



LIBRARY OF

Dr Z P Metcalf

1885-1956

2-1

10/-

10/10

10/10

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY
AS RECORDED IN THE
"ZOOLOGICAL RECORD" 1880-1900

TOGETHER WITH

OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN THE "NOMENCLATOR
ZOOLOGICUS" OF S. H. SCUDDER

COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE

AND EDITED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.

EDITOR OF THE "ZOOLOGICAL RECORD"

LONDON

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE

AND BY

GURNEY & JACKSON, PATERNOSTER ROW

MDCCCII

PRINTED BY
WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
LONDON AND BECCLES.

PREFACE.



IN the year 1882 the Smithsonian Institution issued the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder, intended to be a complete Index to the generic names used in Zoology to the close of the year 1879.

Scudder's work has been highly appreciated. Great as was the labour involved in its production, this was far from wasted. The work has since been used by every one desirous of ascertaining what names exist, or of finding a clue to the origin and zoological usage of some particular name.

It was composed of the previous "Nomenclators" of Agassiz and Marschall, together with the names contained in the Indexes of the "Zoological Record," vols. 1-16, and names supplied by Scudder himself and by various zoological friends; the names coming from this last source being chiefly omissions from the earlier works of Agassiz and Marschall.

When Scudder's "Nomenclator" was published, the author mentioned in the preface that the Smithsonian Institution intended to issue decennial supplements to it. As two such periods have passed and no supplement has appeared, and as a letter addressed by the Secretary of the Zoological Society to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution elicited no reply that might justify us in expecting that the Institution would carry out its intention, the preparation of the present work was authorized by the Council of the Zoological Society, in the hopes that it would prove of assistance to those engaged in zoological study.

Mr. C. O. Waterhouse, one of the staff of the British Museum (Natural History), has taken an interest in this field of work for many years past, and, as is narrated in Mr. Scudder's preface, he handed that gentleman a list that was largely useful in the compilation of the "Nomenclator." He has continued his work since then, and the Index we are now offering to the zoological public is the result of his perseverance. It is, as nearly as may be, a continuation of Scudder's work, and the method of indexing adopted is, as nearly as may be, uniform with that of Scudder, and with the Indexes appended to the annual volumes of the "Zoological Record."

When the Council of the Zoological Society decided to undertake this Index, an appeal was issued to zoologists, asking them to supply omitted names. In answer to this appeal many names were received; these were added to those already accumulated by Mr. Waterhouse, and were combined with those contained in vols. 17-37 of the "Zoological Record." It was at first intended that these materials should form the complete work. But when the Index began to pass

through the press, the Editor found that many names of old standing were not included in it nor in Scudder's work. As these two lists form the only satisfactory channel for bringing to the notice of the public names that have been proposed for use, it appeared to be highly desirable that the Index should include all names that could be obtained by such an amount of work as was consistent with the means at the disposal of the Compiler and Editor, and with the fact that an early issue of the volume had been promised. In order to complete the Index a system of collation with the Indexes of important zoological catalogues, etc., has been carried on while the work has been passing through the press. A great many omitted names have thus been discovered.* These have been added to the manuscript and proof so far as was possible; and in cases where the sheets had already been printed off have been consigned to a supplement. Both Editor and Compiler greatly regret the division thus entailed, but it is clearly desirable to have this supplementary list issued in company with the main Index. It will at any rate ensure that the names shall find their proper places in the next complete list that may be issued.

The number of names contained in Scudder's list is about 80,000, and the additional number in this Index is about 40,000. The numbers of new generic names in the Indexes of the "Zoological Record" for the twenty-one years here collected are as follows:—

Year.					Number of new names.
1880	..	..	..	..	.. 1,008
1881	..	..	..	..	.. 1,438
1882	..	..	..	..	.. 1,015
1883	..	..	..	..	.. 1,079
1884	..	..	..	..	.. 1,033
1885	..	..	..	..	.. 1,066
1886	..	..	..	..	.. 1,065
1887	..	..	..	..	.. 1,376
1888†	..	..	..	..	.. 1,749
1889	..	..	..	..	.. 1,071
1890	..	..	..	..	.. 1,522
1891	..	..	..	..	.. 1,399
1892	..	..	..	..	.. 1,520
1893	..	..	..	..	.. 1,575
1894	..	..	..	..	.. 1,438
1895	..	..	..	..	.. 1,906
1896	..	..	..	..	.. 1,541
1897	..	..	..	..	.. 1,574
1898	..	..	..	..	.. 1,573
1899	..	..	..	..	.. 1,633
1900	..	..	..	..	.. 2,102
					29,683

* It is a curious fact that the omissions are proportionately greater in the Vertebrate than they are in the Invertebrate division of the Animal Kingdom.

† In this year, 1888, there was included a great many names belonging to the year 1869, reducing the number of the year's names to some 1200 or 1300.

Both Scudder's list and our Index include a considerable number of names that are merely synonyms. I should think that about one-third may be deducted on this account and for other reasons; if, therefore, we take 40,000 from the 120,000 names included in the two works, we have 80,000 as the number of names in use in Zoology (including Palæontology) at the present time for genera and subgenera. The annual crop of new names is increasing in a striking manner. Of the 40,000 names in our Index, about 6000 belong to the period antecedent to 1880. If we subtract this number from our list and add it to that of Scudder, we note that during the period from 1758 to 1879, 86,000 names were proposed, *i.e.* about 775 annually; while from 1880 to 1900 some 33,000 names, or about 1150 per annum, were set out. The discrepancy between the two periods is really very much greater than this, because Scudder's list includes family and other names that are not indexed in the "Zoological Record." Hence it is safe to say that the proposal of new names has gone on with increasing profusion, and was in 1900 about three times as great as it was a century ago. If we add to this consideration the conviction of many zoologists, that not above one-tenth of existing animals is known, and not one-hundredth part of the extinct forms, it is clear that the proposal of new names is likely to continue its rate of growth; so that the necessity for Indexes and Records of a complete and comprehensive nature cannot be doubted.

There is one point of a general nature that should be alluded to; it is connected with emended names. In the preparation of such a list as this, grave difficulties arise from the practice of many zoologists of emending a name without stating that they are making a new name. The methods of the earlier writers were very loose in this respect, and it is consequently in many cases difficult to trace the history of names that are at present in use. Every writer who proposes to alter a name that has been previously proposed should do so in a formal manner, and the altered name should then find its way into Indexes as it would do if it were an altogether new name.* It is impossible to draw a line between emended names and new names, and the right course is to treat emended names and new names as being of one category.

* The writer of this preface is not to be treated as a supporter of the practice of altering and amending names. On the contrary, he is of opinion that every name of a genus should be used in the form in which it was originally proposed, nothing but errors that are obviously printer's errors being corrected. The best course is to leave names alone. But all authors do not agree to this, and we must therefore insist that those who propose alterations should do so in a formal manner.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYSTEM OF ENTRIES ADOPTED, AND OF ABBREVIATIONS.



THE entries in the Index are of two kinds, viz. :—

(1) As regards names given in the volumes of the “Zoological Record” 1880–1900, this class is distinguished by the *absence of a semicolon* from the entry. The volume of the Record is indicated by the date, which is given in an abbreviated form : '95 meaning the volume for the year 1895. After the date follows the division of the Record—“Mamm.,” for instance. This method is rendered necessary by the fact that the volumes of the Record have no pagination continuous from beginning to end, each division of the record having its own pagination. The entry “Aachenosaurus, *Smets*, '88, Rept. 17,” is thus an abbreviated form of “Aachenosaurus, proposed by *Smets*, and registered in the volume of the Record for the year 1888, Reptilia, p. 17.” By far the larger number of entries are of this kind. The date given is not necessarily that of the proposal of the name, neither is the Class of animals indicated necessarily that to which the animal really belongs. We may, however, point out that the date of the volume is usually the same as the year in which the name was proposed,* and that the Class of animals is nearly always correctly indicated.†

(2) The second kind of entry comprises all names that are not included in the “Zoological Record.” These names have been derived from a great variety of sources, and the information accompanying them is sometimes inadequate. These entries always *have a semicolon*. The mode in which they are drawn up is intended to make them as conformable as may be with the more numerous entries of the first kind. The reference accompanying them is sometimes a direct one, but more frequently is indirect, *i.e.* only the clue to where an explanation of the name may be found is given. These clues are included in square brackets.

Most of the abbreviations of titles of periodicals are those used in the “Zoological Record,” and recorded in the list of abbreviations issued with each volume, and do not therefore require explanation here. The following notes will explain the abbreviations we have not already dealt with :—

* The discrepancy of date when it occurs is frequently only of one year, but may be of two or more years. The most important of the discrepancies created by this secondary mode of indication is in the case of Foerster's genera of Hymenoptera which were proposed in 1869 or 1870, though only inserted in the Record for 1888.

† The indication of class is sometimes inexact or incorrect in the case of fossil forms that were imperfectly interpreted when described and named.

- [B.] in association with *Batr. G.* = Catalogue of the *Batrachia Gradientia* . . . in the collection of the British Museum. Second Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. viii + 127 pp., 9 plates. London, 1882.
- [B.] in association with *Batr. S.* = Catalogue of the *Batrachia Salienta* . . . in the collection of the British Museum. Second Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. xvi + 503 pp., 30 plates. London, 1882.
- [B.] in association with *Chelon.* = Catalogue of the *Chelonians, Rhynecephalians, and Crocodiles* in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. x + 311 pp., 6 plates. London, 1889.
- [B.] in association with *Lacert.* = Catalogue of the *Lizards* in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. Three vols. London, 1885-1887.
- [B.] in association with *Oph.* = Catalogue of the *Snakes* in the British Museum (Natural History). By G. A. BOULENGER. Three vols. London, 1893-1896.
- [C. & G.] = *Handbuch der Zoologie.* Von J. V. CARUS und C. E. A. GERSTAECKER. Two vols. Leipzig, 1863-1875.
- C. G. A. = BONAPARTE, C. L. *Conspectus Generum Avium.* 543 pp. Leyden, 1850. Index, auctore O. Finsch. 23 pp. Leyden, 1865.
- [D.] = *Catalogus Hymenopterum.* Auctore Dr. C. G. De DALLA TORRE. Ten vols. Leipzig, 1894-1901.
- [Du.] in association with *Coel.* = P. MARTIN DUNCAN. A revision of the families and genera of the *Sclerodermic Zoantharia.* *J. Linn. Soc. Zool.* xviii, 1885, pp. 1-204.
- [Du.] in association with *Ech.* = P. MARTIN DUNCAN. A revision of the genera and great groups of the *Echinoidea.* *J. Linn. Soc. Zool.* xxiii, 1891, pp. 1-310.
- [F. W.] = WATERHOUSE, F. H. *Index Generum Avium.* London, 1889.
- [G.] = Catalogue of the *Fishes* in the British Museum. By A. GÜNTHER. Eight vols. London, 1859-1870.
- [Gr.] = GRAY, J. E. List of the Specimens of British Animals in the collection of the British Museum. Part I. *Centronia or Radiated Animals.* xiii + 172 pp. London, 1848.
- [J.] = A synonymic Catalogue of the recent *Marine Bryozoa, including fossil synonyms.* By Miss E. C. JELLY. xvi + 322 pp. London, 1889.
- [K.] in association with *Neur.* = KIRBY, W. F. *Synonymic Catalogue of Neuroptera Odonata or dragon flies, with an appendix of fossil species.* London, 1890.
- [K.] in association with *Orth.* = KIRBY, W. F. On the employment of the names proposed for genera of *Orthoptera* previous to 1840. *P. Dublin Soc.*, 1890, pp. 556, etc.
- [L.] = A *Treatise on Zoology.* Edited by E. RAY LANKESTER. Part III. *The Echinoderma,* by F. A. BATHER, J. W. GREGORY, E. S. GOODRICH. London, 1900.
- [L. & S.] = *Catalogue général des Hémiptères.* Par L. LETHIERRY et G. SEVERIN. Tome I.-III. Bruxelles, 1893-1896.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- [M.] = *Catalogus Coleopterorum . . .* autoribus Dr. GEMMINGER et B. DE HAROLD. Twelve vols. Munich, 1868-1876.
- [N.] = A synopsis of American fossil Bryozoa, including Bibliography and Synonymy. By JOHN M. NICKLES and RAY S. BASSLER. Bull. U.S. Geol. Survey No. 173. Washington, 1900.
- N. T. in connection with Gistl. = GISTEL, J. *Naturgeschichte des Tierreichs. Für höhere Schulen bearb.* xvi + 220 pp., 32 plates. Stuttgart, 1848.
- [O.] = D'ORBIGNY, A. *Paléontologie française. Tome cinquième. Contenant les Bryozoaires.* Paris, 1850-1852.
- [R.] = RICHMOND, C. W. *List of generic terms proposed for birds during the years 1890-1900 inclusive, to which are added names omitted by Waterhouse in his "Index Generum Avium."* Smithsonian Institution, 1902.
- [R. L.] = *Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum (Natural History).* By R. LYDEKKER. Four parts. London, 1888-1890.
- [S.] = *Histoire naturelle des Araignées.* Par EUGÈNE SIMON. Deuxième édition. Vol. I. and Vol. II. fasc. 1-3. 8vo. Paris, 1892-1901.
- [Sh.] = SHERBORN, C. D. *An Index to the genera and species of Foraminifera.* Part I., A-Non. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. No. 856, 1893, Vol. xxxvii. Part II., Non.-Z. No. 1031 t.c.
- [St.] = *Catalog der Lepidopteren des Palearctischen Faunengebietes.* Von Dr. O. STAUDINGER und Dr. H. REBEL. Theil I. and II. Berlin, 1901.
- [S. W.] = *Catalogue of the fossil Fishes in the British Museum (Natural History).* By ARTHUR SMITH WOODWARD. Four parts. London, 1889-1901.
- [T.] = *Catalogus Mammalium tam Viventium quam Fossilium.* A Doctore E.-L. TROUSSART. Nova Editio. Two vols. Berlin, 1898-1899.
- [Ti.] = *Das Tierreich. Lieferung 1-16,* 8vo. Berlin, 1896-1902.
- Walker, List = *List of the specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum.* Parts 1-32. London, 1854-1865. [The parts of this work published before the existence of the "Zoological Record" were very badly indexed in Marschall's "Nomenclator," as will be gathered from the very large numbers of names resulting from Mr. Waterhouse's collation of this work.]
- [Z.] = VOSMAER, G. C. J. *Something about Scudder's "Nomenclator Zoologicus."* Zool. Anz. viii, 1885, pp. 216-219.
- [Z. R.] = *Zoological Record.* Published by the Zoological Society of London, 1864-1901. (This is appended to a few names that are in the "Zoological Record," but were omitted by Scudder.)

The name [in square brackets] of the authority who sent the entry to us is appended in many cases. To all these gentlemen we owe our thanks. Even when the information sent is imperfect, the name is still useful for preventing the creation of synonyms, and will no doubt be traced to its source before very long.

Special thanks are gratefully offered to those who have been of much assistance. Although it is difficult to draw the line between great assistance and moderate assistance, we may mention that Dr. Bergroth's lists have been most valuable. We owe to him the discovery of many names to which his own is not appended. Dr. Oudemans has sent a complete list of the genera of Acari. This was very important, as the number of names of genera of Acari omitted from previous lists is almost incredibly large. The list sent by him of genera in Carus and Gerstaecker has given us considerable perplexity, as C. & G. give no references whatever, so that it is difficult to decide whether a name that appears in their list may be correct or a slightly different form of some other name.

Mr. C. D. Sherborn has kindly compiled for us the entries from Gistel's "Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs." This work has been overlooked by zoologists, and we fear is destined to give rise to much perplexity.

Mr. F. H. Waterhouse sent an interleaved copy of his "Index Generum Avium." This was valuable; the proportion of names of genera of birds omitted from previous lists being surprisingly great. Dr. F. Moore and Dr. Holland sent useful lists of Lepidopterous names. Mr. T. D. A. Cockerell furnished a list of all the genera described by him. Mr. J. Hartley Durrant furnished a list in which there were about 70 additions. Dr. L. O. Howard sent a good list. Dr. H. H. Field sent one from which we obtained several omitted names, and Mr. G. W. Kirkaldy furnished clues to other omissions. Mr. Nathan Banks, of Virginia; Mr. Edgar R. Waite, of the Australian Museum, Sydney; Mr. Peckham, of Wisconsin; Dr. R. H. Traquair, and Mr. E. R. Sykes, each contributed a valuable list.

It is, perhaps, well to remark that our Index gives a name no authority. That a name appears in it, or in Scudder, is no assurance that it is in any way valid or good. This point can only be settled by systematists. We hope that one of the ways in which our Index will be valuable is that it will bring before them the points we have to settle.

Except for some 3000 names collected by Mr. Waterhouse and a few by the Editor, our Index is not drawn directly from the original sources, and we have not thought it proper to adopt any course that would give it an appearance of finality that it does not really possess. It is an Index of clues, and the student must go to the original for authentic information.

The preparation of this list has involved a great deal of work, and the passing of it through the press has been no slight task. Every name and figure taken from the "Zoological Record" Indexes has been checked by comparison with the original Index to ensure accuracy.

The members of the staff of Zoology at the British Museum have been most helpful by furnishing information, as well as clues to a variety of enigmas; and the compiler of the Index, Mr. C. O. Waterhouse, wishes me especially to thank Mr. G. A. Boulenger, Mr. Oldfield Thomas, Mr. W. F. Kirby, Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, Mr. R. I. Pocock, Mr. R. Kirkpatrick, Mr. F. Bather, and Dr. Forsyth Major. Messrs. G. J. Arrow, E. E. Austen, F. J. Bell, C. J. Gahan, F. A. Heron, and E. A. Smith have given much time and attention to keeping the proofs accurate. I have the greatest pleasure in thanking them for their effective assistance.

Dr. S. F. Harmer has helped me in dealing with the names of Bryozoa. The

PREFACE.

nomenclature of this class had been much neglected, and Dr. Harmer's almost complete knowledge of it has been very valuable.

The kindly interest taken by Dr. P. L. Slater in the work, and the advice he has given about it have been most encouraging.

D. SHARP.

UNIVERSITY MUSEUM OF ZOOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE.

September 1st, 1902.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

N.B.—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record for the year indicated by the digits to which (') is prefixed. An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record.

AAC.—ABIL.

AACHENOSAURUS, *Suets*, '88, Rept. 17
 Aaptos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 519
 Ababa, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 135
 Ababactus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 69
 Abaciscus, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259
 Abacola, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Abacopercus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 88
 Abacopreces, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Abactrus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
 Abæra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.: List pt. 16, p. 76
 Abagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 238
 Abantiades, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 263
 Abantis, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 133
 Abaratha, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Abaseantus, *Schaujuss*, '86, Ins. 124
 Abatrisops, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 Abatus, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 102
 Abbadia, *Bourquignat*, '83, Moll. 76
 Abbotia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Abbottana, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
 Abbotornis, *Richmond*, '97, Aves 49
 Abderina, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 101
 Abderites, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
 Abderospira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 63
 Abdimia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves: C.R. Ac. Sci. xl p. 721
 Abella, *von Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis
 Abeltera, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Abelterus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Abichia, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Abietinaria, *Kirchenpauer*, '84, Cœl. 13
 Abila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522

ABIL.—ABROTE.

Abila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
 Abisa, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82
 Ablabophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Ablabus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40
 Ablacopous, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Ablapsis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Ablattaria, *Reiter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Ablepsis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Ablepsites, *Gisl*, '48, Neur.; N. T. p. x
 Ablerus, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 236
 Abœma, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 15
 Aboma, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces, 25
 Abothria, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
 Abothrion, *Aymard*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Abrachia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 314
 Abrachus, *Roclofs*, '92, Ins. 146
 Abreodus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 128
 Abreomorphus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 128
 Abranchus, *Johansson*, '97, Verm. 37
 Abraxaphantes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 301
 Abraxides, *Aurivillius*, '82, Ins. 215
 Abraximorpha, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 199
 Abrentodes, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
 Abriesa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 251
 Abrieta, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Abrinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères. p. 165
 Abrisa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 226
 Abrodiæta, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Abrognathus, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 121
 Abrolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
 Abron, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Abroteles, *Cusey*, '89, Ins. 98

ABROTO.—ACANTHEL.

- Abrotocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 80
- Abryxis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
- Absala, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 275
- Abstrulia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
- Abulia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
- Aburina, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 250
- Aburria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xxvi
- Abuzaida, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
- Abylopsis, *Chun*, '88, Coel. 23
- Abyssascidia, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 110
- Abyssicola, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29
- Abzaria, *Cameron*, '85, Ins. 160
- Acacallis, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
- Acacesia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
- Acacrocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Echin. 99
- Acalanthis, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
- Acalanthus, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 93
- Acalle, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
- Acallestes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
- Acallis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
- Acallistus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 107
- Acallophilus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 158
- Acallopiestes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224
- Acallophæna, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
- Acamaldes, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 53
- Acamptogenotia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 71
- Acamptogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Coel. 23
- Acamptus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 298
- Acanonicus, *Westwood*, '52, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope. ii p. 3
- Acanthægilips, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
- Acanthæschua, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
- Acanthægyna, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 310
- Acanthaluteres, *Bleeker*, '66, Pisces; Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. iii p. 13
- Acanthaphrites, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 11
- Acantharchaster, *Verrill*, '94, Ech. 40
- Acantharchus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xxxvii p. 92
- Acantharctia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 200
- Acantharis, *Browne*, 1756, Hem.; History of Jamaica, p. 434
- Acanthascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
- Acanthathous, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 133
- Acanthechinus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
- Acanthis, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
- Acanthella, *Allman*, '83, Coel. 5

ACANTHEL.—ACANTHOL.

- Acanthella, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongi-en Adriatisch. Meeres p. 64
- Acanthephyra, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 24
- Acantherium, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
- Acanthicolepis, *McIntosh*, '00, Verm. 24
- Acanthidops, *Ridgway*, '82, Aves 35
- Acanthinites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
- Acanthioides, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 156
- Acanthoberosus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95
- Acanthobothrium, *v. Beneden*, Tetra-phyllidæ; [C. & G.]
- Acanthobrachys, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Ber- groth]
- Acanthobracon, *Kriechbaumer*, '00, Ins. 207
- Acanthocalyx, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
- Acanthocaulus, *Waite*, '00, Pisces 19
- Acanthochalcis, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
- Acanthochasmus, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
- Acanthochonia, *Hinde*, '84, Spong. 2
- Acanthochelthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
- Acanthocladinum, *Allman*, '83, Coel. 6
- Acanthoclinus, *Mocquard*, '86, Pisces 16
- Acanthoclymenia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
- Acanthoenema, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
- AcanthoCOPE, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 25
- Acanthocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
- Acanthocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
- Acanthocytis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Acanthodactylus, *Tessin*, '90, Verm. 16
- Acanthodesma, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 295
- Acanthodica, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 285
- Acanthodon, *Weise*, '81, Ins. 103
- Acanthodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28
- Acanthodyta, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
- Acanthoglossa, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Col.; Etudes Ent. viii p. 88
- Acanthognathus, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 189
- Acanthogobio, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
- Acanthogobius, *Gill*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
- Acanthogonatus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
- Acanthogyra, *Ogilvie*, '98, Coel. 35
- Acanthoisis, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Coel. 21
- Acanthoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
- Acantholenus, *Matthew*, '99, Crust. 36
- Acantholithodes, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 33
- Acantholithus, *Lindström*, '99, Coel. 23
- Acantholonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Acantholybas, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 244
- Acantholyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79

ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOS.

- Acanthomantis*, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316
Acanthomunna, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
Acanthomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 196
Acanthomyxis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 21
Acanthonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
Acanthonautilus, *Foerd*, '96, Moll. 37
Acanthonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Verm. 39
Acanthonia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Acanthoniscus, *Sars*, '81, Crust. 30
Acanthonotus, *Day*, '88, Pisces 25
Acanthonotus, *Nalcpa*, '89, Arachn. 23
Acanthonycha, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 157
Acauthopelma, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 20
Acauthoperga, *Slipp*, '94, Ins. 245
Acanthophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27
Acanthophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
Acanthophoria, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 21
Acanthophrynus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 15
Acanthophthalmus, *v. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; *Algem. Konst en Letter-bode* ii p. 133
Acanthophyes, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [*Bergroth*]
Acanthophysa, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 329
Acanthopleuroccras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
Acanthopoma, *Lützen*, '91, Pisces 26
Acanthopria, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260
Acanthopriion, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 327
Acanthroprocta, *Loman*, '99, Arachn. 25
Acanthroproctus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
Acanthopsyche, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 182
Acanthoptenos, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 190
Acanthopterus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154
Acanthoptura, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 185
Acanthoptyx, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 59
Acanthopyle, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
Acanthornis, *Legge*, '87, Aves 54
Acanthosaceus, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
Acanthosceles, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215
Acanthosceles, *Diets*, '97, Ins. 138
Acanthosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Acanthosmioides, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 166
Acanthosphinx, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 226
Acanthospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
Acanthosternum, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [*Bergroth*]
Acanthostichus, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
Acanthostoma, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 252

ACANTHOS.—ACEROP.

- Acanthostomum*, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
Acanthotermes, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 340
Acanthothelphusa, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 20
Acanthothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
Acanthotomicus, *Blauford*, '94, Ins. 189
Acanthotrochus, *Danielsen*, '80, Ech. 10
Acanthovalgus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 146
Acanthurus, *Eichhoff*, '86, Ins. 176
Acantholybas, *Bredlin*, '99, Ins. 244
Acara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; *List pt.* 27, p. 198
Acarabus, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 88
Acaremys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
Acaridina, *v. Beneden*, '70, Acari; *Bull. Ac. Belgique*
Acaria, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.* p. 515
Acarinus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.* p. 544
Acaromantis, *Trouessart & Neumann*, '93, Arachn. 30
Acaropsis, *Moquin-Tandon*, '62, Acari; *Elem. Zool. Med.* p. 314 [*Oudemans*]
Acarotalpa, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*
Acartauchenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
Acasis, *Dupouchet*, '44, Lep.; *Cat. meth.* p. 256
Acastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 142
Acathaicus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
Acaulona, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 289
Acauloplax, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
Accacælum, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 49
Accarana, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
Accola, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
Accola, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
Acdestis, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
Acelis, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40
Acellalis, *Pagenstecher*, '84, Ins. 239
Acenia, *Gistel*, '48; *N. T.* p. ix.
Acenitoides, *Platè*, '88, Prot. 16
Acenitrichthys, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 22
Acetrophorus, *Traquair*, '87, Pisces; *Quart. J. Geol. Soc.* xxxiii p. 565
Acentrosceles, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
Aceratosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
Acerbas, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 283
Acerbus, *Koch*, '42, Acari; *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* iii p. 23
Acerius, *Gervais*, '44, Acari; *Ins. Apt.* iii p. 194 [*Oudemans*]
Acerocnema, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
Acerophagus, *Smith*, '80, Ins. 115

ACEROS—ACICA.

ACICE.—ACOLON.

- Aceros. *Lang.* '84. Verm. 4
 Acervochalina, *Ridley.* '84. Spong. 7
 Acesina, *Moore.* '84. Ins. 192
 Acestrilla, *Bates.* '85. Ins. 135
 Aetalius, *Sharp.* '83. Ins. 55
 Aelctoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm,* '92, Ins. 299
 Acharana, *Moore.* '85, Ins. 207
 Acharya, *Moore.* '82, Ins. 205
 Achatia, *Hübner.* '06, Lep.: Tentamen
 Acheilognathus, *Bleeker.* '59, Pisces; *Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind.* xx p. 427
 Acheliderma, *Topsent.* '93, Spong. 18
 Acheloma, *Cope.* '83, Rept. 24
 Achelura, *Kirby.* '92, Ins. 229
 Achenopsis, *Fauvel.* '00, Ins. 125
 Acherdocerus, *Kirby.* '82, Ins. 147
 Acherontemys, *Hay.* '99, Rept. 24
 Acherus, *Roelofs.* '91, Ins. 141
 Achilia, *Reitter.* '90, Ins. 109
 Achilla, *Haglund.* '99, Ins. 250
 Achinoë, *Gray.* '67, Spong.: *P.Z.S.* p. 546
 Achistodesmus, *Pocock.* '99, Myr. 11
 Achlæna, *Karsch.* '92, Ins. 323
 Achlœodictya, *Hall & Clarke.* '00, Spong. 31
 Achlyonice, *Théel.* '80, Ecl. 10
 Achlys, *Gistel.* '48, Infus.; *N. T.* p. 186
 Achlysictis, *Ameghino.* '91, Mamm. 28
 Achmonorhynchus, *Oates.* '90, Aves 53
 Acholorops, *Casey.* '97, Ins. 105
 Achorocephalus, *Kreiebaumer.* '99, Ins. 180
 Achorolophus, *Berlese.* '91, Arachn. 20
 Achradocrius, *Schultze.* '67, Ecl.: [*L.*]
 Achradocystites, *Volborth.* '70, Ecl.: [*Bergroth*]
 Achranoxia, *Kraatz.* '88, Ins. 116
 Achrestocoris, *Seudder.* '90, Ins. 84
 Achroblatta, *Saussure.* '93, Ins. 355
 Achromorochrinus, *Trantschold.* '59, Ecl.; [*L.*]
 Achroæa, *Zeller.* Lep.; [*Moore*]
 Achromisetes, *Kraatz.* '80, Ins. 51
 Achromata, *Casey.* '93, Ins. 101
 Achroösia, *Hampson.* '00, Ins. 235
 Achrostus, *Fairmaire.* '91, Ins. 131
 Achrysis, *Semenov.* '92, Ins. 201
 Achurum, *Saussure.* '61, Orth.; *Rev. Mag. Zool.* xiii p. 313
 Aciagron, *Selys.* '92, Ins. 322
 Acicephala, *Coquillett.* '98, Ins. 251
 Acicularia, *Monterosato.* '00, Moll. 78
 Acicularia, *Adams.* Moll.; [*C. & G.*]
 Acidacris, *Gerstaecker.* '89, Ins. 317
 Acidalina, *Staudinger.* '97, Ins. 222
 Acidaliastis, *Hampson.* '96, Ins. 249
 Acidiophora, *Konow.* '99, Ins. 185
 Acidou, *Hampson.* '96, Ins. 230
 Acilaeris, *Bolivar.* '90, Ins. 315
 Acilia, *Koken.* '96, Moll. 52
 Acinetactis, *Stokes.* '86, Prot. 21
 Acinopsis, *Monterosato.* '84, Moll. 49
 Acinopterus, *Duzepe.* '92, Ins. 315
 Acinus, *Monterosato.* '84, Moll. 49
 Aciphus, *Oliff.* '84, Ins. 58
 Acirhynchus, *Gistel.* '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. xi
 Acirsa, *Mch.* Moll.; [*C. & G.*]
 Acis, *Berlese.* '87, Arachn. 18
 Acladia, *Turneretscher.* '90, Cœl. 14
 Aclastoneura, *Kriechebannber.* '96, Ins. 195
 Aclastus, *Foerster.* '88, Ins. 194
 Acleistoceras, *Hyatt.* '00, Moll. 56
 Acleris, *Hübner.* '26, Lep.; [*Durrant*]
 Acleros, *Mabille.* '87, Ins. 229
 Aclisoides, *Donald.* '98, Moll. 71
 Aclonophlebia, *Butler.* '98, Ins. 208
 Aclypea, *Reitter.* '85, Ins. 74
 Aclytia, *Broun.* '80, Ins. 61
 Acmaea, *Hartm.* Moll.; [*C. & G.*]
 Acemene, *Gistel.* '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. xi.
 Acempepton, *Godman & Salvin.* '89, Ins. 211
 Aemophyllum, *Karsch.* '90, Ins. 317
 Aemopupa, *Boettger.* '89, Moll. 45
 Aemosara, *Meyrick.* '87, Ins. 275
 Aemostoma, *Repiachoff.* '88, Verm. 27
 Aenemis, *Kaup.* '48, Aves; *Isis.* p. 769
 Aenemisocelis, *Desbrochers.* '96, Ins. 155
 Aeneus, *Horn.* '80, Ins. 56
 Acodia, *Rosenstock.* '85, Ins. 204
 Acodiplosis, *Kieffer.* '95, Ins. 331
 Acodontaster, *Verrill.* '89, Ecl. 68
 Acelodus, *Ameghino.* '97, Mamm. 33
 Acerus, *Pascoe.* '82, Ins. 103
 Acoessus, *Cope.* '81, Mamm.; [*T.*]
 Acoelus, *Fuhrmann.* '99, Verm. 36
 Acolhua, *Distant.* '93, Ins. 329
 Acollesis, *Warren.* '98, Ins. 227
 Acoloba, *Spinola.* '50, Hem.; [*Bergroth*]
 Acolobicus, *Sharp.* '94, Ins. 128
 Acoloides, *Howard.* '90, Ins. 200
 Acolonia, *Casey.* '93, Ins. 106

ACOLOP.—ACROA.

ACROB.—ACROPT.

Acolophus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Acolpus, *Jayne*, '83, Ins. 64
 Acolutha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Acoma, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 118
 Acompomorpha, *Jakorleff*, '82, Ins. 280
 Acomus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Nat. Syst.
 Vögel p. xxx
 Aconamys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Acondylacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
 Aconophoroides, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
 Acontaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Acontiola, *Staudinger*, '90, Ins. 251
 Acontiphorus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 59
 Acontiostoma, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Acontius, *Karsch*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Acontodactylus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 170
 Acoptolabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104
 Acopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 184
 Acordulecera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Bost. J.
 Nat. Hist. i p. 219
 Acoremia, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 174
 Acorium, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 228
 Acosmetus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40
 Acothyreus, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Acotreba, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Acotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Acotulus, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 131
 Acotylopus, *Paron*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Acousmaticus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 191
 Acracantha, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275
 Acracoma, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 276
 Acraga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p.
 807
 Acragas, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 17
 Acrantophis, *Jan*, Oph.; [C. & G.]
 Acrantus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 108
 Acrapex, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 286
 Acrarmostis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 257
 Acraspedon, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
 Aeraspidea, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denkschr.
 Ak. Wien xlv p. 75
 Aeraspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Aerasia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 40
 Aeribes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Acridella, *Bolívar*, '93, Ins. 367
 Acridoderes, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 317
 Acridotarsa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301
 Acridoxena, *Smith*, '65, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Acrioceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
 Acriopia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 9
 Acritocera, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 264
 Acroama, *Jochan*, '94, Ins. 186

Aerobelus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Aerobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Acrobunus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Acrocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Acrocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Acrocara, *Soudler*, '90, Ins. 317
 Acrocaula, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 276
 Acrocephalites, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 44
 Acrocerops, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
 Acroceuthes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Acrochira, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 183
 Acrochordum, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
 Acrocœlum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 76
 Acrocolpus, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 63
 Acrocomus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106
 Acrocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Acrocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Acroctena, *Sualmüller*, '84, Ins. 214
 Acrocubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Acrocyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Acrocyrtidus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Acrocyum, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Acrodegmia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
 Acrodierania, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Aerodochus, *Fraus*, '89, Pisces 8
 Aerodonta, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
 Aerogeniodon, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 93
 Aerogenius, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 169
 Aeroglossa, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 285
 Aerogonia, *Kriechbammer*, '96, Ins. 196
 Aerogonus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aerolanguaria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 161
 Acroleptes, *Schiff*, Aves; [C. & G.]
 Acroleptus, *Bourgeois*, '86, Ins. 147
 Acrolyta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Acronacantha, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
 Acroniops, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24
 Acronolepia, *Westwood*, '34, Lep.; Zool.
 Journ. v p. 451
 Acronus, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 196
 Acronyctodes, *Edwards*, '84, Ins. 214
 Acropagia, *Leach*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Acropentias, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 256
 Acrophylictis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 78
 Acrophytum, *Hickson*, '90, Col. 15
 Acropœcilia, *Hilgendorf*, '89, Pisces 26
 Acropolis, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Acroptena, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 314
 Acropteris, *Hübner*, '32, Lep.; Zutr. iv
 p. 36
 Acropteroxys, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Acropteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
 Acroptycha, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 159

ACROPY.—ACTINOB.

- Acropyraxis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Acroreia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 82
 Acrorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 4
 Acroria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.: List pt. 15,
 p. 1730
 Acroria, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 38
 Acrorrhinum, *Noualhier*, '95, Ins. 353
 Acrotha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 249
 Acrosaurus, v. *Martens*, Rept.; [C. & G.]
 Acrosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Acrospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Acrostegastes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Acrostela, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 236
 Acrosterigma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
 Acrosternum, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; Europ.
 Hem. p. 331
 Acrostigma, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 83
 Acrostoma, *Brot*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Acrostylus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Acrotelus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Acrotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 39
 Acrothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Acrotoma, *Böttger*, '81, Moll. 76
 Acrotomodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Acrotrema, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
 Acrotus, *Beau*, '88, Pisces 17
 Acrozangis, *Bredlin*, '00, Ins. 313
 Acrozoanthus, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 15
 Aerudia, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
 Aerulocercus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
 Naturg. xiii pt. 1, p. 327
 Actænia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 262
 Actæonema, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. i p. 147
 Actæopsis, *Luncheater*, '00, Crust. 21
 Actæletes, *Giard*, '89, Ins. 302
 Actea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 307
 Acteana, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Actenoides, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Actenochroma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 275
 Actenonyx, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Actia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Actiastes, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 101
 Antinacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. des Araignées p. 286
 Actinastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Actinauge, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 13
 Actineda, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.
 Crust. 1, 6
 Actinomyx, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. United States, i p. 444
 Actinobolus, *Stein*, Prot.; [Bergroth]

ACTINOC.—ACU.

- Actinochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 288
 Actinochlamys, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77
 Actinocyathus, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
 Actinodactylella, *Haswell*, '93, Verm. 49
 Actinodactylus, *Haswell*, '92, Verm. 66
 Actinodictya, *Hall*, '91, Spong. 25
 Actinodonta, *Phill.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Actinoglena, *Zacharias*, '97, Prot. 19
 Actinoma, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Actinomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Actinomya, *Catullo*, Brach.; [C. & G.]
 Actinomya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
 Actinonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 85
 Actinonotus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Actinophorus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 15
 Actinophorus, *Meek*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Actinophyma, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95
 Ech. 36
 Actinopora, *d'Orb.*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
 Actinopsis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 63
 Actinor, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Actinosepia, *Whiteaves*, '98, Moll. 50
 Actinosphaeridium, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot.
 26
 Actinostephanus, *Kwiatkiewski*, '98, Cœl.
 29
 Actinostola, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 13
 Actinostoma, *Smith*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Actinotaxia, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Actinoxia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Actiornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 44
 Actiosaurus, *Sauvage*, '83, Rept. 6
 Actis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 277
 Actissa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 13
 Actium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
 Actodromas, *Kaup*, '89, Aves; Natürl.
 Syst. p. 55
 Actonia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76
 Actophilus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 44
 Actosus, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France
 Brévipennes p. 300
 Actuarius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 313
 Acumontia, *Loman*, '98, Arachn. 33
 Acusilas, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Acuspis, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins. 275
 Acutangulus, *Attens*, '99, Myr. 11
 Acutia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256
 Acuticosta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 85
 Acutipenna, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 286
 Acutummentum, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93,
 Pisces 22

ACY.—ADELOSE.

Acyelus, *Leidy*, '82, Verm. 8
 Acylomus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
 Acylopselaphus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 54
 Acyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Acyphas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4.
 p. 797
 Acyra, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Acyrogonia, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '89,
 Moll. 46
 Acysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Acystipoda, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201

Adactyla, *Barrois*, '94, Verm. 43
 Adæum, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Adaleres, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 184
 Adalmus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Adamaster, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Adapantus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
 Adapisorex, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm. 28
 Adapisoriculus, *Lemoine*, '85, Mamm. 38

Adasia, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
 Adasytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
 Adeatomus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Adda, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 125
 Addia, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 156
 Addisonia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 84
 Addyme, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27, p. 81

Adectus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381
 Adeixis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Adelacteon, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Adelaida, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 109
 Adelencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Adelinus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; C. R.
 xxxviii p. 261

Adelobothrium, *Shipley*, '00, Verm. 40
 Adelocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Adelochelys, *Bauer*, '96, Rept. 30
 Adelocyrtilis, *Pantanelli*, '80, Prot. 15
 Adelodonta, *Ancy*, '80, Moll. 82
 Adeloides, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Adeloicus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 324
 Adelomorpha, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 215
 Adelomorpha, *Tapparone-Canefri*, '86,
 Moll. 86

Adelomyrmex, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 173
 Adelomys, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Adelonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Adelophis, *Cope*, '81, Rept. 10
 Adelopneustes, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21
 Adelopecterus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
 Adelorhagus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
 Adelosmia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268

ADELOST.—ADME.

Adelostella, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40
 Adelotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Adelotypa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Adelphagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 239
 Adelphagus, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320
 Adelphe, *Mocsáry*, '90, Ins. 192
 Adelphocoris, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Adelphocrasta, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Adelpomyia, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 285
 Adelpomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Adelphotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.
 39

Adelura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; C. R.
 xxxviii p. 8
 Adena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27.
 p. 197

Adenes, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300
 Adenobdella, *Leidy*, '85, Verm. 21
 Adenophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Adenopleura, *Macalister*, '72, Acari;
 J. Micr. Sci. xii p. 287

Adenopteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Adenota, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Adeonella, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 13
 Adeonellopsis, *Macgillivray*, '87, Pol. 14
 Adorbisina, *Greco*, '99, Moll. 80
 Adeps, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Aderocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Aderorhinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156

Ades, *Guérin*, '57; Col.; [Bergroth]
 Adexioma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Adialampus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 27
 Adianthus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
 Adianpeustes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. viii

Adiastaltus, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm. 42
 Adiastemus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Adiastola, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Adidactus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Adigama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Adimerus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130
 Adinotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Adiphlebia, *Seudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Adirus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185
 Adistemia, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
 Adisura, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Adites, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
 Aditoma, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 109
 Adixoa, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Adjua, *Chaper*, '85, Moll. 65
 Admestina, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 10
 Admetula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
 Admetus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285

ADMO.—ADROM.

ADROT.—ÆMA.

- Almontia, *Brauer & Bergestamm*, '90, Ins. 285
- Adoceta, *Bourgeois*, '82, Ins. 78
- Adocia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
- Adolesches, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
- Adolopus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
- Adolus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
- Adonicus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
- Adouides, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 50
- Adontodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 13
- Adopæoides, *Golman*, '00, Ins. 229
- Adordanea, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 130
- Adoretta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
- Adoretops, *Kratz*, '83, Ins. 68
- Adoretopsis, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 126
- Adorhabdotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 155
- Adorius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Adorodocia, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
- Adoroleptus, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
- Adoryphorus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 121
- Adoxellus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 226
- Adoxia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 96
- Adoxinia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 166
- Adoxyphes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
- Adoxosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
- Adra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.: List pt. 27, p. 137
- Adracon, *Filhol*, '85, Mamm. 37
- Adrallia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.: List pt. 32, p. 509
- Adrana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.: List pt. 15, p. 1783
- Adrana, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
- Adranella, *Ferrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 78
- Adranes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
- Adranochelia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
- Adrapetes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 317
- Adrapsa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.: List pt. 16, p. 169
- Adrastia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 40
- Adrastidia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
- Adrastis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
- Adrastotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
- Adrens, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545
- Adrianites, *Gemellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
- Adricara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.: List pt. 27, p. 114
- Adris, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
- Adrocampa, *Schultes*, '94, Ins. 286
- Adrocerus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
- Adrogaster, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
- Adromisus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 90
- Adrotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 45
- Adula, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G. Planorb. and Mytil.]
- Adulis, *Rugonot*, '91, Ins. 245
- Adusta, *Joussoume*, '84, Moll. 44
- Adyroma, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
- Adytaster, *Lambert*, '95, Erh. 36
- Adyte, *Saint-Joseph*, '90, Verm. 27
- Æacidus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
- Æanes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 152
- Æbutina, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 32
- Æchmodus, *Egert*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
- Æchmophora, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; Hem. Fabr. ii p. 39
- Ædematosomum, *Quatrejages*, '65, Anne-
lida; Hist. Nat. Annélés, ii p. 626
- Ædiculus, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
- Ædilis, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. viii
- Ædœa, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 200
- Ædonopsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
- Ædua, *Saurage*, '91, Pisces 34
- Æga, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
- Ægialeus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves Natürl.
Syst. Vögel p. xviii
- Ægialodes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
- Ægialornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 39
- Ægiatilis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 93
- Ægilia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.: List p. 13, p. 1138
- Ægimalus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. 130
- Ægir, *Davidsson*, '88, Cœl. 32
- Ægisthus, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 18
- Ægitrichus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 273
- Ægle, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
- Ægoceroptis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
- Ægognathus, *Leuthner*, '83, Ins. 65
- Ægogropila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
p. 533
- Ægospyris, *Hæckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Ægyptius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
- Ægyptobaris, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 139
- Æipetes, *Forbes*, '82, Aves 45
- Ælianus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
- Æliomorpha, *Stål*, '58, Hem.; Hem. Afr.
i p. 176
- Ællo, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 31
- Ælurillus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
- Ælurogleua, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 19
- Æluropoda, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 272
- Ælurosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 9
- Ælurosalabotes, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 9
- Ænasia, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381

ÆME.—ÆSE.

- Æmene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.: List pt. 2.
p. 541
- Æmilia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 229
- Ænasius, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [Holland]
- Ænantes, *Berge*, '42, Lep.; [Moore]
- Ænictes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
- Ænictonia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 125
- Ænictosoma, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
- Ænigmatias, *Meinert*, '90, Ins. 290
- Ænigmaticum, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
- Ænigmostomus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
- Ænona, *Conrad*, '71, Peleceypoda: Amer.
J. Conch. vi p. 74
- Ænoplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Æobatus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit.
Spiders, ii p. 237
- Æolesthes, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158
- Æolocosma, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
- Æolometis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
- Æoloplus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
- Æoloscelis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 248
- Æolosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
- Æora, *Conrad*, '71, Peleceypoda: Amer.
J. Conch. vi p. 72
- Æpæomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
- Æpocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
- Æpypodius, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 46
- Æquatoria, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
- Æquidens, *Eigenmann & Bray*, '93,
Pisces 26
- Æquipecten, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 94
- Æraula, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 248
- Ærenicopsis, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
- Æretica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
- Æria, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
- Ærocharis, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. ix
- Æromachus, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 222
- Æromyza, *Forel*, '91, Ins. 180
- Æromyza, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 196
- Æronantes, *Hartert*, '92, Aves 44
- Æropa, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 176
- Ærops, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves: Handb.
spec. Ornith. p. 82
- Æropus, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
- Ærosopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
- Ærostiba, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 103
- Æschnophlebia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
- Æschrienthys, *Maclean*, '83, Pisces 27
- Æschrocnemis, *Weise*, '88, Ins. 165
- Æschrocoris, *Bergroth*, '87, Ins. 301
- Æschrodomus, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
- Æschropteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
- Æsernoides, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 145

ÆSI.—AGABI.

- Æsiocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ecb.
81
- Æsiocystites, *Miller & Gurley*, '94,
Ecb. 55
- Æssa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xiv
- Æsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '94, Ins. 156
- Æsymnus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
- Ætesis, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
- Æthalodes, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 157
- Æthalodes, *Kriebbaum*, '90, Ins. 193
- Æthalodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
- Æthaloptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
- Ætheolepis, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 38
- Ætheolepsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
- Æthes, *Cherrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
- Æthinodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 104
- Æthiomerus, *Reutenbacher*, '91, Ins. 309
- Æthiopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 44
- Æthocystites, *Miller*, '93, Ecb. 106
- Æthophlebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
- Æthoprora, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
31
- Æthosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
- Æthriamanta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
- Æthrodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 15
- Ætimus, *De Winton*, '98, Mamm. 26
- Æthyctera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
- Ætia, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
- Ætidius, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
- Ætiomerus, *Puscoe*, '86, Ins. 171
- Ætius, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 14
- Ætius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 314
- Ætolus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
- Ætomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
- Ætopsis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Ætorhinella, *Naudthier*, '93, Ins. 335
- Æferulus, *Martens*, '99, Moll. 77
- Æffa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.: List pt. 27,
p. 202
- Æfrena, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 307
- Æfricaron, *Godwin-Austen*, '83, Moll. 63
- Æfrida, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 256
- Æfrinus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
- Æfrocedus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 183
- Æfrocomis, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
- Æfrophyla, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
- Æfrotis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; Consp.
Syst. Ornith. p. 44
- Agabetes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
- Agabidius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
- Agabinus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41

AGABO.—AGAU.

AGE.—AGN.

- Agabotus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 301
 Agacallis, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 174
 Agacernus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 124
 Agada, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 160
 Agagus, *Jousseauime*, '94, Moll. 80
 Agalba, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 134
 Agalope, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 437
 Agametrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Agamia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xvi
 Agamodistomum, *Arvola*, '99, Verm. 39
 Agamodon, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 13
 Agamopus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 119
 Aganacanthus, *Traquair*, '84, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (3) i p. 64
 Aganaphron, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aganaster, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 73
 Agane, *Lohmann*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Aganeuma, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Aganhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 121
 Aganipus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 174
 Agancrossus, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 141
 Agapauthiola, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 172
 Agapema, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 271
 Agapetha, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. ix
 Agaphthora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252
 Agarna, *Schüdde*, '83, Crust. 23
 Agarodes, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Agastegnus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Agasthenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Agastillus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 91
 Agastra, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 22
 Agastya, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 214
 Agatasa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Agathelot, *Schäufuss*, '84, Ins. 51
 Agathengis, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
 Agathiceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Agathilla, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathinus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 74
 Agathiopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agathirsia, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathobanchus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
 Agathon, *Röder*, '90, Ins. 275
 Agathona, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathophiona, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Agathostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Agathothus, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7
 Agathotoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 71
 Agatostichus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Agaura, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Agelacida, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 163
 Agelacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Ageladiscus, *Miller*, '98, Ech. 72
 Agelaioides, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; Proc. Ac. Phil. p. 15
 Agelaius, *Vieillot*, '16, Aves; Analyse p. 33
 Agelarches, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Agelastes, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 145
 Agelista, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Agelopsis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 173
 Agelosus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98
 Ageneotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 298
 Agenia, *Descourtilz*, '24, Hem.; Ann. Soc. Linn. Paris iii p. 293 [Kirkaldy]
 Agennis, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Agetus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Aggregata, *Frenzel*, '85, Prot. 15
 Agia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agilardiella, *Marshall*, '84, Spong. 5
 Agirpa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Agisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1129
 Agisana, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 246
 Agisopteris, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 85
 Agkonion, *Dognin*, '94, Ins. 271
 Aglaino, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
 Aglaodes, *Turner*, '98, Ins. 239
 Aglaonice, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 248
 Aglaophenopsis, *Feucke*, '81, Coel. 8
 Aglaops, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Aglaostigma, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
 Aglaphyra, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Aglaura, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aglithodieta, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
 Aglossodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Aglossosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
 Aglycoptera, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 86
 Aglymbus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Aglyphodontia, *Duméril & Bibr.*, Rept.; [C. & G.]
 Aglyptosternon, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. i. p. 103
 Agnapha, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300
 Agnaptor, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Agnesia, *Michaelsen*, '98, Tun. 7
 Agnibesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Agnitogaster, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Agnitosternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Agnopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agnotomyia, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 304

AGO.—AGYRO.

Agondasoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Agoniatas, *M. Tr.*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Agonocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Agonopsis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Agonostoma, *Bennett*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Agonozoa, *McNeil*, '00, Ins. 352
 Agorastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Agoreion, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Agotilax, *Rapinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agrabia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 162
 Agræcus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 160
 Agraga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1772
 Agrammodes, *Uller*, '95, Ins. 351
 Agrapha, *Gumpenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
 Agraphilydrus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Agraphoderus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 88
 Agraphus, *Say*, '31, Col.; *Descr. N. Amer. Curculion.* p. 13
 Agraptochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Agraptocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, '98, Ins. 263
 Agrenocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Agricola, *Verreaux*, '54, Aves; C. R. xxxviii p. 6
 Agricola, *Blas.*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Agricolimax, *Malm*, Moll; [C. & G.]
 Agrilochilus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79
 Agriocerinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 59
 Agriodius, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Agriomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Agriope, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 320
 Agriophora, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 215
 Agriotherium, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Agripicus, *Mallerbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Agrisius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 723
 Agrodacta, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Agrodoma, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; *Classif. Birds* ii p. 292
 Agrophis, *Müller*, '94, Rept. 30
 Agropsa, *Oates*, '89, Aves 50
 Agrosaurus, *Seeley*, '91, Rept. 14
 Agrotherentes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Agrotis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen.
 Agrusia, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 259
 Agryphia, *Saahmüller*, '91, Ins. 223
 Agrypuella, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 155
 Agrypon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Agustylus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Agylla, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 552
 Agymnastus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Agyrotomyia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi

AGYRT.—ALAVO.

Agyrtidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 208
 Ahasverus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 45
 Ahermes, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 111
 Ahlia, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Aidemona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Aidemonia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; *Handb. spec. Ornith.* p. 284
 Aidone, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Aigialosaurus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Rept. 25
 Ailuravus, *Rütimeyer*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Ailurictis, *Trouessart*, '87, Mamm. 25
 Aino, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Ainnu, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 156
 Aipoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Aistus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Aithris, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 202
 Aizyella, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 55
 Ajaja, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; *Natürl. Syst. Vögel* p. xvi
 Akela, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Akentetus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; *Proc. Davenport Ac.* vi p. 225
 Akesina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237
 Akidoproctus, *Piaget*, '80, Ins. 204
 Ala, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 203
 Alabama, *Grote*, '96, Ins. 244
 Alactagulus, *Nehring*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Alaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Alampes, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 302
 Alampes, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 133
 Alampetis, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 62
 Alampyris, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Alana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1567
 Alaomorphus, *Hausser*, '00, Ins. 151
 Alaopone, *Emery*, '81, Ins. 119
 Alaotanaïs, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 37
 Alaotra, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 157
 Alario, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; C. G. A. i p. 519
 Alarodia, *Müscler*, '86, Ins. 261
 Alastor, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm. 30
 Alata, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 108
 Alaudula, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104
 Alavona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 514

ALAZ.—ALECTO.

- Alazon, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Albacora, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Albania, *Collingwood*, '83, Moll. 57
 Albara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35.
 p. 1566
 Albatrossia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 31
 Albertisia, *Issel*, '80, Moll. 96
 Albia, *Thon*, '99, Arachn. 26
 Albua, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
 Alceorrhynchus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Alcanenes, *Stål*, '77, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Alceathoe, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Alces, *H. Sm.*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Alcestoma, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Alcecephalus, *Rodler & Weithofer*, '90,
 Mamm. 43
 Alcidea, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 26
 Alcidius, *Boucard*, '95, Aves 37
 Alcima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Alcimede, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Alcimene, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Alcimochthes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Alcimocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Alcimosphenus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Alcippe, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; J. Asiatic.
 Soc. Bengal xiii pt. 1, p. 384
 Alcippe, *Gumpfenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
 Alciroma, *Hansen*, '90, Crust. 14
 Alcletha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 321
 Alcocerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Alcochera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Alcockia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Alcyonicola, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 43
 Alcyonides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 83
 Alcyonotus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
 Aldania, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii.
 p. 46
 Aldonida, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76
 Aldrichia, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 338
 Aldrichia, *Faughan*, '00, Col. 20
 Aldrisma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 167
 Aldrovandria, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 37
 Aleator, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Alector, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Alectoris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Alectorolophus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 291
 Alectorops, *Verreaux*, '55, Aves; Rev.
 Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vii p. 356

ALECTR.—ALIS.

- Alectrias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 28
 Alectromorphnus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Alectrops, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Alectryon, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; Ersch. n.
 Grüber's Encyclop. xxii p. 147
 Alegina, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Alelimma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Alemo, *Wright*, '81, Spong. 10
 Aleoderus, *Say*, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Aleodrillus, *Eisen*, '95, Verm. 35
 Alepidaspis, *Costa*, '82, Ins. 132
 Alera, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 206
 Aletes, *Lohmann*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Alethaxius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Alethia, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Aleurobius, *Caestrini*, '88, Acari; Tirolg.
 p. 3 [Oudemans]
 Aleurodicus, *Douglas & Morgan*, '92, Ins.
 317
 Aleuropteryx, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 246
 Alex, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p.
 1753
 Alexandria, *Pfeffer*, '81, Ech. 6
 Alexeter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Alexeterion, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 22
 Alexicles, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 190
 Alexidia, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 37
 Alexurus, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 25
 Alfaria, *Emery*, '96, Ins. 192
 Algemaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Algidus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 Algol, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Algonia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 265
 Algotrophotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Alabama, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Aliceia, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll.
 59
 Alicella, *Cherrenx*, '99, Crust. 25
 Alicus, *Berlese*, '90, Acari; Ac. Myr.
 Scorp. Ital. 57, 10
 Alidus, *Galun*, '93, Ins. 174
 Alima, *Recluz*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alimera, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 200
 Aliolus, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston Journ.
 Nat. Hist. i. p. 259
 Alipaster, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Alippa, *Auricillius*, '94, Ins. 271
 Alispa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Alispoides, *Raynot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Alistra, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 27

ALIT.—ALLODON.

- Alitargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Alkindus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Allacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Allacta, *Saussure & Zeltner*, '96, Ins. 315
 Allæodromus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Allæorrhynchus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Allaga, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Allanalgæ, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 27
 Allantactis, *Dunicksen*, '90, Cœl. 17
 Allantomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 270
 Albaorus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Allardia, *Nicolas*, '98, Moll. 68
 Allastena, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 187
 Allata, *Walker*, '63, Lep.: List p. 27, p. 110
 Allaxithea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Alleculopsis, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 149
 Allenia, *Cory*, '91, Aves 65
 Allincetes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 27
 Alliongnathus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 171
 Allmaniella, *McLutosh*, '85, Verm. 15
 Alloactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 17
 Allobosca, *Speiser*, '99, Ins. 241
 Allocaemptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Allocara, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 349
 Allocatops, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 112
 Allocentrum, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Allocharis, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 118
 Allochordeuma, *Rothénbühler*, '00, Myriop. 6
 Allocœlia, *Mocsáry*, '89, Ins. 191
 Allocormodes, *MacLachlan*, '91, Ins. 291
 Allocorynus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 148
 Allocosmia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 67
 Allocostylus, *Schnabl*, '88, Ins. 294
 Allocota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Allocotocera, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 299
 Allocotocerus, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 43
 Allocotoma, *Gorham*, '95, Ins. 163
 Allocotops, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61
 Allocreadium, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
 Allocrinus, *Carpenter*, '89, Ech. 18
 Allocritus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Allocystites, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19
 Allodactylus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 107
 Allolaphnusa, *Huwe*, '95, Ins. 287
 Allodesma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
 Allodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 55
 Allodon, *Marsh*, '81, Mamm. 31
 Allodonta, *Stuedinger*, '87, Ins. 241

ALLODOX.—ALLUAUDINA

- Allodoxa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Alloeme, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Alloecarpa, *Michaelsen*, '00, Tun. 6
 Alloecranum, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Alloenenra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Alloescelis, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Alloctarsus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Allocotes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Alloglyphus, *Berlese*, Acari.: Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 1, 12
 Allognathus, *Pilsbry*, '88, Moll. 59
 Allognosta, *Osten-Sacken*, '83, Ins. 241
 Allognota, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 314
 Alloioplana, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40
 Allomacrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Allomenus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
 Allomicrus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 175
 Allomorpha, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
 Allomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Alloneurion, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Allopagus, *Stol.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alloparnus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 120
 Allophanes, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 31
 Allophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Allophylla, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
 Alloplasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Allopleuron, *Baur*, '88, Rept. 20
 Allopogon, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Alloposus, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 34
 Alloprocas, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158
 Allops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Allopterus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 92
 Allopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Allorhagiium, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 104
 Allorrhizucha, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Allostichus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
 Allostrogylum, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 142
 Allostrophia, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Allotettix, *Hancock*, '99, Ins. 273
 Allotheronia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
 Allotopus, *Albers*, '94, Ins. 182
 Allotrichia, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 201
 Allotrichoma, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 299
 Allotrichus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Allotrioganetis, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Allotriopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 134
 Allotriusia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Alloxacis, *Horn*, '96, Ins. 154
 Alloxantha, *Sevillitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Alluaudia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Alluaudia, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 362
 Alluaudiella, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 362
 Alluaudina, *Mocquard*, '94, Rep. 30

ALLUAUDINE.—ALSM.

ALSOP.—AMAROP.

- Alluaudinella, *Giglio-Tos*, '95, Ins. 338
 Alluroides, *Beddard*, '94, Verm. 34
 Aloba, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Alocaxis, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
 Alocodesmus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 8
 Alocolytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Alocopodon, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 9
 Alocospira, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Alogocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104
 Aloides, *Meg.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alonina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 62
 Alonips, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Alope, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 619
 Alopchia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Alopchia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Alopkins, *Hemprich & Ehrenberg*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
 Alopogaster, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
 Alopheixus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 49
 Alopnerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith., p. 385
 Alopheus, *Dugès*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc. Zool. France p. 432
 Alopheus, *Malh.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Alopoglossus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 14
 Alosa, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
 Alotsa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 252
 Alpaida, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Alpenus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 686
 Alpessa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1662
 Alpha, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Alphaa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 683
 Alpheias, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Alpheiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 56
 Alpheinus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 415
 Alpherakia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Alphinellus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Alphopteryx, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
 Alps, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1094
 Alsiosus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Alsirhinus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 148
 Alsocomus, *Blyth*, Aves; J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, xi pt. 1, p. 461
 Alsomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
- Alsopsyche, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Altella, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Althepus, *Thoroll*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Althymodes, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; [Moore]
 Alticeps, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Altipectus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 183
 Altoona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Alura, *Müschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Aluta, *Matthaei*, '96, Cœl.; [Field]
 Alutefa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 276
 Alvania, *Beddard*, '93, Verm. 42
 Alvaniella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71.
 Alveinus, *Conrad*, '66, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. i p. 138
 Alvinia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Alyce, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
 Alychus, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Atti Ist. Veneto, iv p. 100
 Alycodes, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Alycus, *Koch*, '41, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 37, 19 [Oudemans]
 Alydda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24, p. 1081
 Alymeris, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
 Alypioides, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 187
 Alyptic, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Alysiodota, *Busk*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
 Alytus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
- Amabela, *Müschler*, '89, Ins. 158
 Amabilia, *Diamare*, '93, Verm. 46
 Amadus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Amæus, *Gervais*, '44, Acari.; Hist. Nat. Ins. Apt. iii p. 254
 Amaladera, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 122
 Amalaneon, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Amalivaca, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 307
 Amalophora, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 43
 Amalocichla, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 59
 Amalodeta, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 234
 Amalopenæus, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 23
 Amalopota, *Duzei*, '89, Ins. 296
 Amalthea, *Gunzpenberg*, '93, Ins. 276
 Amalthocus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 150
 Amamra, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Amana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 661
 Amana, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Amandus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Amanses, *Gray*, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Amarodytes, *Régimbart*, '00, Ins. 123
 Amaropsis, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 152

AMAROR.—AMBLYCEN.

AMBLYCER.—AMER.

- Amarorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
- Amaroschesis, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 93
- Amarysius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 156
- Amasa, *Lea*, '94, Ins. 155
- Amastrella, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 67
- Amastris, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
- Amastus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3. p. 723
- Amathes, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
- Amathinoides, *Saeco*, '97, Moll. 66
- Amathuxidia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217
- Amathynetes, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 142
- Amatrus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
- Amauresthes, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
- Amaurina, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147
- Amaurobioides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
- Amauroboides, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn. 11
- Amaurocichla, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 59
- Amaurolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
- Amauronematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
- Amauronyx, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38
- Amaurornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xxi
- Amaurosoma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
- Amaurospiza, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 3
- Amaxia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3. p. 721
- Amaxidia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217
- Amazonis, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 28
- Amazula, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
- Amazula, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
- Amadra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 195
- Ambagous, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
- Ambala, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
- Ambeodontus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84
- Ambesa, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 170
- Ambia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19. p. 957
- Ambigatus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 134
- Ambites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 49
- Ambliis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
- Amblopala, *Leech*, '93, Ins. 233
- Amblopusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
- Amblyodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
- Amblyacrum, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 42
- Amblycara, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
- Amblycara, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
- Amblycentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
- Amblyceræus, *Plehn*, '97, Verm. 41
- Amblycerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 131
- Amblycorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; C. R. xxxvii p. 829
- Amblyceratus, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
- Amblylakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
- Amblynura, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
- Amblyochetus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 158
- Amblyodon, *Dawson*, '82, Rep. 28
- Amblyopitium, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 33
- Amblyomma, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch. Naturges. x 1, p. 223
- Amblyonema, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 52
- Amblypalpis, *Ragusa*, '86, Ins. 292
- Amblyplana, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
- Amblypristis, *Dames*, '88, Pisces 9
- Amblypsilopus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 278
- Amblyrhamphus, *Leach*, '41, Aves; Zool. Miscell. i p. 81
- Amblysaphes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
- Amblyscelis, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
- Amblysiophonella, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
- Amblysomus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. ix p. 247
- Amblysphagus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
- Ambodina, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
- Ambonus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Ambounia, *Dollfus*, '95, Crust. 38
- Ambryllis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3. p. 750
- Ameus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
- Amedoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
- Amefrontia, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 210
- Ameghinotherium, *Podesta*, '99, Mamm. 34
- Ameles, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3. p. 711
- Ameletus, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
- Amelectonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Amelora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 262
- Ameous, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
- Amenis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
- Amercedes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 158
- Ameria, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2. p. 554
- Amerila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3. p. 725
- Amerinus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 27
- Amersibia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Amerus, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 3. 5

AMES.—AMNESI.

Amesolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Amesotropis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 367
 Amestria, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Ametastegia, *Costa*, '82, Ins. 150
 Ametor, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 124
 Ametria, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.: N. T. p. ix
 Ametropalpis, *Mabille*, '84, Ins. 208
 Ametrosomus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 327
 Amhara, *Pavesi*, '97, Arachn. 43
 Amia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. 127
 Amichorus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Amichrotus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Amicoplidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Amicta, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Amida, *Lewis*, '96, Ins. 182
 Amieithys, *Jordan*, '87, Pisces 15
 Aminosimus, *Itafray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Amiopsis, *Kuer*, Pisces: [C. & G.]
 Amisammus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
 Amisega, *Cameron*, '88, Ins. 187
 Amitra, *Goode*, '81, Pisc. 12
 Amixia, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Ammal, *Walker*, '55, Lep.: List pt. 3,
 p. 622
 Ammal, *Walker*, '55, Lep.: List pt. 3,
 p. 759
 Ammobiota, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 252
 Ammoconia, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Ammodon, *Marsh*, '93, Mamm. 38
 Ammodorcas, *Thomas*, '91, Mamm. 42
 Ammogenia, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 145
 Ammogrotis, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 301
 Ammoleirus, *Tschitschérine*, '99, Ins. 97
 Ammolythus, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammonia, *Koch*, '42, Acari: Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. iii p. 75
 Ammonicera, *Vayssière*, '93, Moll. 64
 Ammonius, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Ammoperdix, *Gould*, '51, Aves; Birds of
 Asia, vii pl. 1
 Ammophilactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 17
 Ammosaurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 14
 Ammosolenia, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ammospermophilus, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm.
 34
 Ammotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 51
 Ammotrypes, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Ammoxena, *Tschitschérine*, '94, Ins. 110
 Ammoxenus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Ammozoum, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 131
 Amnesicoma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307

AMNEST.—AMPHICE.

Amnestoides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Amnistes, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.: N. T. p. x
 Amceba, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.: [Moore]
 Amcebia, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Amœboceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Amœbogramia, *Giard*, '00, Prot. 15
 Amœbophrya, *Kœppen*, '94, Prot. 31
 Amœbopsis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 19
 Amœbotenia, *Cohn*, '99, Verm. 36
 Amœridops, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 301
 Amolops, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 105
 Amolyntus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. viii
 Amorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.: Tentamen
 Amorphilla, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
 Amorphinopsis, *Curter*, '87, Spong. 15
 Amorphochelus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 124
 Amorphocystis, *Jäckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Amorphognathon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Amorphogynia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Amorphota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Amorphozancla, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Amotura, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Amotus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Ampeliceps, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; J. Asiat.
 Soc. Bengal, xi pt. 1, p. 194
 Ampelophaga, *Bremer & Gray*, '52, Lep.:
 Motschulsky's Etudes Ent., pt. 1, p.
 61
 Amphactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphelchius, *Aynard*, '49, Mamm.:
 [Bergroth]
 Amphelictus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Amphialus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Amphianthus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Amphiardis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Amphiastralla, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17
 Amphiaulacomys, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm.
 28
 Amphibatodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Amphibelone, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphibolia, *Snellen*, '84, Ins. 237
 Amphibolips, *Reinhardt*, '65, Hym.:
 [Bergroth]
 Amphibolus, *Klug*, '30, Hem.: Symbolæ
 [Kirkaldy]
 Amphibrachium, *Schulze*, '80; Cœl. Zool.
 Rec., '81, Index p. 2
 Amphibrachium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphibulima, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.: N. T. p.
 xi
 Amphibulus, *Kreichbaumer*, '93, Ins. 212
 Amphicaryon, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Amphicetus, v. *Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22

AMPHICH.—AMPHINA.

- Amphichaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Amphichaeta, *Källstenius*, '92, Verm. 48
 Amphichneumon, *Pomel*, Mamm.: [Bergroth]
 Amphichorus, *Brarard*, Mamm.: [Bergroth]
 Amphichoerus, *Grajf*, '91, Verm. 41
 Amphiclotto, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Amphicneeta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Amphicoryna, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Prot. 22
 Amphicosmia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58
 Amphicraspedum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphicremna, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Amphictis, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 63
 Amphicyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphicyclotus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 94
 Amphicyclus, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 9
 Amphicynodon, *Fillol*, '81, Mamm. 17
 Amphidoma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Amphidrans, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Amphixis, *Folin*, '85, Prot. 12
 Amphigerontia, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Amphignathodon, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25
 Amphigynnas, *Walsh*, '91, Ech. 48
 Amphihalalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 59
 Amphikonora, *Suter*, '97, Moll. 56
 Amphilagus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.: Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 42
 Amphilaphis, *Wright & Studer*, '90, Col. 21
 Amphilaphurus, *Woodward*, '87, Pisces 12
 Amphilectus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 12
 Amphilepida, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83
 Amphilestes, *Owen*, Mamm.: [C. & G.]
 Amphilimna, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
 Amphilitium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphilochoides, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 25
 Amphimelania, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 85
 Amphimeloides, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Amphimeryx, *Pomel*, '49, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. xii p. 72
 Amphinaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 85
 Amphinasua, *Moreno & Merserat*, '91, Mamm. 27

AMPHINE.—AMPHIU.

- Amphinerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
 Amphineurus, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275
 Amphioenida, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
 Amphiodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
 Amphion, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Amphionotus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 148
 Amphioplus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
 Amphioxides, *Gill*, '95, Pisces 43
 Amphipelargus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42
 Amphiplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Amphiplectus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Amphimeustes, *Koehler*, '00, Ech. 80
 Amphipsila, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74
 Amphipyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphipydonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphirhopalum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Amphirrissoa, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97 Moll. 63
 Amphiscopus, *Westertund*, '87, Moll. 62
 Amphiselenis, *Rüber*, '91, Ins. 201
 Amphisiella, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 15
 Amphisile, *Klein*, 1744, Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Amphisolenia, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Amphisphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Amphispyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Amphissa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 684
 Amphissa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Amphistrophia, *Hall*, '93, Brach. 5
 Amphistylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Amphistylus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158
 Amphithemis, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 322
 Amphithera, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301
 Amphithoides, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 42
 Amphitholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Amphitholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Amphithomisus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Amphithrix, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Amphitmetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 148
 Amphitomura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Amphitornus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 223
 Amphitretus, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 60
 Amphitretus, *Blanchard*, '94, Verm. 36
 Amphitriche, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Amphitrichia, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136
 Amphitrogulus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Amphitylus, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Amphius, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Amphinte, *Hamitsch*, '94, Spong. 8

AMPHO.—ANACA.

- Amphodia, *Müschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Amphoraecystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Amphoreæ, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Amphorella, *Daday*, '88, Prot. 15
 Amphorella, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Amphoroides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Amphymenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ampittia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Amplexopus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 146
 Amplogladius, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Amploiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Ampulicomorpha, *Asmead*, '93, Ins. 215
 Ampullonatica, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54
 Ampullospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 66
 Ampycophora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Anraica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Amrella, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Amudrocerus, *Roffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Amuria, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
 Amuria, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 364
 Amuria, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 271
 Amussiopecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Amusurgus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Amyantis, *Cour.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Amycinea, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Amydona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1110
 Amydona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1413
 Amygdalonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 85
 Amygdaloptera, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Amygdalopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Amyllium, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Amylodon, *Storrs*, '94, Pisces 40
 Amynilyspes, *Scudder*, '82, Myr. 5
 Amyops, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
 Amyotella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem. [Bergröth]
 Amytta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Anabaia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Anabathra, *Müschler*, '88, Ins. 249
 Anabatoides, *Burmester*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anablysis, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317
 Anaca, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276
 Anacanthaspis, *Röder*, '89, Ins. 282
 Anacanthiocnemis, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 309
 Anacanthopus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 347
 Anacanthopus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 124
 Anacanthus, *Gray*, Pisces; [C. & G.]

ANACE.—ANALC.

- Anace, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1719
 Anachætopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Anacheirotus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 141
 Anachloris, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Anachloris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Anachoreta, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Anachrostis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 264
 Anaclaviger, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Anacodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Anacrites, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Anacropora, *Ridley*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Anacryptus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Anacycus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Anadara, *Gray*, '47, Moll.; P.Z.S. p. 198
 Anadara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Anadasmus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Anadasmus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
 Anadenulus, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 62
 Anadischidus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 130
 Anadora, *Kerremans*, '98, Ins. 132
 Anæonomorpha, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 253
 Anæretus, *Dugès*, '87, Ins. 159
 Anæthetus, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History Jamaica p. 481
 Anagabus, *Jakowlew*, '97, Ins. 99
 Anagensia, *Eaton*, '83, Ins. 263
 Anaglymma, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 124
 Anaglyptes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Anagnia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 416
 Anagoa, *Müschler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Anagonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Anagotus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 99
 Anagramma, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 18
 Anagraphis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Anagymnites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anagyryus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Anahamulina, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anahedenstremia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anahoplites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anaimos, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 245
 Anairetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; Avium Syst. pl. lxxvi
 Anaitides, *Czerniarsky*, '82, Verm. 14
 Analaches, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Analcomorphus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Analetherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51

ANALE.—ANARO.

Analeptes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Analges, *Nitzsch*, '18, Acari; *Ersch. u. Gruber*, Allg. Encycl. Acarus i p. 251 [Oudemans]
 Analithis, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Analloptes, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
 Analota, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274
 Analycus, *Ievinsen*, '84, Verm. 15
 Analyes, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 148 [Oudemans]
 Analytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anamastux, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Anamastigona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Anamathia, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 11
 Anamesia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 355
 Anamixis, *Stbbing*, '97, Crust. 30
 Anamosa, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Anacomcea, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 75
 Ananconia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Anania, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Ananteris, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 7
 Anantiosodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 58
 Ananus, *Sluiter*, '81, Ech. 8
 Anapea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1117
 Anapagurus, *Henderson*, '87, Crust. 20
 Anapas, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 85
 Anapella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Anapeptamena, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Anaphé, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 856
 Anaphela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 751
 Anaphia, *Say*, '21, Arachn.; *J. Ac. Philad.* ii p. 59
 Anaphora, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. ix
 Anaphothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
 Anapis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Anaplectes, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anaplocampus, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 69
 Anaplopus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 143
 Anaporrhutum, *Ofenheim*, '00, Verm. 43
 Anapycteta, *Brunner*, '92, Ins. 325
 Anarciarthrum, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 148
 Anarmodius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109
 Anarmosta, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Anarmostodera, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 130
 Anarmoxys, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 129
 Anarnacus, *Cope*, '90, Mamm. 47
 Anarosaurus, *Dames*, '90, Rept. 21

ANART.—ANAXIT.

Anarthronota, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 202
 Anarthropora, *Smitt*, Bry.; [C. & G.]
 Anarthrura, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Anartiosehiza, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
 Anartomorpha, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 251
 Anartula, *Staulinger*, '93, Ins. 291
 Anascaphites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anasibirites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anasiudion, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
 Anasida, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 324
 Anasimus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 19
 Anasirenites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anasis, *Raffray*, '91, Ins. 100
 Anaspasis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Anaspides, *Thomson*, '95, Crust. 37
 Anaspilus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Anaspis, *Thomson*, '93, Crust. 28
 Anassus, *Rajnesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anastasia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Anastathma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Anastellorhina, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Anastira, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 310
 Anastyllops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Anataëlia, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 268
 Anateinoma, *Müscher*, '90, Ins. 239
 Anatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Anathitus, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm. 42
 Anathymus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Anatibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatimya, *Conr.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Anatinomma, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 160
 Anatomites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatossa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Anatragnus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
 Anatropia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Anatropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anatya, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Anaulacaspis, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 124
 Anaulaciulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 25
 Anaulacodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Anaulocidaris, *Zittel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Anaulodes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 204
 Anaurus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18
 Anauesida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Anaxarete, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Anaxibia, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 18
 Anaxidia, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 230
 Anaxila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810
 Anaximilla, *Polejaeff*, '84, Spong. 7
 Anaxita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810

ANAXIT.—ANCISTROG.

- Anaxita. *Walker*. '55, Lep.; List pt. 3. p. 748
 Ancara. *Walker*. '58, Lep.; List pt. 15. p. 1714
 Anceryx. *Walker*. '56, Lep.; List pt. 8. p. 222
 Anceyia. *Bourguignat*. '85, Moll. 68
 Anceyia. *Pilsbry*. '86, Moll. 68
 Anceyiella. *Mabille*. '86, Moll. 87
 Ancharius. *Steindachner*. '80, Pisc. 20
 Anchastomorphus. *Champion*. '95, Ins. 155
 Anchicaligns. *Borradaile*. '00, Crust.; Zool. Results p. 667
 Anchilops. *Gistel*. '49, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Anchilopus. *Gervais*. Mamm.; [C. & G.]
 Anchilorhinus. *Bonaparte*. '50, Aves; Cosp. Gen. Av. i p. 401
 Anchimys. *Ameghino*. '86, Mamm. 52
 Anchinoë. *Gray*. '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 535
 Anchiolus. *Gistel*. '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anchiophyllia. *Warren*. '95, Ins. 307
 Anchiptolis. *Brunner*. '95, Ins. 382
 Anchiroë. *Saal Müller*. '91, Ins. 223
 Anchisaurus. *Marsh*. '85, Rept. 6
 Anchisomus. *Kaup*. Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Anchispora. *Brunner*. '91, Ins. 300
 Anchisteus. *Kolbe*. '83, Ins. 109
 Anchistophilina. *Heller*. '95, Ins. 185
 Anchistrocheles. *Brady & Norman*. '89, Crust. 18
 Anchistus. *Borradaile*. '98, Crust. 19
 Anchithyrus. *Pascoe*. '85, Ins. 118
 Anchitrema. *Looss*. '99, Verm. 39
 Anchognatha. *Thorell*. '81, Arachn. 10
 Anchomasa. *Leuch*. Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Anchomenidius. *Heyden*. '80, Ins. 24
 Anchonastus. *Simon*. '98, Arachn. 24
 Anchonidium. *Bedel*. '84, Ins. 98
 Anchorina. *Mingazzini*. '91, Prot. 12
 Anchorius. *Casey*. '00, Ins. 135
 Anchotatus. *Brunner*. '90, Ins. 318
 Anchovia. *Jordan*. '95, Pisces 34
 Anchyceteis. *Horn*. '80, Ins. 56
 Anchylarthron. *Brendel*. '87, Ins. 107
 Ancistris. *Mabille*. '97, Ins. 216
 Ancistroceron. *Semper*. '98, Ins. 208
 Ancistrocheirus. *Gray*. Moll.; [C. & G.]
 Ancistrodon. *Debey*. Pisces; [C. & G.]
 Ancistrodus. *Rohon*. '95, Pisces 42
 Ancistrogera. *Brunner*. '98, Ins. 286

ANCISTROL.—ANDO.

- Ancistrolepis. *Dall*. '95, Moll. 68
 Ancistromma. *Fox*. '94, Ins. 216
 Ancistroplus. *Walsh*. '70, Hym.; [Ber-groth]
 Ancistrops. *Sclater*. '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ancistrosyrinx. *Dall*. '81, Moll. 44
 Ancistrum. *Maupas*. '83, Prot. 12
 Ancocelus. *Simon*. '95, Arachn. 40
 Ancodus. *Pomel*. '48, Mamm.; [Ber-groth]
 Ancolloceras. *Buckman*. '99, Moll. 56
 Anconatus. *Buckton*. '83, Ins. 296
 Ancora. *Labbe*. '99, Prot. 24
 Ancova. *Ragonot*. '93, Ins. 291
 Ancylocarabus. *Reitter*. '96, Ins. 100
 Ancyllocelus. *Ameghino*. '95, Mamm. 36
 Ancylodes. *Ragonot*. '87, Ins. 268
 Ancylogaster. *Bigot*. '84, Ins. 263
 Ancylometes. *Berthou*. '80, Arachn. 18
 Ancylometis. *Meyrick*. '87, Ins. 275
 Ancylosetta. *Gill*. '98, Pisces; Bull. U. S. Mus. 47, pt. 3, p. 2634
 Ancyloptila. *Meyrick*. '89, Ins. 263
 Ancylorrhanis. *Simon*. '95, Arachn. 40
 Ancylostomia. *Ragonot*. '93, Ins. 291
 Ancylostylos. *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*. '95, Pisces 35
 Ancylosyrphus. *Bigot*. '82, Ins. 244
 Ancylotela. *Waterhouse*. '82, Ins. 71
 Ancylotrypa. *Simon*. '89, Arachn. 13
 Ancyromonas. *Keut*. '80, Prot. 19
 Ancyrophora. *Léger*. '93, Prot. 30
 Ancyrostocerus. *Ruffray*. '93, Ins. 106
 Ancystropus. *Kolenati*. '56, Acari; Paras. Chiropt. p. 25 [Oudemans]
 Andala. *Walker*. '55, Lep.; List pt. 3. p. 774
 Andania. *Walker*. '60, Lep.; List pt. 20. p. 57
 Andania. *Walker*. '60, Lep.; List pt. 20. p. 223
 Andaniotes. *Stebbing*. '97, Crust. 30
 Andasena. *Moore*. '83, Ins. 168
 Andascnodes. *Moore*. '99, Ins. 192
 Andasta. *Simon*. '95, Arachn. 33
 Anderis. *Davis*. '97, Ins. 177
 Andersonia. *Boulenger*. '00, Pisces 25
 Andex. *Sharp*. '82, Ins. 38
 Andicola. *Staudinger*. '94, Ins. 287
 Andiodrilus. *Michaelsen*. '00, Verm. 31
 Andonia. *Harris & Burrows*. '91, Moll. 78
 Andosia. *Weise*. '96, Ins. 173

ANDR.—ANEPH.

ANEPI.—ANGIOM.

Andraca, *Walker*, '65, Lep.: Lis^t pt. 32, p. 581
 Andragrupes, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 238
 Andrallochroma, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 200
 Andrapana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 199
 Andrapha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.: List pt. 35, p. 1741
 Andraphisia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 204
 Andreella, *Jullien*, '88, Poll. 9
 Andrewsia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Andrihippuris, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
 Andria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.: Tentamen
 Andriasa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.: List pt. 7, p. 1735
 Andrimus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 140
 Androgryne, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 287
 Andromeda, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Andromma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Andromyus, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224
 Androphana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Androphilus, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61
 Androprosopa, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 244
 Androspyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Androstigma, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 245
 Andrya, *Railliet*, '93, Verm. 46
 Andvakia, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Anebocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 ✓ Anecphora, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Anecphysis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Anectoma, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 71
 Aneitella, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
 Anelaphinus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Anelasma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 67
 Aneleus, *Emery*, '00, Ins. 197
 Aneha, *Hübner*, Lep.: Samml. exot. Schmettl. ii, plate
 Anelosimus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Anepistus, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 185
 Anelytra, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
 Anelytropsis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 16
 Anemadus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Anemesia, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Anemosa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.: List pt. 19, p. 849
 Anempheres, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Anencyrus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 180
 Anengya, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289
 Aneogmena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Anephilus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 146
 Anephyctus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131

Anepistomon, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix.
 Anepitacta, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Anepsia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anepsichetos, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 252
 Anepsicus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135
 Anepsiocoris, *Putou*, '84, Ins. 302
 Anepsiodes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 302
 Anepsiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Anepsis, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Aueristus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 259
 Aueristus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Anestia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Anesychia, *Stephens*, Lep.: [Holland]
 Anetia, *Hübner*, Lep.: Samml. exot. Schmettl. ii, plate and index
 Anetognatha, *White*, '43, Arachn.; Diefenbach's Trav. in N. Zealand p. 272
 Aneucamptus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103
 Aneucelis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Aneucomidis, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 124
 Aneulobus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140
 Aneumesa, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Aneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Aneuretus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 196
 Aneurocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 272
 Aneurops, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 133
 Aneurosoma, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259
 Aneurota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Aneurychilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Aneurystoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 71
 Aneurystypus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 122
 Anexantha, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Anexodes, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 155
 Anexodus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 182
 Angæus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Angaladiana, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Angamiana, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 300
 Angara, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Angasia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Angelia, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 17, 6
 Angelinoceras, *Hyatt*, '91, Moll. 32
 Angelopsis, *Fenkes*, '86, Cœl. 3
 Angenora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Angerona, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth. p. 219
 Angeronopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302
 Angiometopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

ANGION.—ANISOGN.

ANISOGO.—ANÆD.

- Angioneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
 Angiorhina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Angitia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1719
 Angonia, *Saellen*, '93, Ins. 291
 Angrandiella, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 69
 Anguisia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 112
 Angularia, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
 Angusticardo, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Angustula, *Sterki*, '88, Moll. 64
 Anhanga, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
 Anhibernia, *Stoudinger*, '92, Ins. 262
 Anhymenia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
 Ania, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Aniarophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Auicera, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Anicetus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Anicia, *Sulzin*, '69, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 391
 Anida, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin. Ent. Zeit. p. 200
 Anidania, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 167
 Anidiops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 19
 Anilastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Anilicoides, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156
 Aniplites, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Anisædus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Anisaspoides, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 10
 Anisarthrocera, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 182
 Anisaspis, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 8
 Anischia, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 131
 Anisephyra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Aniseres, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Anisia, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 280
 Anisochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Anisochœta, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19
 Anisochroa, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Anisocellium, *Lilhe*, '00, Verm. 43
 Anisocolpia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Anisoctena, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 320
 Anisoctenion, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Anisocyclo, *Monterosato*, '80, Moll. 61
 Anisodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Anisodexis, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24
 Anisodoris, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63
 Anisogamia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Anisogamia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Anisognathus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Anisogona, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Anisogonia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Anisographie, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Anisolepis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Anisolinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Anisolornis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Anisomelia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anisomeristes, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 198
 Anisomerus, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 124
 Anisonchus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Anisoperas, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anisoplaca, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Anisoptera, *Schneider*, '43, Neur.; Mon. Rhaphid. p. 32
 Anisopygia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Anisoramphos, *Ranzani*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anisosphera, *Tömösvary*, '95, Ins. 375
 Anisotænna, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Anisothrix, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Anisothyris, *Courod*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 196
 Anisotochra, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Anisoxya, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Anitra, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106
 Anius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Anius, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 131
 Anixa, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 56
 Ankarens, *Kerremans*, '94, Ins. 144
 Ankelita, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 204
 Ankistrophorus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Ankyroderma, *Danielssen*, '80, Ech. 10
 Annadrilus, *Horst*, '92, Verm. 48
 Annomanes, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Annona, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Annulosa, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Anoba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1844
 Anobothrus, *Levinson*, '84, Verm. 15
 Anodapha, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Anodesis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anodontiyla, *Müller*, '92, Rept. 38
 Anodontodes, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 301
 Anodontoides, *Simpson*, '98, Moll. 75
 Anodontomerus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202
 Anodontonyx, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 123
 Anodontophora, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 73
 Anodontopleura, *Feliz*, '90, Moll. 62
 Anodontopsis, *Simpson*, '98, Moll. 75
 Anœdopoda, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 327

ANÆM.—ANONCH.

- Anæme, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158
 Anæzodes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 189
 Anoiiktostoma, *Stossich*, '99, Verm. 39
 Anoka, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Anoleites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Anoleus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 324
 Anomala, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 289
 Anomalanthus, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 5
 Anomaloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Anomalochilus, *Lidth de Jeude*, '90, Rept. 13
 Anomalochrysa, *McLachlan*, '83, Ins. 254
 Anomalocorax, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anomalokellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 86
 Anomalomma, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Anomalomya, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 90
 Anomalomys, *Gaillard*, '00, Mamm. 32
 Anomaloniscus, *Dollfus*, '93, Crust. 29
 Anomalophrys, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Anomalophylla, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 123
 Anomalopterus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 28
 Anomalopteryx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anomalopteryx, *Kennerl*, '00, Ins. 284
 Anomalornis, *Hutton*, '97, Aves 39
 Anomalospongia, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '96, Spong. 14
 Anomianella, *Ryckh.* Anomidæ: [C. & G.]
 Anomobrenthus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89
 Anomocentris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 238
 Anomoclonella, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16
 Anomocystis, *Hæckel*, '97, Ech. 129
 Anomoderus, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
 Anomodus, *Forir*, '90, Pisces 16
 Anomomerus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 155
 Anomozyna, *Staudinger*, '71, Lep.; Cat. Lep. p. 110.
 Anomolocaris, *Whiteaves*, '92, Crust. 29
 Anomolyna, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 115
 Anomomera, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 168
 Anomoneura, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 300
 Anomonychus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 159
 Anomophthalmus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 90
 Anomerhynchus, *Miers*, '81, Arachn. 27
 Anomostiectis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Anomotenia, *Cohn*, '00, Verm. 40
 Anomotheca, *Schilsky*, '99, Ins. 131
 Anomæpestis, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 320
 Anonchotenia, *Cohn*, '00, Verm. 40

ANONCO.—ANTAS.

- Anoneodina, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Anonychia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Anonychia, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Anonymus, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Anopiësta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Anoplaspis, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 333
 Anoplectus, *Kriechbaumer*, '96, Ins. 196
 Anoplectus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Anoplectropius, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 28
 Anoplia, *Hall*, '93, Brach. 5
 Anoplischlopsis, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 156
 Anoplites, *Méguin*, '84, Arach. 10
 Anoplocarpus, *Quedenfeldt*, '81, Ins. 68
 Anoploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Anoploidesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20
 Anoplodiscus, *Sonsino*, '91, Verm. 48
 Anoplognathus, *Rivers*, '89, Ins. 121
 Anoploinulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25
 Anoplonotus, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 17
 Anoplonyx, *Marlatt*, '96, Ins. 210
 Anoplophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27
 Anoplopterus, *Pfeffer*, '89, Pisces 22
 Anoplosceles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Anoploscelus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Anops, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 110
 Anopsia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
 Anopsobius, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 7
 Anoristia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Anorrhinus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anorthodes, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 223
 Anorthorrhinus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 148
 Anorthus, *Horroth*, '90, Ins. 295
 Anosius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 145
 Anosterostemma, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 238
 Anotis, *Baray*, '72, Rept.; Mem. Soc. Linn. Normand p. 29
 Anotoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anoxycampta, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 192
 Anoxyopisthon, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Ansa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1731
 Anseria, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ansibaris, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 58
 Ansozgea, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Antachara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 15, p. 1740
 Antæotrichia, *Zeller*; Lep. [Moore]
 Antaretobium, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 117
 Antaretobius, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 169
 Antares, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Antasia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303

ANTAX.—ANTHOC.

- Antaxia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 208
 Antaxius, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274
 Anteia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 276
 Anteliomys, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
 Antennaria, *Doliktouff*, '83, Ins. 23
 Antennellopsis, *Jäderholm*, '96, Cœl. 10
 Antennica, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186
 Anteois, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
 Anterastes, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274
 Antha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 251
 Antharmostes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Anthaspidella, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Anthastra, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Anthela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 853
 Anthelia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Anthemocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Anthemoctena, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
 Anthemus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Antheniaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 68
 Anthenoides, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Antheomorpha, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 15
 Anthepiscopus, *Becker*, '91, Ins. 266
 Antherochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Antheroplax, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 17
 Anthessius, *Della Valle*, '80, Crust. 59
 Anthœua, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 687
 Antheyella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
 Anthicomorphus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 177
 Anthinochroma, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 273
 Anthipes, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthiphula, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171
 Antho, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 524
 Anthobaphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140
 Anthobates, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. 135
 Anthobiodes, *Weise*, '87, Ins. 169
 Anthocephala, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Verm. 46
 Anthocephalus, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16
 Anthocephalus, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 30
 Anthochloe, *Joseph*, '82, Prot. 8
 Anthocoptes, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 37
 Anthocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Anthocrypta, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Anthocrytidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Anthocrytinum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Anthocrytoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Anthocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130

ANTHOM.—ANTHYRE.

- Anthomanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Anthomantes, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Anthonomorphus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 104
 Anthonuricea, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22
 Anthonomochaeta, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthonomocyllus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthonomopsis, *Dietz*, '91, 142
 Anthonomorphus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142
 Anthophila, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 471
 Anthophilopsis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Anthophorula, *Cockervill*, '98, Ins. 175
 Anthops, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 35
 Anthoptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22
 Anthora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 801
 Anthorhina, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
 Anthorhynchus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24
 Anthosactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17
 Anthoscopus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Anthospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Anthotela, *Verrill*, '80, Cœl. 18
 Anthothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372
 Anthozoon, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
 Anthracalaus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 127
 Anthracites, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Anthracoceras, *Frech*, '99, Moll. 56
 Anthracodesmus, *Peach*, '99, Myr. 11
 Anthracomartus, *Karsch*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Anthracopharis, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
 Anthracopteryx, *Horn*, '91, Ins. 124
 Anthracopupa, *Whitfield*, '81, Moll. 77
 Anthracothemma, *Seudler*, '85, Ins. 242
 Anthracula, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Anthrastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Anthrenodes, *Chobaut*, '98, Ins. 121
 Anthrenops, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 42
 Anthrenoptera, *Seinhoe*, '92, Ins. 228
 Anthribatus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Anthrobia, *Telkampff*, '44, Arachn.; Arch. Naturges. p. 321
 Anthrodus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anthropopithecus, *Blainville*, '39, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Anthropops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
 Anthyperythra, *Seinhoe*, '91, Ins. 238
 Anthypnotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Anthyreodon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203

ANTHYRI.—ANTON.

Anthyria, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 263
Antianthe, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
Antias, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Antibadistes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
Antibothrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Antichromis, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 63
Antiotharus, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
Antiola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1174
Antilia, *Gistel*, '49, Col.; N. T. p. x
Anticorbula, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
Anticorys, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
Anticyrella, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
Anticyra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1091
Antidylthemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
Antigaster, *Walsh*, '70, Hym.; [Bergroth]
Antigenes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
Antigone, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Antillastraea, *Duncan*, '84, Col. 15
Antiloba, *Weymer*, '95, Ins. 290
Antiphilia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Antimerina, *Alluaud*, '97, Ins. 93
Antinephela, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231
Antineura, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
Antiolopha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 327
Antiopala, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270
Antiopula, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
Antiora, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1769
Antiora, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
Antipathella, *Brook*, '89, Col. 16
Antipha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 806
Antiphella, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1743
Antipleeta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264
Antiporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
Antiptilotis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 242
Antistatis, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Antistea, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
Antithesia, *Stephens*, '29, Lep.; [Durrant]
Antitomis, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
Antitrochus, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 89
Antitrygodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
Antitypus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Antixoon, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 151
Antlemon, *Loew*, '71, Dipt.; [Bergroth]
Antolta, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Antona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 479

ANTOP.—APALH.

Antophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Antrachea, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Antriadophila, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
Antrocephalus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
Antrochares, *Rainbow*, '98, Arachn. 15
Antrochapon, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 123
Antsianaka, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 158
Anua, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1788
Anumeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1769
Anurania, *Newman*, '80, Arachn. 26
Anuroctonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
Anurogyna, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
Anurolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
Anuromeles, *Heller*, '97, Mamm. 35
Anuropsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Anuropus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 35
Anurosorex, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
Anybia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. p. 244
Anybostetha, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 158
Anyeles, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1, p. 253
Anydraula, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
Anysis, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
Anystis, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis x p. 620
Anzabe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1093
Aoa, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 196
Aochetus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 159
Aochleta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Aochletus, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 303
Aomodyetium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
Aon, *Neumoegen*, '92, Ins. 230
Aora, *Kroyer*, '44, Crust.; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 335
Aoratosema, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
Aorocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 102
Aoroides, *Walker*, '98, Crust. 29
Apæasia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
Apagis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 32
Apagoges, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Apagomera, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
Apaidia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
Apalharpaetes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

APALI.—APE.

APG.—APHELON.

Apalimna, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Apallacta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
 Apalmia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Apalopteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Apanda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Apantesis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
 p. 631
 Apanthausa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T.
 p. x
 Apantthesis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Apanthura, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;
 Willey Zool. Results p. 621
 Apareseus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 173
 Apatele, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Apatelia, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 321
 Apatelia, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 351
 Apatema, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 287
 Apatelepis, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 15
 Apateopholis, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 33
 Apateson, *Fowler*, '00, Ins. 326
 Apatides, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Apatocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 93
 Apatodes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 138
 Apatolestes, *Williston*, '85, Ins. 223
 Apatopsis, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 131
 Apator, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 109
 Apatorhyuchus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 142
 Apatospongia, *Marshall*, '92, Spong. 20
 Apaturopsis, *Anrixillius*, '99, Ins. 192
 Apeches, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Apechoneura, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins.
 193
 Apechthis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Apecltia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Apectolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
 Apedogyria, *Buchman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Apeira, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Apela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.
 1092
 Apeleutherns, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
 Apendigaster, *Broune*, 1756, Hym.;
 History Jamaica, ed. 2, p. 439
 Apenicillus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Apeosina, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 73
 Apepton, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Apera, *Heynemann*, '85, Moll. 65
 Apera, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 48
 Apericallia, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 223
 Aperiileptus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 139
 Apera, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
 p. 1598
 Aperopristis, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 18

Apgaria, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
 Apha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.
 1180
 Aphanophyes, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Aphalanthus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
 Aphaleria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 143
 Aphallarion, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '96,
 Moll. 40
 Aphalus, *Elliot*, '88, Aves 90
 Aphanaula, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 327
 Aphanesthes, *Kruatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Aphanesthes, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Aphanilopterus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 180
 Aphanipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16
 Aphanistes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Aphanistylus, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 45
 Aphanocera, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Aphanodon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aphanolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Aphanolimnas, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 30
 Aphanophrys, *Melichor*, '98, Ins. 265
 Aphanoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Aphanoroptrum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aphanotœnia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
 Aphanotrochus, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 63
 Aphanotyclus, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 66
 Aphantaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Aphantoloba, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
 Aphantotimus, *Wheeler*, '90, Ins. 278
 Aphaomus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 92
 Aphardion, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
 Apharia, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 46
 Apharina, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Apharinodes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Apharsatus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 175
 Apharus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 51
 Aphelœceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Apeledes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
 Aphelia, *Stephens*, '29, nec *Hübner* =
Bactra, *St.*, '34; [Durrant]
 Aphelichthys, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 30
 Aphelidesmus, *Brölemann*, '98, Myr. 11
 Aphelocephala, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 62
 Aphelocheirus, *Westwood*, '33 Hcm.;
 Loudon's Mag. [Kirkaldy]
 Aphelochroa, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 99
 Aphelocoma, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Aphelogaster, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
 Apheloglossa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Aphelomera, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Aphelonotus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 354
 Aphelonyx, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132

APHELOTH.—APHYLLO.

Aphelotherium. *Gervais*, '48, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. Fr., 3me ed., ii. expl. No. 34
 Aphendala, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 494
 Aphenoia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Aphetea, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Aphidaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Aphideita, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 195
 Aphideneyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Aphidopsis, *Scudler*, '90, Ins. 89
 Aphilanthops, *Patton*, '81, Ins. 115
 Aphilenia *Weise*, '90, Ins. 167
 Aphilesthes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Aphilia, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Aphiliops, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Aphilodon, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 6
 Aphilodyetium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Aphilopota, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Aphlebeida, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 292
 Aphnemorpha, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215
 Aphnelepis, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 38
 Aphobetus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Apholeronius, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 105
 Apholidemys, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. iv p. 326
 Apholius, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Aphonia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
 Aphonides, *Rivers*, '89, Ins. 121
 Aphonogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 270
 Aphonomymex, *Emery*, '99, Ins. 175
 Aphorisma, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 216
 Aphorme, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Aphoromma, *Macgillivray*, '93, Ins. 352
 Aphornra, *Macgillivray*, '93, Ins. 352
 Aphractia, *Kirby*, '99, Ins. 271
 Aphractus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Aphrastobracon, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 202
 Aphrastura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
 Aphraustus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Deser. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 9
 Aphroditaster, *Studen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Aphrogenia, *Gunppenberg*, '92, Ins. 263
 Aphronastes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Aphrotriche, *Leudensfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Aphthonella, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 167
 Aphthonesthis, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 216
 Aphthonoides, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Aphusia, *Walker*, '57; List pt. 12, p. 769
 Aphyle, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 720
 Aphyletes, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291
 Aphyllocerus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 71

APHYLLU.—APLOM.

Aphyllura, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 98
 Aphyocnemus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 148
 Aphyonotus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 185
 Aphysoneura, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 258
 Aphysotes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Aphytis, *Howard*, '00, Ins. 212
 Aphytoceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Aphytopus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 113
 Apias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 19
 Apicularia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Apiletria, *Lederer*; Lep. [Moore]
 Apimeles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Apina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 757
 Apinoglossa, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 267
 Apinops, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 262
 Apiocephalus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
 Apiocecus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 333
 Apiomidas, *Coquillett*, '92, Ins. 288
 Apiomithrax, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 19
 Apiomorpha, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 364
 Apioscelis, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318
 Apiosoma, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot. 13
 Aplostoma, *Nikolsky*, '97, Pisces 26
 Apiotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Apirocalus, *Passco*, '81, Ins. 78
 Apisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 916
 Apistobranchus, *Leriusen*, '84, Verm. 15
 Apistocalamus, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 21
 Apistocerus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 132
 Apistomorpha, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
 Apithesis, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 71
 Apithis, *Saussure*, '74, Orth.; Miss. Sci. Mex. p. 488
 Aplanetes, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111
 Aplastus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aplectoides, *Butler*, '78, Lep.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 193
 Aplectocnemus, *Costa*, '55, Neur.; [Bergröth]
 Aplectropus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Apleroneura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
 Apleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Aplocampa, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 287
 Aplochlora, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Aplococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Aplocerinus, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]
 Aplodea, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Aplogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223
 Aplographie, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Aplomastix, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 257
 Aplomerus, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 215

APLOS.—APOROP.

Aplosechema, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 204
 Aplosporidium, *Caulley and Mesnil*, '99,
 Prot. 24
 Aplotes, *Cherrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Aplysia, *Linnaeus*, 1766, Moll.; Syst. Nat.,
 ed. xii p. 1072
 Aplysinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Aplysiopsis, *Berghe*, '98, Moll. 63
 Apobatriscus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Apobolens, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Apochinomma, *Pavesi*, '81, Arachn. 9
 Apocohresis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Apoelima, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Apoda, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
 p. 137
 Apodemetes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. x
 Apoderiger, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 101
 Apodesmius, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 279
 Apodistrus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 80
 Apodogaster, *Walsh*, '91, Ech. 48
 Apoeona, *Gistel*, '48, Thys.; N. T. p. ix
 Apogogus, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x
 Apogonops, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96, Pisces 18
 Apolania, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Apolema, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
 Apoleon, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 100
 Apolephthisa, *Grzegorzetz*, '85, Ins. 220
 Aponelides, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Aponomma, *Neumann*, '99, Arachn. 27
 Apophorhynchus, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 343
 Apophyga, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Apophysophora, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 288
 Apoplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Aporandria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Aporataxia, *Hamilton*, '96, Ins. 169
 Aporatea, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Aporecolpa, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Aporema, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Aporistus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 143
 Aporoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 97
 Aporocosmus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 267
 Aporocotyle, *Odlner*, '00, Verm. 43
 Aporocrinus, *Austin*, '42, Ech.; [L.]
 Aporoctena, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Aporodesmus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 17
 Aporodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Aporodoris, *Jhering*, '86, Moll. 76
 Aporogoma, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Aporolaus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 123
 Aporolobus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Aporonotus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Aporoptychus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11

APOROR.—APTERODE.

Apororhynchus, *Shipley*, '99, Verm. 47
 Aporosaura, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 12
 Aporoscelis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Aporotachina, *Meade*, '94, Ins. 341
 Aporotus, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique, xxv p. 626
 Aporozoum, *Germain*, '92, Ins. 107
 Aporrhapis, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 149
 Aporroctidea, *Erley*, '85, Verm. 21
 Aporus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Apostasis, *Kramberger-Gorjanović*, '91,
 Pisces 15
 Apostates, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Apostethus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 88
 Apostichus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Apostictopterus, *Leach*, '94, Ins. 263
 Apostocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Apote, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 296
 Apoterus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 Apotetamenus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Apothinus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 107
 Apotomogonius, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 303
 Apotomorhamphus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
 Apotorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 186
 Apotrechus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Apotrepus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 147
 Apotrogia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 347
 Appana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Appedesis, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 84
 Apphiana, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 114
 Apparasa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Aprata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194
 Apriona, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Aprionus, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Aprozerema, *Durrant*, '97, Ins. 248
 Aprocata, *Linstow*, '83, Verm. 6
 Aprocra, *Linstow*, '87, Verm. 28
 Aprodon, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 25
 Apropcus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Aprophantia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 319
 Aprosphylus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
 Aprosthema, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Aprusia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Apsidoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Apsilops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Apsinota, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 297
 Apsithra, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Apsoroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Apsteinia, *Schneil*, '95, Crust. 43
 Apterobittacus, *McLachlan*, '93, Ins. 349
 Apterocis, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 160
 Apterocolus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 149
 Apterodema, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 65

APTERODI.—ARACHNOPI.

Apterodita, *Scopoli*, 1786, Aves; [F. W.]
 Apterodon, *Fischer*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Apteromechus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 156
 Apteronomus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 328
 Apteronympha, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
 Apterophygus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 191
 Apteropompilus, *Brauns*, '99, Ins. 172
 Apterorhinus, *Senna*, '95, Ins. 202
 Apteroseirtus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
 Aptesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aptilotus, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 251
 Aptinoclerus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 139
 Aptinocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 272
 Aptocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aptornis, *Owen*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aptorthus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Aptychokemus, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 7
 Aptyxiella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 84
 Apyre, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 490
 Apyre, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Apystus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Aquarius, *Scellenberg*, 1800, Hem.; Cimic. Helvet. [Kirkaldy]
 Aquatilis, *Montagu*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aquilastur, *Brehm*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aquilonaria, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 83
 Aquis, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1652
 Aquita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 200

Arabica, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Aracanga, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aracarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arachis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Arachnidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Arachniopleurus, *Duncan*, Ech.; [L.]
 Arachnis, *Hübner*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Arachnocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
 Arachnocestra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arachnocoris, *Scott*, '81, Ins. 292
 Arachnoerinus, *Meek*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Arachnocystis, *Neumayr*, '89, Ech. 19
 Arachnodima, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156
 Arachnognatha, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
 Arachnomimus, *Saussure*, '97, Ins. 294
 Arachnopegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Arachnoplaga, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 203
 Arachnopila, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Arachnophilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

ARACHNOPL.—ARCHÆODI.

Arachnopleurus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Arachnopusia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Arachnoraphis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arachosia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 12
 Aradomorpha, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 246
 Aradophagnus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215
 Aræocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aræocera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
 Aræocerodes, *Blackburn*, '00, 171
 Aræodactylus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 80
 Aræognatha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 272
 Aræogyia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230
 Aræolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Aræolepia, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
 Aræopoma, *Lindstrom*, '83, Cœl. 16
 Aræopteron, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273
 Aræoscapus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160
 Aræosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Aræosternus, *De Man*, '81, Crust. 20
 Aræiorhinus, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 172
 Aramidopsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Araminta, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 225
 Arammichnus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 99
 Aramuna, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Arangia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58
 Araotes, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
 Arara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 641
 Ararauna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arasada, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Arastes, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215
 Aratus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203
 Aratus, *Walp.*, '98, Ins. 245
 Araxates, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Araxes, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 192
 Arbelodes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 231
 Arbelorhina, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1, p. 325
 Arbicola, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 152
 Arbinia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Arboricornus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
 Archæactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Archæa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Archæastacus, *Bate*, '84, Crust. 16
 Archæclurus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 15
 Archæocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 93
 Archæocetus, *Singor*, '97, Mamm.; [Field]
 Archæochiona, *Czerniavsky*, '89, Spong. 14
 Archæocerinus, *Wachsmuth*, Ech.; [L.]
 Archæocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130
 Archæodiadema, *Girgory*, '97, Ech. 64

ARCHÆODR.—ARCHINE.

- Archæodrillus, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Verm. 12
 Archæoglenes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
 Archæohyrax, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Archæolepas, *Zittel*, '85, Crust. 28
 Archæolophus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæomæne, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 36
 Archæomysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Archæophylus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Archæopithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Archæoplax, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 31
 Archæoplus, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 34
 Archæopneustes, *Gregory*, '92, Ech. 11
 Archæopseustes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Archæoptilus, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 256
 Archæoryctes, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Verm. 12
 Archæoseris, *Gregory*, '00, Cæl. 21
 Archæotenthis, *Wettstein*, '87, Pisces 16
 Archæotrogon, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 46
 Archegocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 93
 Archelon, *Wieland*, '96, Rept. 31
 Archemorus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Archenomus, *Howard*, '97, Ins. 183
 Archoniscus, *Sauvage*, '91, Pisces 34
 Archerina, *Lankester*, '85, Prot. 12
 Archernis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Archibasis, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Archibursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archicambala, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 8
 Archicapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archicarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
 Archichlora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
 Archicircus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Archielops, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 294
 Archiconchæcia, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Archicorax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Archicorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archidiesmus, *Peach*, '82, Myr. 5
 Archidiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Archidistoma, *Garstang*, '91, Tun. 5
 Archilachus, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Archilestidium, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 321
 Archilophus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archimandrita, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Archimantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Archimediella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 69
 Archinacella, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71
 Archineura, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372

ARCHINO.—ARCTOCE.

- Archinola, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 231
 Archinus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 204
 Archinycteribia, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 311
 Archipera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiphatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archiphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archipilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archipirata, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Archiplutodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Archipolydesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Archipsoeus, *Hagen*, '82, Ins. 263
 Archipteria, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 127
 Archirhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cæl. 12
 Archiscatopse, *Dahl*, '98, Ins. 244
 Archiscenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Archisometrus, *Kræppelin*, '91, Arachn. 6
 Archispirostreptus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 26
 Archistes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Architas, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Architis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Archizonurus, *De Vis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Archocamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 143
 Archocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 186
 Archœochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Archondesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Archonta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Archontas, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 144
 Archoperca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17
 Archyala, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270
 Archylus, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1718
 Arcidius, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arcidius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Arcidopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arcina, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1743
 Arcobara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1636
 Arconcus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Arcopagiopsis, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Arcoptera, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 81
 Arctapila, *Du Buysson*, '00, Ins. 151
 Arctesthes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Arctiites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95
 Arctinia, *Eichwald*, '30, Lep.; Zool. specialis, pt. 2, p. 195
 Arctinia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Arctiopais, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 232
 Arctoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56

ARCTOCE.—AREQ.

- Arctoceras, *Böhm*, '99, Moll. 56
 Arctocoma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Arctocoris, *Wallengren*, '94, Ins. 358
 Arctocyanides, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Arctodictis, *Merccart*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Arctogalidea, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm. 25
 Arctolamia, *Gestro*, '88, Ins. 157
 Arctomysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Arctonetta, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arctophyrus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Arctopoda, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 224
 Arctopora, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
 Arctoscelia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Arctoscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 327
 Arctosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Arctotherium, *Bravard*, '60, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Arcturoides, *Studer*, '82, Crust. 31
 Arcyothrix, *Hallez*, '85, Prot. 12
 Arcystasia, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 286
 Ardalus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 204
 Ardaris, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Ardeiralla, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ardelio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
 Ardenna, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ardeomega, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ardices, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 709
 Ardiosteres, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301
 Ardis, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Ardnorhiza, *Wentzel*, '88, Coel. 21
 Ardonea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 482
 Ardonis, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Are, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 758
 Area, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257
 Areas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 658
 Arecopais, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 173
 Arecophaga, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 79
 Areliscus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Arenicolides, *Ménil*, '98, Verm. 37
 Arenochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Arenoxenus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 91
 Areortyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
 Areoturnix, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arequipa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 195

ARES.—ARGYROC.

- Areseptica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Arethusa, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 26
 Arethusina, *Barrande*, Moll.: [Bergroth]
 Areus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 44
 Areva, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 525
 Argadesa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Argania, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 233
 Argas, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Magas. Encycl. [Oudemans]
 Argasidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 132
 Argentinomyia, *Arribalzaga*, '91, Ins. 267
 Argia, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins. 251
 Argicus, *Cubania*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1548
 Argila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810
 Argillochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Argilornis, *Owen*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argillotherium, *Daries*, '84, Mamm. 41
 Argilophilus, *Eisen*, '93, Verm. 43
 Argolaus, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202
 Argistes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
 Argo, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisc. 24
 Argoa, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Argobrachium, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142
 Argodia, *Belon*, '91, Ins. 153
 Argogorytes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Argoides, *Hitchcock*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argopistoides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 172
 Argopteron, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Argoptochus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 98
 Argosarchus, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 284
 Argriognatha, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 24
 Argua, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 448
 Arguata, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 92
 Argurocitta, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argusianus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argyope, *Audouin*, '26, Arachn.; Savigny's Egypt i pt. 4, p. 121
 Argyractis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 242
 Argyramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Argyrauges, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 194
 Argyridea, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Argyripnus, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 35
 Argyrocetus, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Argyrocheila, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 221
 Argyrocottus, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 22

ARGYROD.—ARISTE.

Argyrodelphis, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Argyrohyrax, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Argyromina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Argyromya, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Argyronympha, *Matheis*, '86, Ins. 239
 Argyrophana, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 138
 Argyropegges, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 147
 Argyrophyllax, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Argyroplitodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Argyroptera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 310
 Argyrospila, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep. Syst. B. Sch. Eur. ii p. 374
 Argyrotania, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Argyrotheca, *Dall*, '00, Brach. 6
 Argyrothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287
 Argyrotope, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Argyrtes, *Pictet & Saussure*, '97, Ins. 296
 Arhaddomonas, *Fisch*, '85, Prot. 13
 Arhinolemur, *Ameghino*, '98, Mamm. 23
 Arhynchus, *Shipley*, '96, Verm. 43
 Arhytinus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 94
 Arhytodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Aria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Ariazona, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 328
 Ariannes, *Flörell*, '70, Arachn.; Act. Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
 Arianops, *Brendel*, '93, Ins. 106
 Ariarathus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Ariastes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169
 Arica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 439
 Aricerus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 180
 Aricosus, *Stål*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Aridelus, *Marshall*, '87, Ins. 196
 Arietellus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 30
 Arignota, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 248
 Arigomphus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 287
 Arimanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Arina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1662
 Ariotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Aripama, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Aripbrates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 233
 Aripbron, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 79
 Arispe, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Aristeis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Aristerella, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73

ARISTO.—ARRA.

Aristocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aristochroa, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Aristocosma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Aristocrinus, *Rowley*, '95, Ech. 69
 Aristocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Aristodesmus, *Seeley*, '96, Rept. 32
 Aristolebia, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 91
 Ariston, *Candridge*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Aristonetta, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aristosoma, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Aristosuchus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 21
 Aritranis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ariunculus, *Lesson*, '81, Moll. 67
 Arkas, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Armacia, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 70
 Armada, *Staudinger*, '84, Ins. 227
 Armana, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 249
 Armatosterna, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Armenista, *Haeckel*, '88, Col. 22
 Armenosoma, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
 Armida, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 172
 Arminda, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 331
 Armiternes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
 Armotus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 104
 Arna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1176
 Arna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 75
 Arnetta, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Arneus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Arnion, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Arniotites, *Whiteaves*, '89, Moll. 38
 Arniscus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 242
 Arniticus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Arnobiopsis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 173
 Arnoldia, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
 Arnouldia, *Bourquignat*, '91, Moll. 69
 Arnyllium, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 48
 Arocha, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Arota, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Arotonaias, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 86
 Arotrocoris, *Berg*, '94, Ins. 347
 Arotrophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Arotropus, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Arotros, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 231
 Arottrura, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 279
 Arpediopsis, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 124
 Arpia, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 232
 Arqnata, *Gray*, '71, Aves; Handlist birds, iii p. 42
 Arrade, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 82

ARRE.—ARTHROCH.

- Arregerus, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 197
- Arremonops, *Ridgway*, '96, Aves 52
- Arrenopus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
- Arretocera, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
- Arrhabenus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
- Arrhenophagus, *Aurivillius*, '88, Ins. 199
- Arrhenothrix, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215
- Arrhophora, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 111
- Arrhetus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
- Arrhinidia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
- Arrhinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
- Arrothia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 232
- Arrudia, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 62
- Arsa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, 791
- Arsapnia, *Batks*, '97, Ins. 287
- Arsenaria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
- Arsinoe, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
- Arsinotus, *Berg*, '92, Ins. 311
- Arsissa, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
- Artabas, *Des Gozis*, '83, Ins. 36
- Artachsea, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
- Artalus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
- Artamides, *Hartlaub*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
- Artaxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 794
- Artemesia, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
- Artemidora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
- Artemiopsis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 31
- Artemisina, *Vosmaer*, '85, Spong. 13
- Artena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1388
- Artena, *Courad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 76
- Arteriapteryx, *Guérin*, Neur.; [Bergroth]
- Arthaberites, *Diener*, '00, Moll. 53
- Arthlisma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 207
- Arthracanthus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 82
- Arthricocephalus, *Bergeron*, '00, Crust. 48
- Arthriobasis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
- Arthriticosoma, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 140
- Arthroacantha, *Williams*, '83, Ech. 8
- Arthrocentrus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
- Arthroceras, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 304
- Arthrocerastis, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 331
- Arthrochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
- Arthrochlora, *Grote*, '75, Noctuidæ; *Stettin. Ent. Zeit.* p. 197

ARTHROC.—ARY.

- Arthrocnodax, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 331
- Arthrodeis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Arthrodinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 160
- Arthrodisia, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 160
- Arthroglæna, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 86
- Arthrorhabdus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
- Arthrosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 14
- Arthroschista, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 276
- Arthroseps, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 18
- Arthrosphæra, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
- Arthrostylum, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 336
- Arthula, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203
- Artiastis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270
- Artiazontes, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 282
- Articerodes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
- Articeronomus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
- Articeropsis, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 106
- Articulosa, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 103
- Artidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Artiocotylus, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
- Artionyx, *Osborn & Wortman*, '93, Mamm. 35
- Artioposthia, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
- Artiora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
- Artiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Artitropa, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224
- Artobius, *Wingè*, '92, Mamm. 27
- Artocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Artochia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
- Artocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Artodiscus, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 9
- Artona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 439
- Artonis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
- Artopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Artophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Artophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Artopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Artopoia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
- Artostrobos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
- Artynes, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 555
- Aranoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
- Arucha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 201
- Arundinax, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
- Arussia, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 178
- Arycanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1774
- Arypteus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 104
- Arystidietya, *Hull & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31

ASA.—ASEL.

- Asactopholis, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136
 Asadipus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
 Asamonia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France, x p. 27
 Asana, *Oliff*, '85, Ins. 78
 Asanada, *Meinert*, '86, Myr. 6
 Asaphia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80
 Asaphidion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 110
 Asaphinella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Asaphodes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Asaphomorpha, *Brauesik*, '93, Ins. 126
 Asarcia, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Asarcomyia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Asarcornis, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
 Asaroticus, *Jakorleff*, '84, Ins. 301
 Asartodes, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
 Asbestopluma, *Norman*, '82, Spong. 5
 Asbjörnsenia, *Friele*, '86, Moll. 101
 Asbolodes, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
 Ascalabus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143
 Ascalapha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Ascalus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Ascaphium, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 113
 Ascaphus, *Stejneger*, '99, Rept. 29
 Ascarosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Ascarus, *Claus*, '80, Acari; Grundzüge Zool. i p. 651 [Oudemans]
 Asclichthys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 12
 Aschistophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Aschistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Aschizomys, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Ascidiella, *Roule*, '85, Tun. 6
 Ascidiophilus, *Richter*, '80, Crust. 28
 Asclepiadiphila, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
 Asclerella, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Ascleronia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Ascleropsis, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Ascobium, *Braun*, '87, Prot. 20
 Ascobius, *Henneguy*, '84, Prot. 16
 Ascocotyle, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Ascodipteron, *Adensamer*, '97, Ins. 266
 Asconema, *Leuckart*, '86, Verm. 8
 Asconiscus, *Sars*, '99, Crust. 24
 Ascopera, *Herdman*, '81, Moll. 99
 Ascopharynx, *Waite*, '00, Mann. 30
 Ascopodaria, *Busk*, '86, Pol. 7
 Ascorhiza, *Feukes*, '89, Pol. 8
 Ascosia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110
 Ascuris, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Ascydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Asebis, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156
 Aseirba, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Asclasma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

ASEM.—ASPHE.

- Asemautus, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 125
 Asemesthes, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Asemobius, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 125
 Asemolea, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Asemonia, *Cambridge*, '69, Arachn.; Ann. Nat. Hist. iii p. 65
 Asemoplus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Asemorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Asemostera, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Asemosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Aserica, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 143
 Asestra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Asga, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 95
 Ashmeadia, *Howard*, '89, Ins. 201
 Ashmediella, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 164
 Ashmunella, *Pilsbry & Cockerell*, '99, Moll. 64
 Ashtabula, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Asicya, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Asidesthes, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 161
 Asidoblaps, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 154
 Asidobothris, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 155
 Asidora, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Scuticollas p. 122
 Asilis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 138
 Asinamora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Asiona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 556
 Asiopus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 131
 Asiphonichthys, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
 Askeptonychia, *Kratz*, '83, Ins. 68
 Aslauga, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 215
 Asmate, *Gumpfenberg*, '96, Ins. 250
 Asmena, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
 Asmeriux, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Asmodeus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Asmonax, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 182
 Asolenidium, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 268
 Asoptus, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Asotana, *Schödlte*, '81, Crust. 32
 Aspa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 452
 Aspastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Aspatha, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 43
 Aspathines, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 127
 Aspavia, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Asperia, *Haller*, '85, Acari; Viertel-jahrschr. Ges. Zurich [Oudemans]
 Asperina, *Ostroumoff*, '96, Pisces 17
 Asphærites, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112
 Asphalesia, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 155
 Asphalmus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 156
 Asphena, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 138

ASPHR.—ASTACO.

ASTACU—ASTIG.

- Asphragis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Aspidaster, *Loriol*, '84, Ech. 7
 Aspidelus, *Morelet*, '83, Moll. 62
 Aspidenrus, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Aspidiella, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 270
 Aspidiotiphagus, *Howard*, '91, Ins. 236
 Aspidites, *Wuagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Aspidobaectrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Aspidoboa, *Sauvage*, '84, Rept. 11
 Aspidocera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aspidocha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Aspidocæcia, *Giard & Bonnier*, '89, Crust. 20
 Aspidolea, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 120
 Aspidopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Aspidophorcia, *Huxwell*, '80, Crust. 41
 Aspidophryxus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 34
 Aspidophyma, *Bolivær*, '84, Ins. 295
 Aspidopis, *Scoussure*, '95, Ins. 377
 Aspidopteres, *Porat*, '93, Myr. 7
 Aspidopleurus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Aspidoptera, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 241
 Aspidoptera, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 264
 Aspidostoma, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 106
 Aspidothorax, *Brongnart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Aspidula, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Aspila, *Stephens*, '34, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Aspilaria, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 214
 Aspilatopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Aspilonaxa, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Aspirhina, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Aspistor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 33
 Aspithra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 168
 Aspitus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175
 Aspoudus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Asprectomerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Aspris, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, xxii p. 650
 Asprogramme, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
 Asproparthenis, *Des Gozis*, '80, Ins. 171
 Aspurgus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 173
 Assamia, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Assamia, *Buckton*, '96, Ins. 297
 Assara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 79
 Assiminopsis, *Locard*, '97, Moll. 63
 Assinia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175
 Assotatus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Assoterus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Astaconephrops, *Nobili*, '00, Crust. 22
 Astacops, *Boisduval*, '35, Hem.; [Kir-kaldy]
 Astacuda, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Astænorchestes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 19
 Astagobius, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 127
 Astalbus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
 Astartopsis, *Währmann*, '89, Moll. 72
 Astartopsis, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 106
 Astasiodes, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Astasiopsis, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 15
 Astastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100
 Astathes, *Gistel*, '48, Rotat.; N. T. p. 155
 Astatomorpha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Astegopteryx, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 287
 Astenulus, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Asterella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 26
 Astericola, *Rosoll*, '88, Crust. 23
 Asterobrissus, *Loriol*, '89, Ech. 18
 Asterozystis, *Hueckel*, '97, Ech. 130
 Asterozodermis, *Perrin*, '88, Ech. 16
 Asterozomys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Asteroodon, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 16
 Asteropeus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Asterozophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Asterozoplax, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 36
 Asterozopsis, *Cotteau*, '83, Ech. 5
 Asteropus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Asterozostemma, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Astetholida, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84
 Asthala, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Asthenara, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Asthenarus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Asthenesita, *Cassey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Asthenidea, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Asthenoceras, *Buchman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Asthenochirus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 105
 Asthenoctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
 Asthenodon, *Marsk*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Asthenodonta, *Whiteaves*, '93, Moll. 73
 Asthenomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Asthenophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 25
 Asthenopholis, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
 Asthenoptera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Asthenopterus, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 47
 Asthenoptycha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Asthenotoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 74
 Asthenotricha, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214
 Astherstonia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 11
 Asthipa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Astia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Asticostena, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Astiericeras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49
 Astigmus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 151

ASTIO.—ASTROSP.

- Astiotrema, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43
 Astiphromma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Astiphrommus, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 214
 Astiroceris, *Jakowleff*, '94, Ins. 347
 Astomaspis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Astrabodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces II
 Atractura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astræa, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Astræodes, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201
 Astræosmia, *Ortmann*, '92, Coel. 13
 Astralites, *Whiteaves*, '92, Moll. 88
 Astramœba, *Vejdovsky*, '81, Prot. 22
 Astrapephora, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 263
 Astrapodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
 Astrapometis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Astrapotherium, *Burmeister*, '80, Mamm. 28
 Astrarchia, *Meyr*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Astratea, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Astrella, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Astrenis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Astrilda, *Reichenbach*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Astrocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Astrocladus, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 120
 Astrocnida, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrocoocura, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 18
 Astroconia, *Sollas*, '81, Spong. 14
 Astrocyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrocytites, *Whiteaves*, '97, Ech. 130
 Astrodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
 Astrogeron, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 120
 Astrogomphus, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrogonium, *France*, '97, Prot. 20
 Astrolon, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrolophus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astromimus, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 14
 Astromuricea, *Germanos*, '95, Coel. 31
 Astromyx, *Müller & Trosch.*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astropeplus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 6
 Astropera, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
 Astrophacus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrophanes, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 306
 Astrophora, *Deecke*, '95, Spong. 16
 Astroporites, *Lambe*, '96, Bry. 4
 Astroporpa, *Oersted*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astroschema, *Oersted*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astrosclera, *Lister*, '00, Spong. 26
 Astrosestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Astrospongia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 514

ASTROST.—ATAU.

- Astrostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Astrurus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Astus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Astycomerus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 97
 Astycophilus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
 Astycophobus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
 Astygiton, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
 Astylocerinus, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
 Astylosternus, *Werner*, '98, Rept. 26
 Astymachus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Astyochia, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Astyphlinus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 140
 Astyphlus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 140
 Astyplus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160
 Asura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 484
 Asuridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236
 Asychis, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
 Asychna, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 245
 Asydates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163
 Asylea, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 210
 Asyleptus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 143
 Asymades, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 131
 Asymbius, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 182
 Asymmetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Asymplectus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 Asymphus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 146
 Asymphylodora, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Asynaphes, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Asynarchus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Asynchieta, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Asyngenes, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Asynida, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Asyntactus, *Marshall*, '98, Ins. 187
 Asyntona, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Atabyria, *Snellen*, '84, Ins. 246
 Atacira, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 252
 Atactodea, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Atactodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Atactoglymma, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 166
 Atactus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
 Atronia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147
 Atalophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Atalopsycha, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Atarnes, *Godman & Salvin*, '97, Ins. 199
 Atarphia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Atasca, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 231
 Atascosa, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 257
 Atasthalistes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Ataulfo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39

ATAX.—ATHRO.

Ataxigamia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 356
 Ataxocerithium, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 71
 Ate, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Atelacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 285
 Ateleaspis, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Atelecrinus, *Carpenter*, '81, Ech. 8
 Atelecystis, *Billings*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Ateleia, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Ateleodactylus, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ateleopectus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Atelelix, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Atelestocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, Ech.; [L.]
 Atelestodes, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 134
 Ateleute, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Atelidea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Ateloblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Atelocentra, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Atelodora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Ateloglossa, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 237
 Atelolathys, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Ateloplus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Atelopsalis, *Trouessart*, '96, Arachn. 17
 Ateloptila, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 273
 Atelosticha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Ateleta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 356
 Atemelia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 32
 Atemnocera, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Atenismus, *Chevrolet*, '80, Ins. 78
 Ateratocerus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 167
 Aterpnodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
 Ateuchetus, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 112
 Ateuchopus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Athanopsis, *Coutière*, '97, Crust. 21
 Atharia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Atheas, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Athemus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 163
 Atheresthes, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 19
 Athermantus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Atheropla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Atheropterus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Athesapeuta, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 186
 Athesmia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Athetetes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 166
 Atholinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col.
 France, Vésiculifères p. 150
 Athoomorphus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Athoralia, *Clun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Athoria, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Athrodou, *Saurage*, '82, Pisces 10

ATHRO.—ATRACTOD.

Athrodou, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Athysanella, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 267
 Athysanota, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 278
 Atimiola, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Atimiosa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33
 Atimus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Atinganus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Atithasus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Atizies, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 324
 Atlantica, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 59
 Atlanticas, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Atmetochilus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. 17
 Atmetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Atoconeura, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 264
 Atolla, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Atomarchus, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 16
 Atomaropa, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 113
 Atomocera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J.
 Nat. Hist. i p. 212
 Atomophis, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 18
 Atomophora, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 263
 Atomopteryx, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Atomotricha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Atomus, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Mag.
 Encycl. [Oudemans]
 Atomya, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth];
 Atomyria, *Jacobson*, '94, Ins. 198
 Atonia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Atonia, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Atophyrax, *Merriam*, '84, Mamm. 43
 Atopocera, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
 Atopocerus, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 122
 Atopoclinus, *Vaillant*, '94, Pisces 27
 Atopocoehlis, *Cross & Fischer*, '88, Moll
 65
 Atopodonta, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Atopogaster, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Atopognathus, *Bigot*, '81, Ins. 252
 Atopomorpha, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Atopomyrmex, *André*, '89, Ins. 190
 Atopophysa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Atopopus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Atopornis, *Reichenow & Neumann*, '95,
 Aves 51
 Atopos, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 69
 Atosia, *Suellen*, '00, Ins. 236
 Atossa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Atoxon, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 57
 Atrachelacris, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Atractochata, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 285
 Atractodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226

ATRACTOH.—ATYLOP.

Atractohelophorus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Atractyloides, *Fewkes*, '89, Col. 14
 Atrasana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1749
 Atrestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Atricus, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 232
 Atriadops, *Wandolleck*, '97, Ins. 259
 Atrichatus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185
 Atrichelaphinis, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 130
 Atrichia, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 126
 Atrichis, *Chevalot*, '82, Ins. 104
 Atrichornis, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Atriciella, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Atrochela, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Atrochus, *Wierzejski*, '92, Verm. 86
 Atrometus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 A'roolopha, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24, p. 1044
 Atropates, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Atropha, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 228
 Atropharista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Atrophopoda, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 269
 Atropidomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Atropis, *Glückselig*, '51, Rept.; Lotos, i p. 138
 ✓Atropis, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Bergröth]
 Atropisoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Atrotrophopalpus, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Atrotus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Atrypina, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Atrypotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Atrytone, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Atrytonopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Attacapa, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 263
 Attaphila, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 348
 Atteria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 421
 Atteva, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 526
 Athhila, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
 Aththisus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Attilus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
 Attiscurra, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 126
 Attopsis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Attulus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 11
 Attumbra, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 126
 Atychodea, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Atyloides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Atylopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19

ATYLOS.—AULACOPO.

Atylostoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Atymius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Atypena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Atyphella, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 135
 Atypoides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Atypoides, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn. 4
 Atyposoma, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 19
 Atyriodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Anaxa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 271
 Aubertia, *Oberthür*, '96, Ins. 224
 Aucha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1137
 Auchas, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 335
 Auchenaria, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. xi
 Auchenistius, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24
 Auchenoceros, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 20
 Auchenodes, *Horváth*, '91, Ins. 289
 Auchenomus, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 327
 Auchenoplax, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 19
 Aucheromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Auchmalea, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Audaniella, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Audaniopsis, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Audea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1134
 Audia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 18
 Audifia, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Audifia, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Audubonia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Audura, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 57
 Augenius, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. ix
 Augochloropsis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 164
 Augur, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Aulacaspis, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
 Aulacidea, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
 Aulacillus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 90
 Aulacocephalodon, *Sealey*, '98, Rept. 24
 Aulacocephalus, *Sealey*, '98, Rept. 24
 Aulacochelys, *Lylelker*, '89, Rept. 14
 Aulacochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Aulacocnemus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140
 Aulacomys, *Ihoads*, '94, Mamm. 33
 Aulacophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
 Aulacopoterum, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59

AULACOPT.—AURANA.

- Aulacoptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 261
 Aulactinium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulamorphus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 151
 Aulanax, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aulapola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Aularia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Anlasens, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Aulastomatomorpha, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32
 Aulastræa, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35
 Anlastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulaxus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Aulea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Auletris. *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 242
 Auletrissa, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 314
 Auletta, *Cambridge*, '82, Anach. 15
 Auleutes, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 139
 Aulicina, *Rorereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Auliscus, *Saemundsson*, '99, Cœl. 10
 Aulocalyx, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Auloceros, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulocetus, *Van Beneden*, '61, Mamm.: [Bergroth]
 Aulochone, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Aulochone, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
 Aulochonen, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Aulocoryne, *Fowler*, '98, Prot. 19
 Aulocrius, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 103
 Aulocystis, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Aulocystus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 15
 Aulodendron, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulodes, *Quedenfeldt*, '86, Ins. 178
 Aulodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Aulodrilus, *Bretscher*, '99, Verm. 29
 Aulolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Aulonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulonocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Aulonoscels, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 113
 Aulonothroscus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
 Aulonotus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Aulophacus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulophorus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Aulorchis, *Herbrig*, '88, Cœl. 31
 Aulorhamphus, *De Zigno*, '91, Pisces 20
 Aulosaccus, *Ijima*, '93, Spong. 13
 Auloscenia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Aulospathis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Auophylla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Auralia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Aurana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.: List pt. 27, p. 122

AURANI.—AUTOD.

- Auranius, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100
 Aurelia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Aurelianella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 69
 Aurelius, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Auricoma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Auriculastra, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 90
 Auriculina, *Martini & Chennitz*, '00, Moll. 68
 Auirpasser, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Aurisma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
 Auristomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78
 Aurivilliana, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Auropphysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Aurora, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Aurora, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Aurora, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Aurosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Ausaris, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1632
 Ausava, *Walker*, '58, Lep.: List pt. 15, p. 1644
 Auseria, *Fucini*, '95, Moll. 75
 Ausereria, *Holmberg*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Ausernia, *Gude*, '97, Moll. 53
 Austinoerinus, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 19
 Australanthus, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 57
 Austriella, *Ten.-Woods*, '83, Moll. 92
 Austroæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Austrochloritis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Austrocyclus, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 68
 Austrofusus, *Kobelt*, '81, Moll. 40
 Austrogobio, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27
 Austroopius, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Austrophyeis, *Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 24
 Austrosarepta, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 86
 Auta, *Distant*, '96, Ins. 297
 Autallacta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Antarecontes, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Autarcus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Autarotis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
 Anthadidas, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.: N. T. p. xi
 Autharetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Authenta, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Autidica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Autisthes, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18
 Autocarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
 Autochthonus, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255
 Autocopa, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 242
 Autocosmia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Autodax, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 33

AUTOG.—AVICULOP.

Autogriphus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 247
 Autolethrus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 112
 Autolyceus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. 130
 Automaiinus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Automola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Automolis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1, p. 218
 Automolodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Automolus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Automolus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 5
 Autophylla, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Antoplectus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 54
 Autoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Antosticha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Autotela, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186
 Auxacia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Auxacia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
 Auxicerus, *Waterhouse*, '83, Ins. 65
 Auxima, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1526
 Auximobasis, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255
 Auximus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Auzakia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Auzata, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1620
 Anzea, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1487
 Auzeodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276
 Avalonia, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 22
 Avatha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1106
 Avela, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1658
 Avelis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Avenionia, *Nicolas*, '83, Moll. 47
 Aventia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 221
 Aventina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
 Aveniola, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
 Avernus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Averellia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59
 Averno, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Averruncus, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Avicenna, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 314
 Avicida, *Swainson*, '41, Aves; Ann. Nat. Hist. vi p. 416
 Aviculomya, *Holzappel*, '89, Moll. 76
 Aviculoperma, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 90

AVICULOV.—AZEM.

Aviculovulsa, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
 Aviola, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Avitta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1674
 Avitus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Avocettina, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Avus, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22
 Axellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axestoleus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 160
 Axinocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104
 Axinocernus, *Jayne*, '83, Ins. 64
 Axinodon, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 75
 Axinoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 276
 Axinota, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 312
 Axinulus, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 75
 Axinyssa, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 15
 Axiodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303
 Axiothella, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Axis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
 Axoorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Axodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axonolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Axonopsis, *Piersig*, '93, Arachn. 31
 Axoprimum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Axos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545
 Axosuberites, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 Axylophilus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Axynaon, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 130
 Axyracrus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Axyracrus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Axyrias, *Starks*, '96, Pisces 22
 Aylopa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Aysha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
 Azalais, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
 Azamora, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1757
 Azanus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Azarelius, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 134
 Azata, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 272
 Azatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1534
 Azazia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1576
 Azelinopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Azelota, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Azelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Azemiops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 15

AZEN.—BADAM.

- Azenia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Azevia, *Jordan & Goss*, '89, Pisces 21
 Azilia, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 17
 Azinus, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 541
 Azirista, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1638
 Azochis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18, p. 542
 Azonax, *Godman & Salrin*, '93, Ins. 237
 Azotus, *Howard*, '97, Ins. 183
 Azteca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
 Azurina, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 29
 Azygia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Azygides, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Azygophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 232
 Azygoplon, *Allman*, '83, Col. 6
 Azygoplon, *Bale*, '88, Col. 20

BABORIA, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 58
 Babrius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15

- Babula, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 232
 Babycurus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 10
 Bacalora, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Bacamus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bacchina, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 285
 Bachia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Bactherium, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Bactroptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Bacillidesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Baconia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Bacotia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 201
 Bactoma, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Bacterioidomonas, *Kunstler*, '84, Prot. 15
 Bactrellaria, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13
 Bactricia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Bactriola, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Bactrius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Bactroceras, *Holm*, '98, Moll. 51
 Bactroceros, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Bactrocerinus, *Schnur*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Bactrois, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 15
 Bactromantis, *Scudler*, '96, Ins. 316
 Bactromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Bactropus, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Bactrotheca, *Norák*, '92, Moll. 70
 Baculipalpus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 69
 Baculocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Badacara, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 207
 Badamia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167

BADAR.—BALANO.

- Badariotta, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 175
 Badclina, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Badessa, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Badiostes, *Aneghino*, '95, Aves 36
 Badisma, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. ix
 Badistica, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Badumna, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 11
 Baocerca, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baolidia, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Baopogon, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baorhophalus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Baoscelis, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Baosilpha, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 133
 Bagada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1753
 Bagheera, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Bagisara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1770
 Bagisara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1791
 Baglivia, *Brusina*, '92, Moll. 78
 Bagodares, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 277
 Bagoopsis, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 101
 Bahora, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Baileya, *Grote*, '96, Ins. 245
 Bainopus, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baiomys, *True*, '94, Mamm. 32
 Baiosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Baiostoma, *Dean*, '82, Pisces 23
 Baizea, *Bourquignat*, '85, Moll. 88
 Bajalus, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Bajulus, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. viii
 Balacera, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1721
 Balanifrons, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Balambania, *Crosse*, '91, Moll.; J. Conchyl. xxxix p. 49
 Balanga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Balaninorhynchus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 141
 Balanmurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 186
 Balanites, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Balanites, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
 Balanitozon, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20
 Balanocephalus, *Kennel*, '91, Verm. 40
 Balanocephalus, *Harmer*, '00, Verm. 50
 Balanocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Balanogastrius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149
 Balanomis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 268
 Balanophorus, *Briganti*, '25, Verm.; [Bergroth]
 Balanopteryx, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 301
 Balanotis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238

- Balanta, *Michaelsen*, '99, Verm. 29
 Balantiophorus, *Schewiakoff*, '89, Prot. 12
 Balantiostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Balassogloa, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 135
 Balbera, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 125
 Balbis, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 247
 Balboa, *Distont*, '93, Ins. 330
 Balbura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 481
 Balbus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 ○ Balclutha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Baldratia, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 242
 Baldwinia, *Ancery*, '99, Moll. 69
 Balearius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Balega, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 53
 Balega, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Baleichthys, *Rohon*, '90, Pisces 16
 Balfouria, *Crosse*, '84, Moll. 73
 Balicassius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Baliema, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203
 Baliesthes, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Balionyeteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Baliopygus, *Schulze*, '91, Rept. 29
 Balitus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Balius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Ballantiophora, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Ballatro, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Balliace, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 289
 Balloniha, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Ballophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Ballostoma, *Seudler*, '90, Ins. 91
 Balluca, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis, p. 610
 Ballus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. pt. 5, p. 68
 Balmacceda, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Balna, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 147
 Balsameda, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Balta, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 356
 Baltoceras, *Holm*, '97, Moll. 50
 Balya, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 116
 Balyana, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 164
 Bambalina, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194
 Bambanagites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53
 Bamona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Bamra, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Bananella, *Labbé*, '95, Prot. 29
 Banassa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 19
 Banchogastra, *Asmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Banchoides, *Dalla Torre*, '88, Ins. 191
 Banchopsis, *Kreichbaumer*, '86, Ins. 213
 Banchopsis, *Rudoz*, '86, Ins. 213
 Bandera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Banepa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Bangalia, *Durivier*, '90, Ins. 159
 Baniana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1843
 Baniura, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245
 Bankesia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 229
 Bantiades, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169
 Banyboas, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Baoris, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Baorisa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Baptdoris, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 58
 Baptozius, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 19
 Baputa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31, p. 58
 Baracus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Barada, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Baradesa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 195
 Barandra, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237
 Baranosa, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 155
 Baraphyma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Barathobius, *Danielssen*, '86, Col. 2
 Barathrobium, *Danielssen*, '87, Col. 12
 Barathrodemus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22
 Barathronus, *Goode & Bean*, '86, Pisces 18
 Baratus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Baraxina, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 112
 Barbaroscardia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255
 Barbetia, *Dangeard*, '86, Prot. 17
 Barbulifer, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 18
 Bareita, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 268
 Bardanes, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 255
 Bardaxima, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1349
 Bareia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1840
 Barentsia, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 125
 Bargea, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bargena, *Koenike*, '93, Arachn. 31
 Bargaosa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 479
 Baria, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 232
 Bariaeus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 161
 Bariehnemon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 228
 Barilla, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 201
 Barinogyna, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 141
 Barinus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 175
 Baris, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Barisoa, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 282
 Barisoma, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 152

BARISS.—BASIÆ.

- Barisses, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Baristus, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History of Jamaica p. 475
 Baritius, *Walker*, '55, Lep., List pt. 3, p. 712
 Baroa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 232
 Barobata, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 290
 Baroda, *Ilagonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Barombia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Baronia, *Salvin*, '93, Ins. 223
 Baropus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 41
 Barornis, *Marsh*, '94, Aves 22
 Barsaurus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
 Barossus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 176
 Barotheus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 117
 Barrabandius, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Barrama, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224
 Barrandeites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Barrandoceras, *Hgatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Barrfius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Barroisella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5
 Barroisia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Speng. 23
 Barroisina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Barronica, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 125
 Barrus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Barsenis, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 148
 Barsine, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Barybaxis, *Schunfuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Barycephalus, *Brauns*, '95, Ins. 252
 Barychara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Barychelus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Barychilina, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
 Barycistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 135
 Barynemis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Barydotira, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Barylypa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Barynaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 86
 Baryntica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Baryplegma, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 239
 Barypristus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29
 Baryproctus, *Aslmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Baryprostha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 301
 Baryspira, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 40
 Barytarbes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Barytarbus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Barytettix, *Soudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Baryxenus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 117
 Bascanus, *Férinquey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Basarrhinus, *Fowler*, '93, Ins. 267
 Basenius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Basieschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266

BASIAN.—BATHYAC.

- Basiana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 236
 Basicryptus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; Wanzenart. Ins. vii p. 81
 Basidissus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
 Basigona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Basileocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, '98, Ins. 263
 Basilens, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Basileuterus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk's Reisen Brit. Guiana, iii p. 666
 Basilissopsis, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll. 68
 Basilornis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Basimus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Basiothia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 124
 Basolum, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 101
 Basonga, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 282
 Baspa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Bassania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 269
 Bassania, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 31
 Bassariscus, *Ilhoads*, '94, Mamm. 29
 Bassarona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
 Bassettia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
 Bassettia, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 671
 Bassogigas, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Bassozetus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 30
 Bastaphorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 149
 Bates, *Probst*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bathanalina, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 66
 Bathelia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Bathilda, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathippus, *Forel*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bathmicereus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathmidura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bathmisyrra, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 53
 Bathmocereus, *Reichenow*, '95, Aves 50
 Bathmochtha, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 290
 Bathona, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Bathoxiphus, *Pilsbry & Sharp*, '97, Moll. 71
 Bathrobium, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116
 Bathropyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prof. 18
 Bathrotoma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Bathyactis, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13
 Bathyactis, *Dureque*, '88, Cœl. 31

BATHYAG.—BATHYSO.

- BathYGONUS, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 21
 BATHYANKYRISTES, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 34
 BATHYANTHIAS, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 7
 BATHYANTHUS, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
 BATHYARCA, *Kobelt*, '91, Moll.; Conchylien Cab., ed. 2, Arca, p. 214
 BATHYLAUCUS, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 146
 BATHYAXIS, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 59
 BATHYBATES, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 BATHYBIASTER, *Danielssen*, '82, Ech. 7
 BATHYCETES, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 BATHYCHARAX, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 BATHYCELES, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 BATHYCELES, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 BATHYCLUPEA, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 31
 BATHYCOENIA, *Tomes*, '83, Cœl. 14
 BATHYCONGRUS, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
 BATHYCRANIUM, *Strobl*, '92, Ins. 290
 BATHYCEUMA, *Hansen*, '95, Crust. 38
 BATHYDEMA, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 330
 BATHYDEXIA, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
 BATHYDORIS, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 58
 BATHYDORUS, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 BATHYLACO, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31
 BATHYLAIMUS, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 56
 BATHYLUCA, *Mayer*, '90, Cœl. 14
 BATHYMEDON, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 BATHYMETIS, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 BATHYMPHILA, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 55
 BATHYMYRUS, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 33
 BATHYMYZON, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 41
 BATHYNELLA, *Vejdorsky*, '82, Crust. 37
 BATHYONEUS, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 105
 BATHYONUS, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28
 BATHYOPSIS, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 25
 BATHYOPSIS, *Folin*, '84, Prot. 14
 BATHYPATHES, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 BATHYPEREIS, *Alcock*, '93, Pisces 23
 BATHYPLAX, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24
 BATHYPLECTES, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 BATHYPLOTES, *Ostergren*, '97, Echin. 59
 BATHYPYGE, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 28
 BATHYSCIADIUM, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '90, Moll. 82
 BATHYSEBASTES, *Steindachner*, '85, Pisces 23
 BATHYSERIOLA, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 19
 BATHYSMATASPIS, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 BATHYSOMA, *Davis*, '91, Pisces 15

BATHYST.—BDELLOD.

- BATHYSTETHUS, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 BATHYSTOMA, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 BATHYTANAI, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 37
 BATHYTEUTHIS, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 62
 BATHYTHRIX, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 BATHYTOMA, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 74
 BATHYXIPHUS, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 BATHIANA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1770
 BATOCTENUS, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 106
 BATODESMUS, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 BATODON, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 53
 BATOMENA, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 BATOMYS, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
 BATONEUS, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos [Oudemans]
 BATOPORELLA, *Hejjas*, '94, Bry. 5
 BATOXYLA, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101
 BATRACHEDRA, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. p. 230
 BATRACHICHNUS, *Woodworth*, '00, Rept. 31
 BATRACHOMYIA, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 287
 BATRACHOPSIS, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25
 BATRACHORNIS, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 BATRACHUS, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss., p. 129
 BATRACHYLODES, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 30
 BATRAXIS, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 BATRISINUS, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106
 BATRISOBYAXIS, *Scharfuss*, '87, Ins. 106
 BATRISODEMA, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 BATRISODES, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 BATRISODES, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 BATRISOMORPHA, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 BATRISOPLATUS, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 BATRISOOPSIS, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121
 BATRISOSCHEMA, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 BATRYBAXIS, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 BATUSIA, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 154
 BATZELLA, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 BAUDIA, *Ragusa*, '84, Ins. 26
 BAUERIA, *Ebert*, Ech.; [L.]
 BAULIUS, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 BAUXIA, *Caziot*, '91, Moll. 87
 BAVARIA, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 BAVILIA, *Müscher*, '80, Ins. 162
 BAZARIA, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 BAZIRA, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 30, p. 1009
 BDELLODRILUS, *Moore*, '95, Verm. 35

BDELLOP.—BELLARD.

- Bdellophis, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 35
 Bdellorhynchus, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn.
 10
 Bdellorhynchus, *Méguin*, '83, Acari:
 C. R. Ac. Sci. xxvii p. 1319
 Bdellorhynchus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn.
 35
 Bdellotus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Bdelegma, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25

- Beanella, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Beara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p.
 1703

- Beata, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Bebelus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Beblecia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
 Bebrornis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
 Bebryx, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix ✓
 Beccaria, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 76
 Beccaria, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 153
 Beckeriella, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 265
 Beckerium, *Horn*, '97, Ins. 92
 Becquerelia, *Brongniat*, '94, Ins. 101
 Beddomeia, *Petterd*, '88, Moll. 72
 Bedelinus, *Ragusa*, '85, Ins. 63
 Bedeliolus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 118
 Bedriacum, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Beguma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
 Begunna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 189

- Behrensiellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 149
 Belangeria, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62 ✓
 Belaustium, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken
 Isis, p. 620 [Oudemans]
 Bella, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken Isis,
 p. 618 [Oudemans]

- Belonea, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 186
 Belemnacanthus, *Eastman*, '98, Pisces
 42
 Belemnina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1,
 p. 211
 Belemnocystites, *Miller & Gurley*, '94,
 Ech. 55

- Belenocnema, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131
 Belgica, *Jacobs*, '00, Ins. 297
 Belgoræa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt.
 32, p. 496
 Belippa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32,
 p. 508

- Belisana, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Bellamya, *Westerland*, '86, Moll. 85
 Bellardia, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Bellardiella, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 84

BELLARD.—BENTHOC.

- Bellardiella, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 43
 Bellaspira, *Conrad*, '67, Gasteropoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 261
 Bellinda, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Bellota, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bellottia, *Giglioli*, '83, Pisces 30
 Beloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Belocercus, *Müller*, '39, Aves; [F. W.]
 Beloides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Belomicroides, *Kohl*, '00, Ins. 193
 Belomitra, *Fischer*, '82, Moll. 46
 Belonaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot.
 Belonepholis, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 263
 Belonia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Belonia, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
 Belonilla, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 131
 Belonnotus, *Schulze*, '99, Ins. 141
 Belonocharis, *Uther*, '98, Ins. 265
 Belonopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Belonostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Belonozoum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Belonura, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 204
 Belornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '93, Aves 34
 Belosphys, *Cope*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Beltia, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100
 Beltina, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]
 Bembicidioides, *Schaufuss*, 88, Ins. 79
 Bembina, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32,
 p. 505
 Bembycosma, *Laurie*, '98; [Field]
 Benamatapa, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 250
 Benedenia, *Poettinger*, '81, Prot. 10
 Benedenichthys, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14
 Benedenipora, *Pergens*, '89, Pol. 7
 Bengalis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bennisia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 273
 Bennigsenium, *Horn*, '97, Ins. 92
 Bensonella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Benta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 112
 Bentharca, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll.
 78
 Benthaster, *Staden*, '82, Ech. 8
 Bentheocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Benthescymus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24
 Bentheuphausia, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 18
 Benthobatis, *Alcock*, '98, Pisces 44
 Benthobia, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 72
 Benthochascon, *Alcock & Anderson*, '99,
 Crust. 16
 Benthocometes, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 28

BENTHOD.—BERR.

- Benthodesmus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 15
 Benthodytes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 10
 Benthogone, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 59
 Benthoneetes, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 20
 Benthonella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 78
 Benthopecten, *Verrill*, Ech.; [L.]
 Benthoptillum, *Verrill*, '85, Coel. 10
 Benthosaurus, *Goode & Bean*, '86, Pisces 20
 Benthosema, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31
 Benthoteuthis, *Verrill*, '85, Moll. 62
 Benthothuria, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 45
 Bephrata, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Beralade, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 852
 Berambe, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 275
 Berardiopsis, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59
 Berdura, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Berdura, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 283
 Bereynthia, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 179
 Bereynthia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Berecynthus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Beregra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1315
 Berethis, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Bergenstammia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Bergia, *Scott*, '81, Ins. 296
 Bergia, *Steindachner*, '91, Pisces, 28
 Bergiana, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Bergidia, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 269
 Bergiella, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 276
 Bergrothia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Bergrothia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 308
 Bergrothiella, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 102
 Berismyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 265
 Berlara, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Berlepsiha, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 42
 Berlesia, *Cuneistrina*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Bermudia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Bernardia, *Ashmead*, '91, Ins. 288
 Bernayia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 86
 Bernieria, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bernissartia, *Dollo*, '83, Rept. 9
 Beroaldus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Beroeynta, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Berosicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Berresa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 214
 Berrhæa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, 1721

BERT.—BIC.

- Berta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1621
 Bertholdia, *Schvus*, '96, Ins. 232
 Bertia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 58
 Bertia, *Blanchard*, '91, Verm. 46
 Bertiera, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Bertinia, *Jousseume*, '83, Moll. 56
 Bertkausia, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Bertramia, *Cullery & Mesnil*, '97, Prot. 19
 Bertrana, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Bertula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 162
 Berytinus, *Kirkcaddy*, '00, Ins. 321
 Beskia, '90, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, Ins. 288
 Bessia, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 19
 Bassonornithos, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bessophora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263
 Bessula, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199
 Beta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Betanga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Bethulia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Bettaia, *Bedriaga*, '87, Rept. 13
 Bettonia, *Buller*, '98, Ins. 209
 Betyla, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 200
 Beushausenia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 76
 Beyrichiella, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Beyrichiopsis, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Beyrichocrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech. 84
 Beyrichona, *Matthev*, '86, Crust. 41
 Bezzia, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
 Bhagadatta, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Bhima, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 240
 Bia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 174
 Biafra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Biancolina, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
 Biantes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 27
 Biastes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bibacta, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Bibaculus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Bibasis, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Bibiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Bibisana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Biblopectus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 Bichæta, *Bretscher*, '00, Verm. 31
 Biclavigera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Bicornubula, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Bicornelia, *Friese*, '00, Ins. 189

BID.—BISAP.

- Bidaspa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Biddessodes, *Réginbart*, '00, Ins. 123
 Bidessonotus, *Réginbart*, '95, Ins. 120
 Bidessus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Biduanda, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Bielzia, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 10
 Bienna, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Bietia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 130
 Bifa, *Lataste*, '85, Mamm. 39
 Bifaxaria, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 7
 Bifidaria, *Sterki*, '93, Moll. 56
 Bifidoscala, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Biflabellaria, *Pergens*, '94, Bry. 3
 Biforina, *Bucquoy*, '84, Moll. 46
 Bigemellaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Bigois, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Bihippurites, *Futterer*, '96, Moll. 56
 Bilga, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 126
 Billiarziella, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Bilimba, *Rosa*, '90, Verm. 19
 Bilimekia, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Billetia, *Joannis*, '00, Ins. 236
 Billingsella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Billingsia, *Ford*, '86, Brach. 6
 Billingsia, *Koninek*, '98, Cœl. 34
 Billingsites, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Bimastos, *Moore*, '93, Verm. 43
 Bimbisara, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192
 Bindax, *Thorell*, '92, Arach. 15
 Bineurus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Biobessa, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
 Bioblapsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Biolleya, *Saussure*, '94, Orthopt.; Ann.
 Inst. Costa Rica [Sharp]
 Biomonaste, *Hesse*, '81, Crust. 35
 Bion, *Cumbridge*, '98, Arachn. 19
 Biophytus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
 Bioramix, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 131
 Biotus, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 104
 Bipalpus, *Wierzejski*, '92, Verm. 86
 Bipinnula, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 21
 Bipora, *Whitelegge*, '87, Pol. 17
 Biporodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11
 Biprorulus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 314
 Birchippia, *Green*, '00, Ins. 333
 Biregula, *Suwmüller*, '91, Ins. 222
 Bireta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,
 p. 1754
 Birkenia, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Birmana, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367
 Biroia, *Szépliget*, '00, Ins. 207
 Bisappa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192

BISAY.—BLASTOC.

- Bisaya, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 53
 Biselenaria, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Bisulcia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 240
 Bitectipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Bites, *Sunderall*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bithiodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Biton, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Bittnerella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Bittnerula, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Biturix, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,
 p. 717
 Biula, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1169
 Bivena, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 245
 Bivetia, *Jousseume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bivetopsia, *Jousseume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bizia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20,
 p. 261
 Blabephorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 129
 Blabioides, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236
 Blabirhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Blabophanes, *Zeller*, Lep.: [Holland]
 Blaborhinus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 104
 Blacops, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 53
 Blaesodactylus, *Bættger*, '93, Rept. 20
 Blaesospira, *Crosse*, '90, Moll. 52
 Blagrovia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 18
 Blagrus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Blainvilleomys, *Bravard*, '84, Mamm; [T.]
 Blairella, *Miller & Gurley*, '96, Moll. 56
 Blairocrinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 83
 Blakiaster, *Perrler*, '81, Ech. 7
 Blanchardella, *Moniez*, '95, Verm. 38
 Blanchardia, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 135
 Blanchardia, *Wierzejski*, '90, Prot. 10
 Blanchardia, *Solger*, '92, Prot. 28
 Blanchardia, *Bronquiart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Blanchardina, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Blanfordia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 18
 Blapidurus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131
 Blapsidotes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Blapticus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Blaptocampus, *Thomson*, '92, Ins. 202
 Blaptostethus, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Blarga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Blarinomys, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Blastarnus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Blaste, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Blastocorhinus, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 265
 Blastobasis, *Zeller*, '55, Lep.; [Moore]
 Blastocercus, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]

BLASTOM.—BLY.

BOA.—BOLIN.

- Blastomorpha, *Szepligetii*, '00, Ins. 207
 Blastophysa, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Blasturus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Blax, *Koch*, '40, Collembola: Fümrohr
 Nat. Topogr. Regensburg, iii p. 359
 Blax, *Reichenow*, '94, Aves 38
 Blaxima, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 82
 Blechroma, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Blechroscelis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Blediotrogus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 125
 Blenina, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1214
 Blenniulus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 28
 Blenniophidium, *Boulenger*, '92, Pisces 23
 Blepharidia, *Püngeler*, '00, Ins. 253
 Blepharidopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 298
 Blepharipoda, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Blepharocodon, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharocorys, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharoctenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Blepharodes, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 314
 Blepharoides, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 187
 Blepharomastix, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.;
 Beitr. Kennt. Pyral. p. 131
 Blepharomerops, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Blepharomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 285
 Blepharoprocta, *Loew*, '71, Dipt.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Blepharoprosthium, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30
 Blepharopus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. xi p. 151
 Blepharosphaera, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 31
 Blepharosteres, *Stoliczka*, '72, Lacertilia;
 P. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 74
 Blepharostoma, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Blepharucha, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Blepharum, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-
 men
 Blepomma, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 298
 Bleptus, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
 Blepyrus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188
 Bletegonus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Bleusea, *Bedel*, '96, Ins. 101
 Blossia, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Blossyridius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 143
 Blumenus, *Belon*, '87, Ins. 115
 Blythipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
- Boagrius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Bobus, *Boileau*, '99, Ins. 115
 Bocageia, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 54
 Bocagella, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Bocagia, *Shelley*, '94, Aves 48
 Bocana, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,
 p. 57
 Bocardia, *Carazzi*, '93, Verm. 40
 Bocchoris, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Bocchus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Bociraza, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,
 p. 194
 Bocourtia, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 51
 Bocus, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Bodmania, *Miller & Faber*, '95, Moll.
 83
 Bœckella, *De Guerne & Richard*, '90,
 Crust. 17
 Boeckia, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
 Bœoceridium, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 106
 Bœomimetes, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Bœorix, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Bœotarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Boëthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Bogeria, *Austen*, '95, Ins. 337
 Boggiana, *Perugia*, '97, Pisces 23
 Bogoslovius, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 31
 Bogosus, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 178
 Bohemania, *Stainton*, '59, Lep.; Manual
 ii p. 439
 Bohemilla, *Vejdovsky*, '84, Verm. 15
 Bohemioerinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
 84
 Bohmigia, *Sabussov*, '99, Verm. 34
 Bolacothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Bolbocephalus, *Whitfield*, '90, Arachn. 20
 Bolbochaeta, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Bolboeranius, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 148
 Bolbodimyia, *Bigot*, '92, Ins. 286
 Bolbodon, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 28
 Bolbomorphus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 177
 Bolbonotodes, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
 Bolbopsittacus, *Saradori*, '91, Aves 53
 Bolbostetha, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Boleticola, *Andersch*, 1797, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Bolimnius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95
 Bolina, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth.
 p. 180
 Bolinopsis, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophora;
 Contrib. Nat. Hist. United States, iii
 p. 201

BOLIS.—BORH.

- Boliscus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 15'
 Bolitonæus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 157
 Bolitophilus, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Bolivarella, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 321
 Bolivinopsis, *Jakowlew*, '92, Prot. 19
 Bollia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Bollmannia, *Jordan*, '89, Pisces 18
 Boloceroïdes, *Carlqren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bolomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Boloria, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 224
 Bolteria, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303
 Bombiliodes, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Bamboopsyche, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Bombycia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Bombylia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Bombyliomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Bombylonax, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bomistria, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 283
 Bomogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Bona, *Pavesi*, '84, Arachn. 7
 Bonapartia, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Bonapartia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Bonarellia, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 50
 Bonatea, *Druce*, '92, Ins. 264
 Bonellitia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Bonna, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
 Bonnaninus, *Jousseaume*, '00, Moll. 65
 Bonthaina, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 166
 Bonzicus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 175
 Boocara, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 178
 Boochœrus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Boophilus, *Curtice*, '92, Arachn. 37
 Boopia, *Piaget*, '80, Ins. 207
 Boopsetta, *Alcock*, '96, Pisces 29
 Bootania, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Boötettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 317
 Bopyrina, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 32
 Borbacha, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 257
 Borbachodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Borboresthes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Borborocoites, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Borborodes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Borboropactus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Borborothis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Borbotana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1651
 Boreobia, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 101
 Boreonymphon, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Borer, *Guénéé*, '62, Lep.; [Moore]
 Borhyæna, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24

BORI.—BOTHROI.

- Borioikon, *Poliakoff*, '83, Mamm. 38
 Bornazon, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 77
 Borneana, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 52
 Borolia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Borophagus, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 29
 Borrea, *Brongiart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Borsippa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1765
 Boruta, *Wrzesniowsky*, '89, Crust. 17
 Boryza, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1655
 Boscarius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 156
 Boschalis, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 161
 Bosmina, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Bosminopsis, *Richard*, '95, Crust. 47
 Bosnites, *Hauer*, '97, Moll. 49
 Bostra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 123
 Bostrichobranchus, *Traustedt*, '82, Moll. 104
 Bostrichopyga, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
 Bostrychia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bostrychoceras, *Hyllt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Bostrycholphus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Bostrychoplites, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Bostrychopsis, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Bostrychulus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Boterus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289
 Botherineus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos [Oudemans]
 Bothochinus, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95
 Bothragonus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces, 25
 Bothridiotænia, *Lönberg*, '96, Verm. 35
 Bothriembryon, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 61
 Bothriocidaris, *Eichwald*, '60, Ech.; [L.]
 Bothriocotyle, *Ariola*, '00, Verm. 40
 Bothriocyrtum, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Bothriolampas, *Gautier*, '99, Ech. 57
 Bothriometopus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Bothriometulla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Bothriomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Bothrioneuron, *Stolé*, '86, Verm. 15
 Bothrioplana, *Braun*, '81, Verm. 5
 Bothriopupa, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 58
 Bothriorhinus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89
 Bothriostoma, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17
 Bothriotænia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64
 Bothrocara, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 25
 Bothrocaropsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 27
 Bothrocorys, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Bothrodrilus, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 18
 Bothrodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25

BOTHROL.—BRACHIOSI.

- Bothrolabis, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 54
 Bothromesostoma, *Braun*, '85, Verm. 5
 Bothrothorax, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Bothrys, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 125
 Bothynophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Bothynoproctus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 118
 Bothynostethus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 137
 Botiras, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Botroclonium, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Botrodus, *Cusey*, '90, Ins. 115
 Botryacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Botryocanna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Botryodictya, *Hall & Clark*, '00, Spong. 28
 Botryopera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Botryopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Bottegia, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 208
 Botynella, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 169
 Boulengeria, *Latuste*, '85, Rept. 15
 Boulengerina, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 18
 Boulengerula, *Tornier*, '96, Rept. 38
 Bourbonia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Bourguignatia, *Giraud*, '85, Moll. 85
 Bourletia, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Bouryria, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 56
 Boutilliera, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 63
 Bouvieria, *Vuysière*, '97, Moll. 58
 Bovallia, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Bovius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Bowdleria, *Rothschild*, '96, Aves 57
 Box, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Boydia, *Newman*, Lep. [Moore]
 Boyeria, *MacLachlan*, '96, Ins. 310
 Boysidia, *Aucey*, '83, Moll. 80
 Brabaxys, *Ruffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Brabira, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Bracebridgia, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 16
 Brachagenius, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 127
 Brachalletes, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 57
 Bracharthron, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 234
 Brachartona, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 213
 Brachaspsis, *Hutton*, '99, Ins. 273
 Brachemys, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 135
 Brachia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 232
 Brachida, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France, Brépennes p. 4
 Brachiodontus, *Schulze*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brachiolophus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Brachionopus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Brachiophyra, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 315
 Brachiosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236

BRACHIOSP.—BRACHYH.

- Brachiospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Brachiot euthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 35
 Brachistosternus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Brachita, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 175
 Brachmops, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 82
 Brichopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brachurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Brachyacma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Brachyaspis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Brachyauchenus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Brachybasis, *Selys*, '68, Odonata; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, xii p. 95
 Brachybasis, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Brachybasis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 265
 Brachybothrium, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Brachybures, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175
 Brachycarpus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Brachycentrum, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Brachycephalus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Brachycepsis, *Brendel*, '89, Ins. 104
 Brachyceræa, *Röder*, '92, Ins. 293
 Brachyceratias, *Röder*, '93, Ins. 314
 Brachyceropsis, *Aurivillius*, '85, Ins. 112
 Brachycerus, *Olivier*, '89, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Brachychalcinus, *Boulenger*, '92, Pisces 28
 Brachychara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Brachycis, *Cusey*, '98, Ins. 140
 Brachycleistis, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 216
 Brachycladium, *Loose*, '99, Verm. 39
 Brachyclelus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 83
 Brachycodilla, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 209
 Brachycodion, *Dyar*, '95, Ins. 291
 Brachycœlia, *Meade*, '92, Ins. 294
 Brachycola, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Brachycope, *Reichenow*, '00, Aves 62
 Brachycoryphus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 228
 Brachycranium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Brachycerepis, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 200
 Brachycryptus, *Quedenfeldt*, '91, Ins. 135
 Brachycephon, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 138
 Brachyeyrtus, *Kriechbaumer*, '80, Ins. 112
 Brachyeyrtus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 168
 Brachyeyttarus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 247
 Brachydicerania, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Brachydrilus, *Benham*, '88, Verm. 18
 Brachygonia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Brachygonia, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
 Brachygrapsus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 26
 Brachyhammus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 173
 Brachyhelops, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 105

BRACHI.—BRACHYPRE.

- Brachyidium, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Brachylagnus, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 32
 Brachylepis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
 Brachyleptops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 169
 Brachyllus, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 122
 Brachylon, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 170
 Brachymacroma, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 126
 Brachymelis, *Miklouho-Maclay*, '84, Mamm. 51
 Brachymera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Brachymerinthus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
 Brachymesia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Brachymetopa, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Brachymœandrina, *Duncan*, '84, Coel. 15
 Brachyoschium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Brachymyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 245
 Brachymylus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 35
 Brachynema, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
 Brachynemata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Brachynemurus, *Hagen*, '88, Ins. 312
 Brachynomada, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
 Brachynopus, *Brcun*, '81, Ins. 42
 Brachynotocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Brachyodus, *Depéret*, '95, Mamm. 34
 Brachyognus, *Linell*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brachyophis, *Mocquard*, '88, Rept. 13
 Brachypanagus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Brachypaupopus, *Latzel*, '84, Myr. 3
 Brachypelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Brachyphæa, *Bösenberg & Lenz*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Brachypholis, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Brachyphora, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 167
 Brachyphrynus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87
 Brachypilium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143
 Brachyplatys, *Boisduval*, Hem.; [Kir-kaldy]
 Brachypnœa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Brachypoda, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull. Soc. Vaud. xvi p. 329
 Brachypoda, *Pérsig*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Brachypodius, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brachypogon, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
 Brachypophœus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Brachyporus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
 Brachypote, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Brachypremna, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302

BRACHYPRI.—BRADYPA.

- Brachyprionus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
 Brachyprota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Brachypsalis, *Cope*, '90, Mamm. 30
 Brachypternopicus, *Mulherbe*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brachypteromyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
 Brachypteryx, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121
 Brachyptilus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Brachyropalum, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233
 Brachyrtacus, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
 Brachyruca, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 164
 Brachysara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Brachysaurus, *Williston*, '97, Rept. 21
 Brachyscelidiphaga, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Brachysema, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Brachyserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Brachysiderus, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 53
 Brachysius, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Brachysoma, *Austant*, '80, Ins. 150
 Brachyspiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Brachystoma, *Rambur*, '42, Neur.; Ins. Neuropt. p. 332
 Brachystomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78
 Brachytaenia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Brachytatus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 187
 Brachytes, *Westwood*, '42, Hemiptera; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 8
 Brachytherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Brachytritus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 113
 Brachytron, *Evans*, '45, Neur.; [Bergroth]
 Brachytropisoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 10
 Brachyruromys, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Brachyxystus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139
 Brada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1665
 Bradicardia, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 109
 Bradinopyga, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372
 Bradisa, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. xi
 Bradornis, *Smith*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bradybates, *Neumann*, '73, Acari; Forh. Nat. Möd. Kjöb. p. 409 [Oudemans]
 Bradycinectus, *Schäufuss*, '82, Ins. 97
 Bradylemur, *Grandidier*, '00, Mamm. 23
 Bradyninus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 139
 Bradynocerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 91
 Bradynotes, *Scudder*, '80, Ins. 222
 Bradyopisthius, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Bradyopate, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 160

BRADYPO.—BREN.

BREP.—BROT.

- Bradypontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 43
 Bradyrhynchus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Bradystichus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Bradytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Bradytulus, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 110
 Braga, *Schödte*, '81, Crust. 31
 Brahmaerinus, *Sollus*, '00, Ech. 132
 Brahmæa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1315
 Brahmaites, *Kossnat*, '97, Moll. 49
 Brahmapius, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bramus, *Pomel*, '92, Mamm. 35
 Brana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1099
 Branchiocerianthus, *Mark*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Branchiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 31
 Branchiomaldane, *Langerhans*, '82, Verm. 12
 Branchiophryxus, *Caulley*, '97, Crust. 34
 Branchiopsyllus, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 31
 Branchipodopsis, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 30
 Branchiura, *Beddard*, '92, Verm. 48
 Brancoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Brancaonia, *Gagel*, '90, Brach. 5
 Brancsikellus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 273
 Brancsikia, *Saussure & Zelntner*, '96, Ins. 316
 Brandesia, *Stossich*, '99, Verm. 39
 Brannerella, *Gilbert*, '00, Pisces 21
 Branneria, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8
 Brasema, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Brasilia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 50
 Brasseyia, *Wright*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Brattia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Braueriella, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Braunina, *Heider*, '00, Verm. 43
 Braunsia, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233
 Braunsianus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 185
 Braunsiola, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Braunus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Brazieria, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Brazzea, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 102
 Brechmorhoga, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372
 Breda, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Bregmocerella, *Haswell*, '84, Crust. 26
 Breitensteinia, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 20
 Bremeria, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 232
 Bremeria, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Indica, iii p. 9
 Bremia, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193
 Brenskea, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 111
 Brenskiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 125
 Brephoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Brephos, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Brephoscotosia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Brephostoma, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 17
 Bresilia, *Culman*, '96, Crust. 22
 Brettus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Brevicornu, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Brovina, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
 Brevipecten, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 288
 Breynella, *Gregory*, '91, Ech. 50
 Briada, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1097
 Briantia, *Barrois*, '89, Cœl. 19
 Briara, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Briaraxis, *Brendel*, '94, Ins. 121
 Briaromys, *Aneghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Bricinniella, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 320
 Bridouxia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Brischkea, *Kriechbaumer*, '97, Ins. 177
 Briseis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
 Brisngaster, *Loriol*, '83, Ech. 5
 Brissonia, *Hartlaub*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brissopneustes, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Britomartis, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 278
 Brixia, *Stål*, '56, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Brixia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 889
 — Brixidia, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Brixioides, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 284
 Brocehinia, *Jousseume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Brochopeplus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
 Broderipus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brodia, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 258
 Brodieia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 50
 Bromiodes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 216
 Brongus, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 81
 Bronislavia, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 89
 Brontes, *Kugelann*, '98, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Brontichthys, *Claypole*, '94, Pisces 39
 Brontolæmus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 80
 Brontoprisens, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Brontops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Brontornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 44
 Brontypena, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 253
 Brookeia, *Bartlett*, '96, Rept. 30
 Brooksella, *Walcott*, '96, Cœl. 12
 Brosis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Brosis, *Bilberg*, '20, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Brosmiculus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 21
 Brotella, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Broteochactas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16

BROU.—BUBO.

- Brounia, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Browneichthys, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 12
 Bruandia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 236
 Bruasa, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 277
 Bruceia, *Neunoeogen*, '94, Ins. 273
 Bruchigavia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bruchophagus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 236
 Bruchoptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
 Bruchus, *Brocne*, 1756, Hem.; History of Jamaica, p. 435
 Brugnonia, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 49
 Bruijnia, *Dubois*, '82, Mamm. 40
 Brunea, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Bruneria, *Scudder*, '97, Orth.; Guide Classif. N. Amer. Orth. p. 30
 Brunhilda, *Richenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Brunnerella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324
 Brunneria, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidae; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
 Brunneria, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; Proc. Davenport Ac. S. vi p. 264
 Brunonia, *Müller*, '98, Moll. 63
 Brusadella, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 178
 Brutomyia, *Chun*, '96, Crust. 25
 Bryaxonoma, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Brycea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 563
 Bryobia, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 1, 8 [Oudemans]
 Bryobiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101
 Bryoceryta, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Bryodis, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins. 251
 Bryodrilus, *Ude*, '92, Verm. 48
 Bryograptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Cael. 8
 Bryolacion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
 Bryomima, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 253
 Bryomyia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Bryonomus, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 66
 Bryophilina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252
 Bryophilopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 288
 Brysalepis, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
 Bryssophilus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 29
 Bryttosus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 18
 Bubaces, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Bubalotragus, *Flach*, '90, Ins. 159
 Bubaris, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 521
 Bubaris, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 99
 Bubastodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 123
 Bubckia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Bubopsis, *McLachlan*, '98, Ins. 275

BUBU.—BULLIN.

- Bubuleus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucanetes, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucanopsis, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
 Bucanospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
 Bucasia, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
 Buccinator, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Buccinofusus, *Conrad*, '67, Gasteropoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 264
 Buccinosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Buccotrogon, *Kreling*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucculatrix, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Bucephala, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucephalacris, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Bucerinus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucerocoris, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Buceroturus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Buchananiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Buchholzia, *Michaelsen*, '86, Verm. 15
 Buchites, *Mjolsicovic*, '00, Moll. 54
 Bucktonia, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
 Bucollus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
 Bucolinus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 183
 Bucolus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucorax, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bucranium, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 17
 Budara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1690
 Buddelundiella, *Silvestri*, '97, Crust. 28
 Buddhaites, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 50
 Buddinghia, *Pollen*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
 Budmania, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 72
 Buettneria, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 58
 Bufavus, *Portis*, '85, Rept. 24
 Buffonella, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Bufomicrus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Bufonides, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 291
 Bugajus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
 Bugaranus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bukobia, *Simroth*, '98, Moll. 52
 Bulbipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Buleites, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
 Bulia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1815
 Bulimactæon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
 Buliminopsis, *Rzehak*, '95, Prot. 24
 Bulimulopsis, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 67
 Bulina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1767
 Bulis, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. 162
 Bullella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Bullinella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 73

BULLIO.—BUTR.

- Bulliopsis, *Conrad*, '66, Gasteropoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 65
 Bullis, *Nicéville*, '97, Ins. 197
 Bulloideus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Bunæa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
 p. 1226
 Bunaster, *Doederlein*, '97, Ech. 87
 Bundenbachia, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Bungalotis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237
 Bunocnemis, *Günther*, '94, Rept. 21
 Bunodactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunodella, *Muttkows*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Bunodella, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunodella, *Pfeffer*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Bunodosoma, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Bunomeryx, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Bunops, *Birge*, '97, Crust. 32
 Bupares, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Buparia, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Buphana, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Burara, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 237
 Burathima, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27, p. 19
 Burichura, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Burmeisteria, *Weyenbergh*, '86, Ins. 300
 Burmeisteriellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 125
 Burnesia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Burramys, *Broom*, '95, Mamm. 40
 Burria, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 349
 Burrica, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 45
 Bursadopsis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Bursaridium, *Latuerborn*, '94, Prot. 30
 Burseolina, *Sequenza*, '80, Prot. 16
 Bursifer, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*,
 [Oudemans]
 Burtinopsis, *v. Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Burto, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Burtonia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Burtonia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 93
 Busarbia, *Cameron*, '98, Ins. 186
 Bushia, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101
 Buskiella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 18
 Bussa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Bustamantia, *Bonaparte*, '44, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Buteola, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Butheolus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 22
 Butleria, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Butoa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p.
 1548
 Butor, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 172
 Butorides, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Butronon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

BUTS.—CABRAG.

- Bütschlia, *Schuberg*, '88, Prot. 16
 Buttikoferia, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 148
 Büttneria, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Buttneriodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '98, Verm. 42
 Buxela, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
 Buxeta, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1982
 Buzala, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 129
 Buzyges, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230

 Byasa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 164
 Bycanistellus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295
 Bylazora, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 16, p. 1549
 Bynamphus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Byraxis, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 33
 Byronia, *Matthew*, '00, Verm. 25
 Byrrhomorpha, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 114
 Byrrhomorphus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Byrrocryptus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 137
 Byrsens, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Byrsia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Byrsinocoris, *Montandon*, '00, Ins. 314
 Byrsinus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Byssonychia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 75
 Bythinoderes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Bythinogaster, *Schunfuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Bythinomorpha, *Schunfuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Bythinophanax, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Bythinoplectus, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54
 Bythiospeum, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 47
 Bythoceras, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 66
 Bythocypris, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 50
 Bythonessa, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Bythotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Byturna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 210
 Byzes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81

 CAANTHUS, *Clumpion*, '94, Ins. 157
 Cabarda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List
 pt. 28, p. 435
 Cabanisia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cabares, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins.
 263
 Cabira, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Cabriops, *Kossmann*, '84, Crust. 27
 Cabirus, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Cabobæmon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 64
 Cabotia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Cabragus, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 286

CABRAL.—CADD.

- Cabralia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 206
 Cabralia, *Böhm*, '99, Moll. 83
 Cabritopsis, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxxix* p. 318
 Cacaboerinus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cacalydus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Cacamoda, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 304
 Caccodes, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 96
 Caccomolpus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 287
 Cacconia, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 116
 Caccophrissus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Caccophryastes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Caccoplectus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 107
 Caccorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Caecephatus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Caergates, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Caerlaca, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Caehexia, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 107
 Caecoblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Caecocalyx, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 28
 Caecocharis, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 252
 Caecochroa, *Hein*, '63, Lep.; [*Durrant*]
 Caecochroa, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Caecochromus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Caecodrotus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 176
 Caecomantis, *Müller*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caecomorpha, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284
 Caecomorphocerus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Caecomora, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Caconeura, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cacophonía, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; *N. T.* p. 172
 Cacopitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cacoplesia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
 Caecopsalis, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
 Cacopteris, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Cacorista, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Cacoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Cacoschizus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 171
 Cacosstatia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Cacossternum, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
 Cacosyndya, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 152
 Cacotarpheus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Cacotrachelus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 171
 Cacotropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Cactocrius, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 106
 Cactopinus, *Schwarz*, '99, Ins. 151
 Cacus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. x
 Cacus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Caecyparis, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; *List pt.* 26, p. 1572
 Cadarena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
 Caddo, *Banks*, '92, Arachn. 34

CADE.—CÆN.

- Cadea, *Gray*, '44, Rept.; [B.]
 Cadomella, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Cadra, *Gray*, '44, Rept.; [B.]
 Caduca, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Caduga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Cadugoides, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
 Cadurosaurus, *Filhol*, '82, Rept. 13
 Cadyanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; *List pt.* 7, p. 1687
 Cadytis, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Cæcaria, *Floericke*, '92, Verm. 48
 Cæcila, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; *List pt.* 15, p. 1824
 Cæcosphæroma, *Dollfus*, '96, Crust. 27
 Cæcula, *Gistel*, '48; *N. T.* p. ix
 Cæculosoma, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; *Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.* p. 16
 Cæculus, *Dufour*, '35, Arachn.; [Banks]
 Cælenopsis, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; *Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital.* iii p. 21
 Cælius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 142
 Cælopygus, *Koch*, '39, Arachn.; *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* p. 17
 Cæmentascus, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Cæmentissa, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Cæmentoncus, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Cæmentura, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Cænacantha, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 222
 Cænarthria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Cæneus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Cænides, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Cænocephalus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 244
 Cænocephus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Cænoecoris, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergröth]
 Cænogonosis, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
 Cænolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194
 Cænolestes, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 39
 Cænolyda, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Cænomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Cænomychus, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 195
 Cænonaius, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 86
 Cænonocura, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cænonomada, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Cænophanus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 103
 Cænophrada, *Waterhouse*, '88, Col.; *Ann. Nat. Hist.* i p. 350
 Cænopimpla, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203
 Cænopsen, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 172
 Cænotriccus, *Salater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cænurgia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; *List pt.* 14, p. 1491
 Cænypha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46

CÆP.—CALCARIT.

CALCARIU.—CALLAP.

- Crepophagus, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari: Par.
 et Malad. Paras. p. 143 [Oudemans]
 Cseranica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Csesaromyia, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 28
 Csesarornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Csesetius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Creso, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Cafferia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Caffoquedus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 115
 Caillandia, *Bourquignat*, '83, Moll. 83
 Caina, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292
 Cairnsia, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 209
 Calabosca, *Fairmaire*, '94, Rept. 44
 Calacorisca, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Calais, *Woodward*, '96, Moll. 36
 Calamanthella, *Swinkhoe*, '59, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Calamenta, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Calamides, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Calamocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
 Calamocrinus, *Agassiz*, '90, Ech. 24
 Calamodromas, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 27
 Calamohydus, *Bouleuger*, '88, Rept. 14
 Calamonastes, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
 Calamophora, *Allman*, '88, Col. 18
 Calamorhabdium, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 20
 Calamospondylus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 12
 Calamotropha, *Zeller*; [Moore]
 Calandra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 136
 Calandria, *Des Murs*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calandrites, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calandrites, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Calandrotopus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 141
 Calanoides, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
 Calaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 122
 Calapnita, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 25
 Calapterote, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 237
 Calarina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1769
 Calasesia, *Beutenmüller*, '99, Ins. 199
 Calastacus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 24
 Calastrapia, *Sharpe*, '98, Aves 46
 Calathiscus, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Calathomimus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 107
 Calathospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00,
 Spong. 31
 Calathusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt.
 15, p. 1645
 Calaxis, *Letourneux*, '87, Moll. 64
 Calcarata, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68
 Calcaria, *Gruber*, '81, Prot. 9
 Calcaritis, *Hedemann*, '82, Ins. 215
 Calcarius, *Bechstein*, '02, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calcituba, *Roboz*, '83, Prot. 7
 Calceonius, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 157
 Calduba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,
 p. 1815
 Calcabrina, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Calcehidna, *Tshudi*, '45, Rept.; [B.]
 Caledonia, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Caledonomorpha, *Horn*, '96, Ins. 98
 Calceodocrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
 84
 Calemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 443
 Calendulauda, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calcodinus, *Candèze*, '00, Ins. 151
 Calera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Caleschara, *McCoy*, '82, Moll. 114
 Caletes, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 331
 Caletodes, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 291
 Caletor, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Calguia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 83
 Calherodius, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Calhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 122
 Calhypnorna, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Calicalcus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calicha, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 252
 Calidas, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Calidota, *Dyar*, '00, Ins. 237
 Caliendra, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Caligonus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.
 Crust. 5, 9 [Oudemans]
 Calindcea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27, p. 87
 Calinemurus, *Banks*, '99, Ins. 261
 Caliphrium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Calisiopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259
 Calistella, *Reuter*, '96, Ins. 312
 Calister, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Calistocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Calix, *Ronault*, '51, Ech.; [L.]
 Callabonica, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 143
 Callabraxas, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Callacanthis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Calladelpheia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callæops, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '95, Aves 51
 Callameria, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 185
 Callandrena, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 175
 Callaonella, *Kulczycki*, '86, Crust. 37
 Callapæcus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108

CALLAR.—CALLIN.

- Callaretia, *Leech*, '90, Ins. 201
 Callarge, *Leech*, '92, Ins. 219
 Callartona, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
 Callasopia, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 258
 Callawaycrinus, *Rowley*, '95, Ech.; [L.]
 Calliblepharus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. 130
 Callene, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calleremites, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callerinnys, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Calleros, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Calletera, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308
 Calleva, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Callhistia, *Druce*, '82, Ins. 185
 Callia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p.
 1482
 Calliaschma, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Callianella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 86
 Calliareys, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Callibætis, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Calliblepharus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. x
 Callibrachium, *Boule & Glangeaud*, '93,
 Rept. 32
 Callibracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Callicarpa, *Ferkes*, '81, Col. 8
 Calliceron, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 187
 Callicelix, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 193
 Callicistronia, *Dall*, '83, Moll. 93
 Callielisis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Callierania, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 271
 Callierinus, *d'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Callieryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Callidiotes, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Callidiotes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Callidomorphus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101
 Callidora, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Callidora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Callidrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Verm. 19
 Calligenia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 Meth. p. 59
 Callihornius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Callilepis, *Westring*, '74, Arachn.; Göte-
 borgs. Vetensk. Handl. xiv p. 43
 Callimaria, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
 Callimitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Callimus, *Fischer*, '33, Orth.; [K.]
 Callinaias, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 258
 Callinera, *Bergendal*, '00, Verm. 36
 Callinethis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Callingura, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 288
 Callinola, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 237
 Callinycteris, *Jentink*, '98, Mamm. 26

CALLIO.—CALLOGA.

- Calliomma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8,
 p. 108
 Calliomphalus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Callioneptou, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '99,
 Moll. 69
 Callionyma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Calliope, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 116
 Calliophrys, *Kowarz*, '93, Ins. 315
 Calliotectum, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 42
 Calliotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Callipareius, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Callipelta, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 10
 Calliphenges, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 88
 Calliphona, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 328
 Calliphron, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 158
 Calliphururus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Callipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callipielus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 197
 Calliptonia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Callipseustes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
 Callipta, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Calliptera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Callipyndax, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
 Callipyris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 224
 Callirhabdos, *Philippi*, '95, Col. 31
 Callirhipis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Calliscapterus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
 Calliscelio, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Callisitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callistenoma, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Callistephanus, *Wright & Studer*, '89,
 Col. 23
 Callisthenia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Callisto, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Callistocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Callistocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 64
 Callistodema, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Callistodexa, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Callistotapes, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 83
 Callistus, *Lafresnaye*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calliteara, *Butler*, '81, Lep.; T. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. p. 12
 Calliteuthis, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 42
 Callithauma, *Turner*, '00, 288
 Callithmysus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 169
 Callixena, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 225
 Callizonella, *Apstein*, '91, Verm. 27
 Callizyga, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 328
 Callocasta, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callodemas, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 353
 Callodontomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 35
 Callogaza, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 56

CALLOGN.—CALOND.

CALONE.—CALY COP.

Callognathus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17
 Callomenus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Callomphala, *Adams*, '64, Moll.; [Waite]
 Callomysis, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 37
 Callonaia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Callopepla, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209
 Callophasis, *Hume*, '81, Aves 48
 Callophoca, *v. Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xli p. 798
 Callopiustus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Descr. N.
 Amer. Curcul. p. 10
 Calloporina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 5
 Callopristodus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
 Callornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32
 Calloselasma, *Cope*, '59, Rept.; [B.]
 Calloserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136
 Callosila, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 189
 Callotaria, *Palmer*, '92, Mamm. 30
 Callothrax, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Callotrauglops, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 135
 Calluga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 260
 Callulops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 26
 Callurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304
 Callyntrochlamys, *Frenzel*, '85, Prot. 15
 Callyntrotus, *Nalepa*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Callyphthima, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 140
 Callytron, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 111
 Calo, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. viii
 Calobamon, *Heine*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calobatella, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 251
 Caloblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Calocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Calocarabus, *Semenow*, '87, Ins. 88
 Calocechenus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101
 Calocerinus, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 206
 Calocerus, *Fauvel*, '91, Ins. 97
 Calochroea, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 130
 Calochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Caloclerus, *Kuvert*, '93, Ins. 139
 Caloclyptus, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Calocotis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271
 Calocerinus, *Steininger*, Ech.; [L.]
 Calodactylus, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; [B.]
 Calodadon, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Calodæmon, *Boileau*, '97, Ins. 112
 Caloderina, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 125
 Caloderma, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Calodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269
 Caloenas, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 149
 Calolampra, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Calolyceus, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61
 Calomacraspis, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118
 Calondas, *Distout*, '84, Ins. 305

Caloneura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Calonotus, *Jan*, '63, Rept.; [B.]
 Calopachys, *Haury*, '80, Ins. 19
 Calopelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Calopeza, *Ridgeway*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calophlebia, *Selys*, '96, Ins. 310
 Calophrena, *Arribáizaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Calopicris, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 190
 Calopitta, *Sclater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caloplisma, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89
 Calopompilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 194
 Calopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139
 Caloporella, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Calopostasia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 121
 Caloprimnus, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Calops, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Calopsyra, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Caloptenodia, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 116
 Caloptenopsis, *Bolivar*, '89, Orth.; J.
 Sci. Lisboa p. 173
 Caloptera, *Friv*, '45; [Moore]
 Caloptera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Calopteromyia, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 287
 Caloptilia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Calopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caloria, *Trinchese*, '88, Moll. 67
 Calosaturina, *Smith*, '86, Ins. 262
 Calosetia, *Willk*, '59, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Calostrophia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Calotarsa, *Townsend*, '94, Ins. 340
 Calotheca, *Heyden*, '87, Ins. 169
 Calotomus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 24
 Calotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Caloxiphus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins.
 286
 Calpusa, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes, 127
 Calthropella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Caltiophialtes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Caltoris, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 237
 Calumma, *Gray*, '64, Rept.; [B.]
 Caluxotherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 49
 Calvarras, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
 Calvertius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
 Calvinia, *Nutting*, '00, Coll. 10
 Calybia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 233
 Calybiium, *Morlet*, '91, Moll. 91
 Calycanthoerinus, *Follmann*, '87, Ech. 14
 Calycaester, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 74
 Calyce, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 138
 Calycobathra, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 256
 Calycoecrus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Calycopsis, *Fewkes*, '82, Col. 7

CALYCOS.—CAMBALOM.

Calyceosaceus, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Calycosoma, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
 Calydoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Calydonis, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
 Calymera, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Calymna, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
 Calymnia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 123
 Calymnophora, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 8
 Calyphantria, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Calyptaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Calypterinus, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
 Calyptocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '99, Crust. 27
 Calyptocome, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265
 Calyptogena, *Dall*, '91, Moll. 106
 Calyptomymex, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 190
 Calyptophilus, *Cory*, '84, Aves 45
 Calyptospadix, *Clarke*, '82, Cœl. 7
 Calyptostoma, *Cambridge*, '75, Acari.; Ann. Nat. Hist. xvi p. 384
 Calyptothuiaria, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14
 Calyptotricha, *Phillips*, '82, Prot. 7
 Calyptraster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7
 Calypttris, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Calyptrobothrium, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 47
 Calyptrophorus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii pt. 1, p. 329
 Calyptropis, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 77
 Calyptrotis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 256
 Calyptura, *Hassell*, '82, Crust. 32
 Calysisme, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Calyxocheetus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 278
 Camacho, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Camacina, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Camacloaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Camadena, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Camaraga, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193
 Camarocerinus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]
 Camarocyphus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Camarona, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270
 Camaroptera, *Sunderall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Camarospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Camarota, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Camarotochia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Camarotops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Camax, *Karsch*, '98 Ins. 284
 Cambalomorpha, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 24

CAMBALOP.—CAMPTOD.

Cambalopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 24
 Camelodes, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Camelomeryx, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Camelonotus, '83, *Fairmaire*, Ins. 69
 Camelornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cameraia, *Giglio-Tos*, '92, Ins. 290
 Camerapora, *Menniér*, '86, Pol. 7
 Cameronella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Cameronia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 102
 Camerunia, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 247
 Camerunilla, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Camia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
 Camila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1126
 Camilla, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Caminosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Caminothujaria, *Campehhausen*, '96, Cœl. 11
 Camioleum, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 102
 Camisia, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]
 Camnus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Camoensia, *Bolívar*, '82, Ins. 275
 Campalaria, *Hartlaub*, '98, Cœl. 22
 Campatopsis, *Alcock & Anderson*, '99, Crust. 16
 Campodorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Campogenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Campolæmus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 56
 Campoletis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Campanastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Campobis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Campoborus, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Camponiscus, *Newman*, '69, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Campoporus, *Arribáizaga*, '84, Ins. 36
 Campoporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Camporhychus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Camposcopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Campothreptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Campotrepheus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Campsoerinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8
 Camptocarpus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Camptocentrus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233
 Camptochilus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
 Camptochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Camptocincta, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 203
 Camptoerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 107
 Camptodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Verm. 11

CAMPTOG.—CAND.

CANE.—CAPELLA.

- Camptogenys, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 97
 Camptolithus, *Lindstrom*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Camptolophia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Camptomastix, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274
 Camptomastyx, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264
 Camptomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Camptomorphus, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 118
 Camptomus, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Camptomysia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Camptonema, *Schauldin*, '94, Prot. 28
 Camptonotus, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Camptoperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Camptoplax, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 14
 Camptorhamphus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Camptosaurus, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 6
 Camptoscapus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160
 Camptostichomma, *Kirsch*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Camptotarsus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn. 17
 Camptotypus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Camptozygum, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Campylacantha, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
 Campylocathaica, *Andrew*, '00, Moll. 62
 Campylochirus, *Trouessart*, '93, Arachn. 32
 Campylognathus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Campylognathus, *Plieninger*, '94, Rept. 32
 Campyloneurus, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207
 Campylonotus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Campylophlebia, *McLachlan*, '91, Ins. 292
 Campylocephus, *Schwarz*, '99, Ins. 126
 Campyloptera, *Brouniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Campylorhabdus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107
 Campylosepia, *Picard*, '99, Moll. 55
 Campylostira, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergröth]
 Campylothorax, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 375
 Canaliscala, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 63
 Canace, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canachites, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canarsia, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 258
 Canavaria, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 22
 Canavarites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Canericepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Canerion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Candezea, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Candezoides, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 159
 Candiope, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Candonocypris, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 35
 Candonopsis, *Vávra*, '91, Crust. 17
 Candyba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1760
 Canentis, *Pavesi*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Canephora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Teutamen
 Canephorus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 150
 Canestrinia, *Berlese*, '81, Acari; Atti. Ist. Veneto, vii p. 1
 Cangetta, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Cania, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1177
 Canidiella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Canimartes, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 30
 Canirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Canistes, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148
 Canistrocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cannacria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Cannagara, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 266
 Cannaphila, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Cannaris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cannartidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannartiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cannobelos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cannocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cannophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Cannopilus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cannorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Canobius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxx p. 46
 Canonistis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 225
 Canopus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 747
 Cantharidella, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 63
 Cantharidopyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Canthelea, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1726
 Canthocarpus, *Baird*, '35, Entomostraca; Berwick Naturalists' Club, i p. 97
 Canthorhynchus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79
 Canthydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Canthylidia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 267
 Cantioscyllium, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9
 Canucha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1574
 Canuza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1771
 Canvella, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 32
 Caobangia, *Giard*, '93, Verm. 40
 Caparinia, *Canestrini*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Capasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1565
 Capellaria, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. viii

CAPELLI.—CARAB.

- Capellinia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Capellinosuchus, *Simonelli*, '96, Rept. 29
 Capheira, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 52
 Capheris, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Caphys, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 13
 Capillaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 519
 Capis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 211
 Capitellides, *Mesnil*, '97, Verm. 32
 Capito, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Capitomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Verm. 31
 Capivaccius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 324
 Capnites, *Ruffray*, '98, Ins. 113
 Capnobotes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 296
 Capnocerambyx, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 187
 Capnoda, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
 Capnodes, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 66
 Capnodes, *Rostock*, '92, Ins. 321
 Capnophylla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225
 Capnopieus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Capnopsis, *Morton*, '96, Ins. 309
 Capnura, *Beaks*, '00, Ins. 340
 Caponina, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Capotena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 714
 Capparis, *Isert*, 1789, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caprellinoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Caprellinopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Capria, *Antipa*, '93, Coel. 14
 Capricornus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Caprimima, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Capritermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
 Caprobates, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Capromimus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Caprorrhnius, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 273
 Capsulina, *Segneza*, '80, Prot. 16
 Captorhinus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
 Capucina, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356
 Capusa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 620
 Car, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 140
 Carabelops, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
 Caraboctonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Carabodes, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 3, 15; [Oudemans]
 Carabomimus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabomorphus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabophanus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117
 Carabops, *Jacobson*, '00, Ins. 118
 Carabosoma, *Géhin*, '85, Ins. 59

CARAC.—CARDI.

- Caracanthus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidskr. (2) i p. 267
 Caracladus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Caragolus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 81
 Carales, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 729
 Caralisa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1660
 Carandana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 227
 Caranilla, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Caranota, *Fitch*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Carapheles, *Mulsant*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Carassa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Carassiops, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Caravella, *Hoeckel*, '88, Coel. 26
 Carazzia, *Mesnil*, '96, Verm. 29
 Carbia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1695
 Carbula, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Carcantia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17, p. 424
 Carcha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17, p. 281
 Carcliares, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 139
 Carcinides, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Carcinocaris, *Lorentz*, '98; [Field]
 Carcinochelis, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; Europ. Hemiptera, p. 34
 Carcinocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Carcinodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Carcinomma, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Carcinopisthius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Carcinopsis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Carcosaurus, *Kornhuber*, '93, Rept. 24
 Cardax, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 188
 Cardellina, *Du Bus*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cardenis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
 Cardiaspis, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 278
 Cardiatherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 40
 Cardiniopsis, *Tornquist*, '99; [Field]
 Cardiniopsis, *Stanton*, '96, Moll. 56
 Cardiocondyla, *Emery*, '69, Ins.; Ann. Acc. asp. Nat. Napoli, ii p. 20
 Cardiodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Cardioglossa, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Cardiomys, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Cardiophilus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 29
 Cardiotennus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 118
 Cardiotethus, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cardiotichus, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 99
 Carditella, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 90
 Carditopsis, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 90

CARDU.—CAROLI.

CAROLO.—CARYOSC.

- Carduocrinus*, *Koenen*, '95, Ech. 61
Carecomotis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
Carelophus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 236
Carenoplistus, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 278
Carenoscapulus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
Carettochelys, *Ramsay*, '86, Rept. 8
Caricicola, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
Caricyphus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Cariderpestes, *Whidborne*, '96; [Field]
Caridina, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Caridomma, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
Caridophthalmus, *Assmann*, '77, Hem.; [Banks]
Caridops, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
Carige, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26. p. 1631
Carima, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26. p. 1630
Carinesta, *Punnett*, '00, Verm. 36
Carinocarcinus, *Lörentz*, '00, Crust. 23
Caripeta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
Caripeta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 16. p. 1524
Caripetodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
Caripodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
Caripræa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26. p. 1552
Caristela, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
Carites, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
Carmala, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26. p. 1633
Carmelita, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Carmelus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Carmenta, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
Carmentis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
Carmia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
Carminodoris, *Bergh*, '89, Moll. 47
Carna, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
Carneades, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
Carnegia, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 233
Carnifex, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix.
Carnotena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32. p. 501
Carnoya, *Gilson*, '98, Verm. 52
Carnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Carocolla, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 166
Carioia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15. p. 1861
Carolicrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech. 85
Carolina, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
Carolobatea, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 25
Carpais, *Latreille*, 1797, Acari; Proc. Carac. gén. Ins. p. 184 [Oudemans]
Carpathica, *Wagner*, '96, Moll. 38
Carpathophilus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
Carphacis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
Carpheolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Carphibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Carphodactylus, *Günther*, '97, Rept. 17
Carpholithia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Carphonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148
Carphontes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Carphophiops, *Gervais*, '49, Rept.; [B.]
Carphophis, *Gervais*, '49, Rept.; [B.]
Carphoxera, *Riley*, '91, Ins. 238
Carpocanistrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
Carpochloroides, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 255
Carpocystites, *Oehlert*, '87, Ech. 14
Carpoglyphus, *Robin*, '60, Acari; Bull. Soc. Mosc. xxxiii p. 16
Carpolegus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Carpolinus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Carpomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
Carponycteris, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 23
Carpophilops, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 118
Carposina, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; Sys. Bearb. Sch. Eur. v p. 38
Carposphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Carpospiza, *Von Müller*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Carpostalagma, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 273
Carshenes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
Carrhotus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 15
Carsinopodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
Cartaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
Cartellodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
Carterella, *Potts*, '81, Spong. 10
Carteria, *Gray*, '67, Spong. P.Z.S. p. 540
Carteronius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27
Carterophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 89
Carthade, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 222
Carthæa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; pt. 14. p. 1314
Carthasia, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 321
Carthæa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 74
Cartosyrphus, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 245
Carydium, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 80
Caryoderma, *Cope*, '86, Mamm. 61
Caryodoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Caryoscapha, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 117

CARYOSP.—CASTUL.

- Caryosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Caryostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Caryostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Caryothraustes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Caryoxiphus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Casamba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1919
 Cassana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 591
 Casandria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11, p. 606
 Casas, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
 Casbia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1667
 Casey, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Casidermus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 157
 Casigneta, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229
 Casiphia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 187
 Casmara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 518
 Casmerodius, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Casnonidea, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 92
 Casphalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1925
 Caspia, *Dybowski*, '87, Moll. 74
 Cassaris, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cassena, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 172
 Cassianastrea, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Cassianocrinus, *Laube*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cassiculus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 227
 Cassidispia, *Gestro*, '99, Ins. 156
 Cassidoloma, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Cassidopsis, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 156
 Cassidula, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 159
 Cassisoma, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Cassius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Castaliella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Castalina, *Jhering*, '91, Moll. 105
 Castanocrinus, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
 Castanolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Castanotherium, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
 Castelnaudia, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 89
 Castianeira, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Castocrinus, *Ringueberg*, '89, Ech. 19
 Castoromys, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 23
 Castorura, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
 Castra, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Castrella, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 37
 Castrica, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 233
 Castulo, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 561

CASTUR.—CATASTE.

- Casturo-poda, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Casuarina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1807
 Catabapta, *Hulst*, '84, Ins. 227
 Catablemella, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 27
 Catacheta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Catachlena, *Blanford*, '81, Rept. 10
 Catacroptera, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 253
 Catacteniza, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 258
 Catacus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Catada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 209
 Catadice, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Catadupa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 444
 Catætyx, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23
 Catagapetus, *McLachlan*, '84, Ins. 275
 Catagela, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 191
 Catageus, *Thorell*, '49, Arachn. 14
 Catagonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Catagonia, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 117
 Catalinus, *Cisey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Cataloipus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Catalytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Catamecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 217
 Catamenia, *Bonaparte*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Catamerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 144
 Catamola, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Cataneura, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Catantes, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. ix
 Cataonia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 258
 Catapaguroides, *Edwards & Bouvier*, '92, Crust. 21
 Catapastus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 148
 Cataphania, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Cataphractus, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 151
 Cataplectica, *Walsingham*, '94, Ins. 328
 Cataplus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Cataponera, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 57
 Cataponus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 148
 Cataprosopus, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 217
 Catapsephis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 235
 Cataretia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248
 Catargynnis, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 219
 Catarhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 144
 Catascythropus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 100
 Catasparata, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Cataspilates, *Warren*, '87, Ins. 225
 Castatenus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 139

CATASTI.—CATOPTROPE.

Catastictis, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Catathlæus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Catazyga, *Hull & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5
 Categorus, *Gistel*, '48: N. T. p. x
 Catenariopsis, *Moplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
 Catenes, *Distont*, '93, Ins. 330
 Catenicellopsis, *Wilson*, '80, Moll. 115
 Catenina, *Burmeister*, '83, Ins. 191
 Catenotoma, *Cossmann & Pissarro*, '00, Moll. 71
 Cateremna, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Cateristis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271
 Cathemasia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Cathaica, *Von Möllendorf*, '84, Moll. 70
 Cathaicodes, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
 Catharesthes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Catharopeza, *Schder*, '80, Aves 31
 Cathartocryptus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Catherpes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cathetorhinus, *Dumeril & Bibron*, '44, Rept.; [B.]
 Cathyalia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Cathypna, *Hulson*, '86, Verm. 9
 Catia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Catilostenus, *Mewier*, '88, Ins. 179
 Catinulus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Catlocarpio, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 35
 Catobaris, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Catocalephe, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 187
 Catoclothlis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Catocrocis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Catoessa, *Schiödt*, '83, Crust. 23
 Catoglypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Catolæmus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Catomabax, *Alluud*, '97, Ins. 95
 Catomierus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 190
 Catomidius, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 171
 Catomulus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 144
 ✓ C Catonia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 ✓ C Catonidia, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 297
 Catonyx, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Catopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Catopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Catophcenissa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
 Catopochrotus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 113
 Catopsalis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 39
 Catopsolius, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 126
 Catopsylla, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Catopta, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 201
 Catoptropelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]

CATOPTROPT.—CECH.

Catoptropteryx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
 Catoptyx, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 179
 Catoria, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Catorthontus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 85
 ✓ Catorthorhinus, *Fowler*, '98, Ins. 267
 Catoryctis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 268
 Catreus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cauax, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Candiculatus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Caularis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 800
 Caulaster, *Perrier*, '82, Ech. 7
 Caulichthys, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27
 Caulicola, *Stokes*, '95, Prot. 31
 Caulocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Caulocera, *Humpson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Caulolepis, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 21
 Caulomorphus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
 Cauloplacus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Caulophrync, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 22
 Caulopsetta, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 28
 Caulopsis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Caulosomus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Caulostena, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Caulotops, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 162
 Caunaca, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
 Cauninda, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Caura, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cautomus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Cavarinella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Cavicola, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Cavilabium, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 58
 Cavilucina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Caviodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 41
 Cavipalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Caviria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 824
 Cawendia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 326
 Cayennia, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 14
 Cayluxotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 13
 Cayuga, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Cea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 297
 Ceara, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Cebochærus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. Fr. 1 ed. ii expl. 35
 Cebrennus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Cebriognathus, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 127
 Cebysa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 486
 Cecentromenus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382
 Cecharismena, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 241

CECI.—CENC.

- Cecidomyiactis, *Patton*, '97, Ins. 258
 Cecidonomus, *Bridgman*, '80, Ins. 112
 Cecidophyes, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23
 Cecrita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 992
 Cecryphalium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cccydoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos [Oudemans]
 Cedemon, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 159
 Cediocera, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 159
 Ceglusa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Ceidmonea, *Pergens*, '94, Bry. 4
 Ceina, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
 Celæceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Celænomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Celænopsis, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 31, 5
 Celatycheus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
 Celama, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 500
 Celatoria, *Coquillett*, '90, Ins. 280
 Celebina, *Fruhstorfer*, '98, Ins. 203
 Celema, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 27
 Celenna, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 22, p. 519
 Celeopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Celcreon, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 257
 Celus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Celesdera, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1749
 Celototelus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 161
 Celidophylla, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Celidotopus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Celidus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. de France, Vésiculifères, p. 135
 Celioschesis, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 104
 Celistus, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 118
 Cellobius, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Cellomius, *Lefèvre*, '88, Ins. 164
 Cellularia, *Mout.*, '11, Acari; Trans. Wern. Nat. Soc. i [Oudemans]
 Cellulophana, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spon-gien Adriatisch. Meeres, p. 41
 Celmis, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 196
 Celænopsis, *Kramer*, '87, Arachn. 21
 Celognathus, *Méguin*, '80, Acari; Paras. et Malad. Paris. p. 147 [Oudemans]
 Celotes, *Godman*, '99, Ins. 197
 Celox, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 162
 Celsus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 164
 Cenchritis, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 75

CENC.—CENTROP.

- Cenchromorphus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 170
 Cencus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Cenellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Ceneona, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Cenestra, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 68
 Cenocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cenoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Cenochlora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228
 Cenocnemis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264
 Cenocœlius, *Haliday*, Ins.; [Holland]
 Cenocrinus, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cenoctenucha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Cenodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cenogumus, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 104
 Cenolarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cenoloba, *Walsingham*, '85, Ins. 217
 Cenomanites, *Haug*, '98, Moll. 50
 Cenophengus, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 63
 Cenopogon, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245
 Cenoramphus, *Rafinesque*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cenosoma, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 280
 Centraspis, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 68
 Centriculus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
 Centridion, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Centrinities, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
 Centrinogyna, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
 Centrinopus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
 Centriocera, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 315
 Centriocrinus, *Bather*, '99, Ech. 85
 Centristhmus, *Garnau*, '99, Pisces 18
 Centrocephalus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296
 Centroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Centrocestus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Centrocnemis, *Krantz*, '82, Ins. 86
 Centrocebus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Centrodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20
 Centrodontus, *Göling*, '92, Ins. 315
 Centrogaster, *Attens*, '99, Myr. 11
 Centrogonia, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Centrogouia, *Cossmán*, '00, Moll. 75
 Centrogonous, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Centrolophus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Centromachus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Centromedon, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Centromerus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Centrometopia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Centron, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Centronyx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Centropereis, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '95, Pisces 23

CENTROP.—CEPHEN.

- Centrophoroides, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 9
 Centropseustis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 258
 Centropus, *Christoph*, '89, Ins. 247
 Centronis, *Andreas*, '97, Aves 36
 Centrospira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Centrostethus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Centrotrombidium, *Kramer*, '96, Aracln.
 19
 Centreuroides, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298
 Ceparcha, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 253
 Cephalæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Cephalax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cephalissa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Cephaloclerus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 139
 Cephalocosmus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 147
 Cephalodina, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Cephalodiscus, *McIntosh*, '82, Moll. 115
 Cephaloglaux, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cephalogonimus, *Poirier*, '86, Verm. 5
 Cephalolepis, *Dumeril & Bibron*, '44,
 Rept.; [B.]
 Cephaloloxes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Cephalomorphus, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins.
 95
 Cephalomys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Cephaloncheres, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
 Cephalonema, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
 Cephaloponeus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cephalophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 90
 Cephaloplatys, *White*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cephaloplectus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 48
 Cephaloplitus, *Szepligeti*, '97, Ins. 182
 Cephaloptynx, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cephalopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cephalopyrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cephalorhaphiditis, *Schrammen*, '99,
 Spong. 12
 Cephalornis, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 89
 Cephalospargeta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 229
 Cephalospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cephalota, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23
 Cephalotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Cephalothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Cephalotropis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 31
 Cephanomus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cepharcus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cepheia, *Simon*, '95, Aracln. 40
 Cepheua, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Cephenodes, *Ritter*, '84, Ins. 51

CEPHI.—CERATO.

- Cephis, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 274
 Cephisodotus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 117
 Cephosoma, *Grull*, '81, Ins. 134
 Cepsua, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceraarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Aracln. 13
 Ceraeanthia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Cerace, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28.
 p. 422
 Ceraiia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301
 Cerais, *Wulp*, '81, Ins. 253
 Ceralliscus, *Bourgeois*, '94, Ins. 150
 Ceralomus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 180
 Ceramaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 69
 Cerambycobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 204
 Cerambyx, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ceramopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Ceramophylla, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Ceramphis, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Cerana, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Cerandryus, *Rottenberg*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Cerania, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 172
 Ceraochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Ceraopheles, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. de
 France, Vésiculifères, p. 141
 Ceraplastes, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Cerapopsis, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30
 Cerasophila, *Bingham*, '00, Aves 51
 Cerasosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Ceraspis, *Schlüter*, '88, Pisces 11
 Cerastipsocus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 280
 Cerastis, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Cerasympiasta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 251
 Cerata, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Ceratacanthus, *White*, '42, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Ceratamma, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 170
 Cerataphis, *Lichtenstein*, '82, Ins. 290
 Ceratarcha, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 321
 Ceratastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ceratestina, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 12
 Cerathosia, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 236
 Ceratinella, *Emerton*, '82, Aracln. 14
 Ceratinella, *Banks*, '93, Aracln. 26
 Ceratinidia, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins.
 167
 Ceratinopsis, *Emerton*, '82, Aracln. 14
 Cerationostoma, *Meade*, '85, Ins. 228
 Ceratispa, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 217
 Ceratobæus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Ceratobarys, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 251
 Ceratobatis, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 32
 Ceratobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 15
 Ceratobornia, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83

CERATOB.—CERATOR.

Ceratobothrium, *Monticelli*, '92, Verm. 64
 Ceratobrachus, *Boulenger*, '84, Rept. 15
 Ceratobunus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Ceratoceaulon, *Jungersen*, '91, Cœl. 14
 Ceratocephala, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 277
 Ceratochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Ceratoconcha, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92,
 Moll. 91
 Ceratocorema, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Ceratocoris, *White*, '41, Hem.; [Banks]
 Ceratocorys, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Ceratoerania, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 310
 Ceratoeranum, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 292
 Ceratoerates, *Harold*, '80, Ins. 72
 Ceratoeymba, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Ceratocyrtis, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 25
 Ceratodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.
 29
 Ceratogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Ceratogenia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Ceratographis, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 160
 Ceratogymna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ceratogyrus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Ceratolepis, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 48
 Ceratolophus, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232
 Ceratomyiella, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Ceratomyxis, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 28
 Ceratomyxa, *Thölohan*, '95, Prot. 29
 Ceratonema, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233
 Ceratoneura, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Ceratopachis, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.
 Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 3
 Ceratophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Ceratopheidole, *Pergande*, '96, Ins. 192
 Ceratophorus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 xi
 Ceratophysetis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Ceratopipra, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Ceratopoma, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
 Ceratopompa, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
 Ceratopora, *Grabau*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Ceratopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Ceratoprion, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
 Ceratops, *Cope*, '88, Rept. 18
 Ceratops, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceratops, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 36
 Ceratopsis, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
 Ceratoptilus, *Bouvier*, '87, Moll. 70
 Ceratorhynchus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 277
 Ceratornis, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]

CERATOR. — CEROCL.

Ceratorrhineta, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 252
 Ceratosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 5
 Ceratospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30
 Ceratofheca, *Norák*, '92, Moll. 70
 Ceratovacunna, *Zebtner*, '98, Ins. 269
 Ceratozona, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Cerbalus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Cerbaris, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Cereæctus, *Burmeister*, '37, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Cerealia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Cercariomorphus, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 26
 Cerceis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Cerehneipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cerehneipipo, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cercidiella, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Cercis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 117
 Cercobodo, *Krassiltschik*, '86, Prot. 7
 Cercoceroides, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 112
 Cercocomyia, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 39
 Cercomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 288
 Cercopagis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 32
 Cercophæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cercophorus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 84
 Cercopites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Cercoptenus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cercopyllis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Cercoronus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cereyodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 113
 Cerdo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Cerea, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Cereales, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 144
 Cereasma, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Ceresida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187
 Cerhomalus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
 Ceriaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ceriaster, *Lindstrom*, '82, Cœl. 19
 Ceriogaster, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289
 Ceriosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cerithidium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Cerithiella, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 48
 Cermatobius, *Haase*, '85, Myr. 3
 Cernia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20,
 p. 267
 Cerobasis, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Cerocalamus, *Günther*, '63, Rept.; [B.]
 Cerocida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40
 Cerocelus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit.
 Spiders, ii p. 284

CEROCO.—CETON.

- Cerococcus, *Comstock*, '82, Ins. 291
 Ceroderma, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110
 Cerodolus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Ceroma, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Ceromastix, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Ceromyopsis, *Loriol*, '97, Moll. 73
 Ceronaba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1639
 Ceronema, *Muskell*, '95, Ins. 363
 Ceropaleoides, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 184
 Ceroplastodes, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
 Ceroplastus, *Heyden*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Ceroplastus, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 129
 Ceroplophana, *Gestro*, '93, Ins. 127
 Ceropoda, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 289
 Ceropria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Ceropsylla, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Ceroputo, *Sule*, '97, Ins. 279
 Cerorrhineta, *Zeller*, '77, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Cerospastus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Cerotrus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Certesia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '85, Prot. 14
 Certima, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 479
 Certonotus, *Krieckbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Cervalces, *Scott*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Cervaria, *Gray*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cervaria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1822
 Cervinipitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceryeon, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Cerynea, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 878
 Cerynia, *Stål*, '61, Homoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 68
 Cerysia, *Suellen*, '91, Ins. 239
 Cesarornis, *Reichenbach*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cesonia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Cesserasiectis, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 46
 Cestopagurus, *Bouvier*, '97, Crust. 21
 Cestophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 149
 Cestoplana, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Cestromœcha, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 364
 Cestrophorus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Cethegus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Ceto, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Cetoconcha, *Dall*, '87, Moll. 102
 Cetola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1015
 Cetomimus, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 34
 Cetonischema, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 112

CETOR.—CHÆTOCO.

- Cetorhinus, *Blainville*, '16, Pisces; J. Phys. lxxxiii p. 264
 Cetorhynchus, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Cetosparactes, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cetotheriomorphus, *Brandt*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetotheriophanes, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetra, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]
 Cetuma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Ceycis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ceylonia, *Buckton*, '91, Ins. 287
 Chabrela, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Chabria, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Chabuata, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1034
 Chadaca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1640
 Chadirus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chænocardiola, *Holzappel*, '89, Moll. 71
 Chænocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '99, Crust. 27
 Chænoramphæ, *Dumont*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chærcæa, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Chærecla, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 633
 Chærephon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Chæretymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Chærius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Chærocydnus, *White*, Hem.; Gray's Voy. Austr. [Kirkaldy]
 Chæroparnops, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
 Chætaecantha, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Chætaecis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Chætaspsis, *Bollman*, '87, Myr. 10
 Chætauchenium, *Tshitschérine*, '00, Ins. 119
 Chætetipora, *Struce*, '97, Cœl.; [Field]
 Chætexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 338
 Chætiichtys, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Chætrobranchus, *Bourne*, '90, Verm. 19
 Chætrobroscus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 119
 Chætoœelus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 61
 Chætoœeble, *Deville*, '99, Ins. 107
 Chætocera, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
 Chætoceras, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chætococcus, *Maskell*, '98, Ins. 271

CHÆTOCÆ.—CHALCAS.

- Chætoecelia, *Giglio-Tos.* '93, Ins. 320
 Chætodactyla, *Tschitscherine.* '96, Ins. 102
 Chætodactyla, *Champion.* '97, Ins. 126
 Chætodemoticus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm.* '92, Ins. 301
 Chætodipus, *Merriam.* '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chætogredia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm.* '92, Ins. 299
 Chætoglossa, *Townsend.* '92, Ins. 294
 Chætogyne, *Brauer & Bergenstamm.* '90, Ins. 287
 Chætolopha, *Warren.* '99, Ins. 215
 Chætomalachus, *Kraatz.* '82, Ins. 80
 Chætomera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm.* '90, Ins. 285
 Chætomylia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm.* '92, Ins. 298
 Chætona, *Wulp.* '91, Ins. 270
 Chætonymphon, *Sars.* '88, Arachn. 25
 Chætopeleteria, *Mik.* '94, Ins. 342
 Chætophleps, *Coquillett.* '95, Ins. 339
 Chætophthalmus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm.* '92, Ins. 300
 Chætoplagia, *Coquillett.* '95, Ins. 339
 Chætoprocta, *Nicéville.* '90, Ins. 216
 Chætoprocta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm.* '92, Ins. 299
 Chætoprostus, *Reitter.* '96, Ins. 102
 Chætopyga, *Warren.* '96, Ins. 251
 Chætorhopalus, *Raffray.* '87, Ins. 108
 Chætosia, *Coquillett.* '98, Ins. 251
 Chætosurgus, *Röder.* '94, Ins. 337
 Chætosserica, *Brenske.* '98, Ins. 125
 Chætospania, *Karsch.* '86, Ins. 327
 Chætosphaera, *Hücker.* '98, Verm. 37
 Chætospira, *Lachmann.* Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Chætoštenia, *Brauer.* '95, Ins. 339
 Chætostrinx, *Foerster.* '56, Hym.; [Banks]
 Chætostyli, *Ganglbauer.* '91, Ins. 87
 Chætotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm.* '90, Ins. 285
 Chænodictyon, *Foerster.* '87, Pol. 11
 Chætoiulus, *Verhoeff.* '95, Myr. 25
 Chælocophora, *Solier.* Col.; [Bergroth]
 Chælenosoma, *Jacoby.* '93, Ins. 188
 Chælaraspis, *Sars.* '85, Crust. 19
 Chælarotona, *Meyrick.* '90, Ins. 268
 Chælastra, *Walker.* '62, Lep.; List pt. 25, p. 1429
 Chælazacanthus, *Davis.* '83, Pisc. 12
 Chælangium, *Waterhouse.* '82, Ins. 71
 Chælaspis, *Howard.* '95, Ins. 259

CHALCIDI.—CHALIOI.

- Chalcidiscelis, *Ashmead.* '99, Ins. 183
 Chalcidoptera, *Buller.* '87, Ins. 263
 Chalcidoseps, *Boulenger.* '87, Rept. 14
 Chalcinopelecus, *Holmberg.* '92, Pisces 29
 Chalcocelis, *Hampson.* '92, Ins. 233
 Chalcocoris, *Dallas.* '51, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Chalcogenia, *Thomson.* '83, Ins. 73
 Chalcoclecta, *Simon.* '84, Arachn. 9
 Chalcolema, *Jacoby.* '90, Ins. 168
 Chalcomitra, *Reichenbach.* '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalcopelia, *Bonaparte.* '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalcopygna, *Gistel.* Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Chalcopygia, *Elliot.* '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalcopygia, *Thomson.* '81, Ins. 57
 Chalcopygia, *Sharpe.* '90, Aves 45
 Chalcopygia, *Bonaparte.* '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalcopygiatus, *Salvadori.* '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalcopygius, *Reichenbach.* '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalcopygius, *Scin hoe.* '94, Ins. 273
 Chalcopygia, *Schmiedeknecht.* '84, Ins. 134
 Chalcopygia, *Kirby.* '89, Ins. 306
 Chalcopygius, *Fairmaire.* '98, Ins. 142
 Chalcopygia, *Kirby.* '86, Ins. 218
 Chalcopygius, *Kolbe.* '97, Ins. 106
 Chalcopygius, *Bonaparte.* '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chalcopygius, *Casey.* '92, Ins. 149
 Chalcopygius, *Gistel.* '48, Verm.; N. T. p. ix
 Chalcopygius, *Ancey.* '88, Moll. 58
 Chalcopygia, *Walker.* '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 852
 Chalcopygius, *Quadrat & Moellendorff.* '91, Moll. 76
 Chalcopygia, *Lendenfeld.* '87, Spong. 13
 Chalcopygia, *Moore.* '98, Ins. 200
 Chalcopygia, *Lendenfeld.* '87, Spong. 13
 Chalcopygius, *Ragonot.* '90, Ins. 258
 Chalcopygius, *Rutzbury.* Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Chalcopygius, *Lendenfeld.* '87, Spong. 13
 Chalcopygius, *Lendenfeld.* '87, Spong. 13
 Chalcopygius, *Lendenfeld.* '87, Spong. 13
 Chalcopygius, *Haeckel.* '89, Spong. 16
 Chalcopygius, *Dalman.* '26, Arachn.; Vet. Ak. Handl.
 Chalcopygius, *Goode.* '82, Pisces 22
 Chalcopygius, *Konow.* '97, Ins. 186
 Chalcopygius, *Hampson.* '92, Ins. 233

CHALY.—CHARAC.

CHARAD.—CHARYB.

- Chalybe, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth. p. 329
 Chalybocydon, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 277
 Chameæa, *Gumbel*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chamæclea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Chamædipsia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Chamæospiza, *Sclater*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chamæsephis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 161
 Chamæsyrrphus, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 336
 Chamæthlypis, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 49
 Chamætylus, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chamæzelus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verb. Ver. Rheinland, xxv p. 181
 Chamalyceus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 64
 Chambardia, *Bourguignat*, '91, Moll. 105
 Chamberlainia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
 Chambersia, *Riley*, '93, Ins. 302
 Chamberps, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Chamæzelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195, error for Chamæzelus, *q.v.*
 Chamops, *Marsh*, '92, Rept. 23
 Championa, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 85
 Championella, *Matthews*, '84, Ins. 54
 Championica, *Saussure & Pictet*, '98, Ins. 286
 Champsodelphis, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Champomyrmex, *Emery*, '91, Ins. 181
 Chamyla, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 254
 Chanapa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Chancelia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
 Chandata, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Chandica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 235
 Chanithus, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Bergröth]
 Chaoilta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
 Chaolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
 Chaperiua, *Mocquard*, '92, Rept. 38
 Chapmannia, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 47
 Chapoda, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Chapra, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Chaptuisia, *Dugès*, '85, Ins. 124
 Chara, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
 Characella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Characodoma, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
 Characoma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 106
 Characopygus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185
 Characta, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 328
 Charactocnemus, *Hartmann*, '96, Ins. 157
 Charactodon, *Troschel*, '74, Rept.; SB. niederrhein. Ges. p. 225

- Charadrella, *Walp*, '96, Ins. 287
 Charagmophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 140
 Charagotettix, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 367
 Charala, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 212
 Charana, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 216
 Charazella, *Pictet & Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320
 Charema, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Charhyphus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Charichirus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
 Charidea, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 168
 Charidemus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Charidhylas, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Charidotella, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 175
 Charicis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 348
 Charilina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 560
 Chariobas, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Chariochilus, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Charioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Charippus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Charis, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14
 Chariscapterus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
 Charisia, *Champion*, '92, Ins. 161
 Charisius, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Charistephane, *Chun*, '80, Col. 9
 Charitonetta, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 61
 Charitopes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Charitoprepes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 265
 Charitosomus, *March*, '85, Pisces 33
 Charltona, *Swinhoe*, '87, Ins. 288
 Charma, *Doherty*, '86, Ins. 237
 Charmatometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 245
 Charmides, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Charminus, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Charmion, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284
 Charmodia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 210
 Charmidas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 797
 Charommatæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Charonia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
 Charonia, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178
 Charora, *Saussure*, '89, Ins. 325
 Charoxus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Charterginus, *Fox*, '98, Ins. 178
 Chartographa, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins. 251
 Charus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Charybella, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Charybdia, *Facciola*, '85, Pisces 29

CHARYT.—CHELIDONA.

CHELIDONI.—CHER.

Charytonia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Chascanopsetta, *Alcock*, '94, Pisces 31
 Chasmatoptera, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 338
 Chasmias, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Chasmoarcinops, *Alcock*, '00, Crust. 23
 Chasmoarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Chasmocephalon, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 8
 Chasmogenus, *Shurp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Chastomera, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Chatamla, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 174
 Chatarrhæa, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaunoplectella, *Ijima*, '96, Spong. 13
 Chaunoproctus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chaunoteuthis, *Appellöf*, '91, Moll. 52
 Chauvetia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Chavaria, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chavesia, *Dollfus*, '89, Crust. 16
 Chazara, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Cheilocace, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 150
 Cheilocephalus, *Berkey*, '96-'98; [Field.]
 Cheiloceps, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Cheiloceras, *Trouessart*, '98, Arachn. 34
 Cheiloceras, *Frech*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cheiloceremon, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 96
 Cheilochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Cheilonella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 9
 Cheilorhina, *Jan*, '62, Ophidia; [B.]
 Cheilosmia, *Koby*, '88, Col. 27
 Cheimaphasia, *Curtis*, '33, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Cheimazeus, *Kirchner*, '63, Acari; Lotos, xiii p. 44
 Cheiraster, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 7
 Cheiridisia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 164
 Cheirimedon, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Cheiriothrix, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Cheirocirus, *Eichwald*, '56, Ech.; [L.]
 Cheirodopsis, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. B. Soc. Edinburgh, xxx p. 56
 Cheiroplatea, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Cheiroptaster, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Cheiropyge, *Diener*, '96, Crust. 41
 Cheirrhamphica, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 125
 Chelæthiops, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 32
 Chelaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 526
 Chelictinia, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelido, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelidonaria, *Reichenow*, '89, Aves 44

Chelidonis, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelidonisis, *Studer*, '90, Col. 22
 Chelidonopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 79
 Chelidonura, *Rochebrune*, '86, Moll. 97
 Chelidoperea, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 24
 Chelidopteryx, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chelifera, *Macquart*, '23, Dipt.; [Bergröth]
 Chelinidea, *Uhler*, '63, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cheliphlebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Chelocoris, *Bionchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Cheloctonus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Chelodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Chelogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22
 Chelomachus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Chelomodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 39
 Cheloniidum, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
 Chelonogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
 Cheloteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 35
 Chelotriton, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 132
 Chelusa, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Chelycoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chelynia, *Protaucher*, '88, Ins. 178
 Chelyocephalus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
 Chelyopsis, *Snets*, '87, Rept. 25
 Chelyoxenus, *Hubbard*, '94, Ins. 124
 Chelyschema, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chelysoma, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Chema, *Cabanis*, '89, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chemnis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Cheudrana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Chenornis, *Portis*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chentraspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271
 Chenuala, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 233
 Chepora, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cheramus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Cheriaster, *Studer*, '83, Ech. 5, error = Cheiraster, '84
 Cheridamus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 164
 Cheritra, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Cheriarella, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 223
 Chermaphis, *Maskell*, '84, Ins. 317
 Chernites, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 168
 Cheromettia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Cheronia, *Croissandeau*, '96, Ins. 123
 Cherostus, *Waterhouse*, '94, Ins. 155
 Cherrocrius, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 160
 Chersæcia, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 64
 Chersinella, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 199
 Chersodespœna, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 80
 Chersonesia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 174
 Chersophilus, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 50

CHES.—CHIN.

- Chesiadodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chestomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Cheumatopsyche, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Chevallieria, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 78
 Chevreuxius, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 29
 Chevriera, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 142
 Cheylabis, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 29
 Cheyletia, *Haller*, '81, Acari; Arch. Naturges, 1 p. 233
 Cheyletiella, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Cheyletus, *Luttreille*, '96, Acari; Préc. Caract. Ins. p. 179
 Cheylurus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Chianalus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 132
 Chiarella, *Maas*, '98, Cœl. 21
 Chiasmodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chiasmopes, *Pavesi*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Chiasocheta, *Pokorny*, '89, Ins. 287
 Chiastolus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Chiatosternum, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 347
 Chicagocrinus, *Weller*, '00, Ech. 133
 Chilades, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Chilamblys, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Chilanodon, *Westerlund*, '97, Moll. 53
 Chiasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Chilaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Chilena, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1070
 Chilentomia, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 67
 Chilixalus, *Werner*, '99, Rept. 28
 Chilikasa, *Sivukoe*, '86, Ins. 272
 Chilma, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1692
 Chilobrachys, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Chilocampyla, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 288
 Chilocoristes, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 217
 Chilocrates, *Horváth*, '89, Ins. 293
 Chilodochona, *Wallengren*, '96, Prot. 21
 Chilodontoidea, *Huddleston*, '96, Moll. 53
 Chiloides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 224
 Chilomys, *Thomas*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Chilon, *Sørensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Chilonatalus, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 24
 Chilonyx, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 7
 Chilopyrgula, *Brusina*, '96, Moll. 50
 Chilota, *Michaelsen*, '99, Verm. 29
 Chimæroopsis, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces 10
 Chimæroopsis, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 15
 Chimarrhoglanis, *Vaillant*, '97, Pisces 25
 Chimarrhometra, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
 Chimastrum, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins. 240
 China, *Barr*, '99, Ins. 273

CHINC.—CHIROTI.

- Chinchillula, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Chiomara, *Godman*, '99, Ins. 198
 Chione, *Gistel*, '48, Ast.; N. T. p. 176
 Chionella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Chioneosoma, *Kraatz*, '91, Ins. 114
 Chionocatops, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Chionochea, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chionomera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 180
 Chionophasma, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 257
 Chionophila, *Guenée*, '64, Lep.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. iv p. 686
 Chionosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237
 Chionospina, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chipatula, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 255
 Chipeta, *Hulst*, '92, Ins. 274
 Chirdius, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 30
 Chiridula, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 179
 Chiriphe, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1691
 Chiriquia, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 352
 Chiriquibia, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 122
 Christa, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368
 Chirixalus, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 35
 Chirobelemnon, *Pfeffer*, '87, Cœl. 13
 Chirochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Chirodines, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 115
 Chirodiscus, *Trouessart & Neumann*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Chirodromus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Chirogale, *Geoffrey*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chirogonia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Chiromachetes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 11
 Chiromachus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Chiromantes, *Gistel*, '48, Crust. p. x
 Chiromystus, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 22
 Chironemus, *Canestrini*, '76, Acari; Atti. Soc. Veneto Trent. v p. 100 [Oudemans]
 Chironophthya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 20
 Chironesimus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Chirophichys, *Norton*, '69, Hym.; [Bergröth]
 Chiroprion, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chiropus, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidae; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 54
 Chirosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Chirospingia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Chirostylus, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 20
 Chiroteuthopsis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Chirotheca, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. ix
 Chirotica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

CHIROTO.—CHLORACT.

CHLORAM.—CHLOROPR.

Chirotonetes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Chirox, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 58
 Chirundina, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 44
 Chirurgon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Chirurromys, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 40
 Chitalia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Chitinopoma, *Levinson*, '84, Verm. 15
 Chitonanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Chitonaster, *Sluden*, Ech.: [L.]
 Chitonastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Chitondus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
 Chitonopterus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 100
 Chitonotus, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 12
 Chitoria, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 217
 Chitosa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 125
 Chitracephalus, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 6
 Chittira, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Chius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Chizala, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 263
 Chlænioctenus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 92
 Chlæniomimus, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 93
 Chlænogramma, *Smith*, '88, Ins. 230
 Chlænopagurus, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 17
 Chlamidochen, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlamiphora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Chlamydion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. x
 Chlamydochæra, *Sharpe*, '87, Aves 43
 Chlamydoeoneha, *Dall*, '84, Moll. 86
 Chlamydolycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Chlamydopleon, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 28
 Chlamydoseclachus, *Garmm*, '84, Pisces 12
 Chlamydothorax, *Spengel*, '93, Verm. 39
 Chlamylla, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 75
 Chlamys, *Beneden*, '92, Crust. 30
 Chleuasiacus, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chleuastes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Chliara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 938
 Chliaria, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Chlidonia, *Savigny*; Dese. Egypt, pl. xiii [Hoyle]
 Chlidonoptera, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Chlinocephalus, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 20
 Chloëbia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chloëbora, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Chloëcharis, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Chloëphaga, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 156
 Chloracris, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
 Chloractis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309

Chlorampulex, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 190
 Chlorerythra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Chloricalla, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
 Chloridella, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 38
 Chloridops, *Wilson*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorinoïdes, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19
 Chlorionidea, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 237
 Chloris, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 41
 Chlorixanthe, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 124
 Chlorizeina, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Chlorobalius, *Tepper*, '96, Ins. 319
 Chlorobapta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Chlorocharis, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61
 Chloroehlamys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251
 Chloroehroma, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 224
 Chlorochroma, *Gumppeberg*, '95, Ins. 309
 Chlorochromodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chlorochropsis, *Rothschild*, '92, Ins. 214
 Chloroecilula, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 36
 Chloroclydon, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
 Chlorocnemis, *Kauert*, '94, Ins. 152
 Chlorocraspedia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chloroetenis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chlorodesmos, *Phillips*, '82, Prot. 12
 Chlorodiloma, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 63
 Chlorodontopera, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 277
 Chlorodrepana, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chlorodrepanis, *Rothschild*, '00, Aves 61
 Chloroëhis, *Bonaparte*, '49, Ophidia; [B.]
 Chlorocnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorogonia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 255
 Chloroglyphica, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
 Chloromachia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 142
 Chloromeles, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252
 Chloromianta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chloromiza, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Chloromma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chloromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Chloromyias, *Oustablt*, '80, Aves 33
 Chloronera, *Walker*, '64, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Chloropachys, *Rey*, '83, Ins. 115
 Chlorophanes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves [F. W.]
 Chlorophila, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 137
 Chlorophylla, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
 Chloropicoides, *Mulherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chloropipo, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chloroplutcha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Chloroprocta, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287

CHLOROPS.—CHOLE.

- Chloropsyche, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 200
 Chloropteryx, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chlororithra, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 261
 Chlorornis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves: [F. W.]
 Chloroscirtus, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 296
 Chloroselas, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 246
 Chlorostola, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 210
 Chlorostracia, *Mabille*, '89, Moll. 42
 Chlorostrota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Chlorotettix, *Duzeu*, '92, Ins. 315
 Chlorothraupis, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorotimandra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Chlorotoeus, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 23
 Chlorotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chlorotribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328
 Chlorura, *Sclater*, '62, Aves: [F. W.]
 Chlumis, *Gistel*, 48, Hym.: N. T. p. 216
 Choanacantha, *Méhely*, '98, Rept. 27
 Choanoceras, *Lindström*, '91, Moll. 57
 Choanolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Choara, *Walker*, '60, Lep.: List pt. 21, p. 290
 Choaspes, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Choaspes, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Chobata, *Walker*, '57, Lep.: List pt. 12, p. 837
 Chobautiella, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 132
 Chobera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Choënicosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Chœnohyus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Chœnosternum, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 118
 Chœroadiplana, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40
 Chœrea, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Chœrodezas, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150
 Chœromeryx, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.: C. R. Ac. Sci. p. 687
 Chœromorus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. France, 1 ed., ii expl. No. 33
 Chœrorhamphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 142
 Chœretopsis, *Naumann & Neumayr*, '91, Prot. 13
 Choffatia, *Siemiradski*, '98, Moll. 50
 Chogada, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Choichephilum, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm. 34
 Choilodon, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Cholaster, *Worthen & Miller*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cholevomorpha, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 102

CHOLO.—CHORIZA.

- Cholomus, *Rodolfs*, '80, Ins. 76
 Cholomyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 263
 Cholula, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
 Chomatophilus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 11
 Chonala, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Chondraster, *Verrill*, '95, Ech. 51
 Chondrenehelys, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
 Chondressus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 106
 Chondria, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 178
 Chondroclœa, *Östergren*, '98, Ech. 46
 Chondrocyclus, *Aucey*, '98, Moll. 68
 Chondrodera, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315
 Chondrodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Chondrolophus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Chondromorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Chondropyga, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Chondrorrhina, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Chondrostethus, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Chondrosus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 33
 Chonelasma, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Choniostoma, *Hansen*, '86, Crust. 41
 Chonocephalus, *Wandolleck*, '98, Ins. 248
 Chonodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15
 Chonopectus, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Chonopeltis, *Thiele*, '00, Crust. 41
 Chonostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Choporus, *Gistel*, '48, Inf.: N. T. p. viii
 Choranesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Chorasus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 60
 Chordeumella, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
 Chorega, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.: N. T. p. ix
 Choregia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215
 Chorenta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. viii
 Chorigopsis, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées. p. 428
 Chorimerium, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 147
 Chorimycterus, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
 Choriolaus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Chorioptes, *Gervais & Beneden*, '59, Aca-rina; Zool. Med. i p. 463
 Choriotis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chorioplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Chorisichizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Chorisimus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 13
 Choristella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
 Choristima, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 377
 Choristomma, *Stein*, '95, Ins. 339
 Choristoneura, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Choristoneura, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Choristorhinus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 142
 Choristostigma, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Chorizagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 241

CHORIZO.—CHROSIOD.

Chorizocormus, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8
 Chorocosma, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Chorodna, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21,
 p. 314
 Chorodnodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Choroterpes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Chortoglyphus, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 20
 Chortoicetes, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Chortophaga, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Chosornis, *De Vis*, '89, Aves 79
 Chosroës, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Chostonectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Chotorea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrastoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96,
 Ins. 315
 Chremes, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Chrestotes, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 227
 Chrcusa, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Chria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.; p. xi
 Chriacus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chriodes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Chriodorus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 27
 Chriolepis, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 19
 Christiana, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Christophia, *Rugonot*, '87, Ins. 268
 Christophia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 226
 Christophiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 229
 Chritoptes, *Geber*, '79, Acari; Wien. Med.
 Presse, xx p. 1361 [Oudemans]
 Chroitomus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66
 Chromasclera, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138
 Chromatella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Chromatolulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Chromatonema, *Fewkes*, '82, Col. 8
 Chromatophagus, *Kerbert*, '84, Prot. 16
 Chromatophora, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Chromatosphæra, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Chromidotilapia, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces
 30
 Chromobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins.
 126
 Chromocochlea, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T.
 p. viii.
 Chromocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Chromogaster, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57
 Chromogaster, *Lauterborn*, '93, Verm.
 61
 Chromomicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Chromoteleia, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Chromovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
 Chronozoon, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 52
 Chrosioderma, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33

CHROSIOT.—CHRYSON.

Chrosiothes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Chrostheipus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Chrotella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Chrotoma, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 161
 Chrotomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
 Chrotopterus, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chrysæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysallactis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Chrysamma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 233
 Chrysamœba, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30
 Chrysaor, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Chrysaperda, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Chrysartona, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 234
 Chryasapis, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 191
 Chryasapis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
 Chrysauchæna, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Chryzilla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Chrysispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 155
 Chrysobagrus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 30
 Chrysocale, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1,
 p. 208
 Chrysocephalus, *Swainson*, '29, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Chrysocharodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Chrysochloroma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chrysochlorosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Chrysochraon, *Fischer*, '53, Acridiidae;
 Orth. Europ. p. 307
 Chrysochroma, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Chrysochista, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins.
 Brit. p. 240
 Chrysoclystis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chrysooccus, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30
 Chrysoeraspeda, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 305
 Chrysoctenis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 264
 Chrysodasia, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Chrysodon, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Chrysoglyphe, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Chrysogramma, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Chrysoideus, *Stefani*, '98, Ins. 189
 Chrysolagria, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
 Chrysolarentia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Chrysolene, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Chrysometa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Chrysomima, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305
 Chrysomitridops, *Wilson*, '89, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Chrysonna, *Hodgson*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysonmatodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 265
 Chrysonphe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Chrysomys, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chrysonycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]

CHRY SOP.—CICADA.

- Chrysopasta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Chrysopera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Chrysophlegma, *Gould*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysopicus, *Mulherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysopimpla, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Chrysoplatycerus, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 201
 Chrysoplectrum, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Chrysopogon, *Röler*, '81, Ins. 243
 Chrysopoloma, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 291
 Chrysopophagus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Chrysopsyche, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 159
 Chrysoritis, *Butler*, '97, Ins. 197
 Chrysoryctis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Chrysosaurus, *Gray*, '54, Lacertilia; [B.]
 Chrysoscota, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Chrysoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125
 Chrysosphærella, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Chrysotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Chrysotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chrysotribax, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102
 Chrysozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Chryso, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Chryso, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Chtenopteryx, *Appellöf*, '91, Moll. 52
 Chthamaloptyryx, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 15
 Chthonicola, *Gould*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Chthonius, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Chuanchia, *Herzenstein*, '91, Pisces 27
 Chuaria, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]
 Chucaipa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Chunia, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 12
 Churia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Chusaris, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 215
 Chutapha, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Chyphotes, *Blake*, '86, Ins. 204
 Chytra, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 69
 Chyzeria, *Cuneistrini*, '97, Arachn. 45
 Ciampa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 180
 Cildela, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Cibota, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History of Jamaica, p. 416
 Cibyra, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1770
 Cicadatra, *Amyot*, Hem.: [Bergroth]

CICADE.—CINETA.

- Cicadetta, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cicatrites, *Anthula*, '99, Moll. 56
 Ciceroerinus, *Sollas*, '00, Ech. 133
 Cichlocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cichlopasser, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cicinnocnemis, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 269
 Cicinnoscelis, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 269
 Cicirra, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Ciconissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
 Cicynna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, 1104
 Cidaphurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Cidaphus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Cidariophanes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Cidaropsis, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cifuna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1172
 Cigara, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Cilicion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cilium, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
 Cillæopsis, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 109
 Cillenia, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
 Cillibano, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 610 [Oudemans]
 Cillimus, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 197
 Cilus, *Delfin*, '00, Pisces 19
 Cimænomonas, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Cimatlan, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Cimberis, *Des Guzis*, '81, Ins. 83
 Cimicia, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Cimola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 817
 Cimolestes, *Marsh*, '89, Moll. 53
 Cimolodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Cimolomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Cimomia, *Conrad*, '66, Cephalopoda: Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 102
 Cinachyra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Cinachyra, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 172
 Cinadus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245
 Cinæda, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. viii
 Cincia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 538
 Cincinnata, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
 Cinclida, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Cinclidium, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cinclopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cinctella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74
 Cinctisternum, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Cineta, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17

CINETO. — CISPIA.

- Cinetodus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Cinetomorpha, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Cingalesa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Cingilla, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Cingulina, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Cinnabarium, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 162
 Cinnamopterus, *Bonaparte*, '23, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cinnycerthia, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cinogon, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 171
 Cinommata, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 196
 Cinusa, *Schiöde*, '83, Crust. 23
 Cinxelotus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193
 Cinygma, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 154
 Cinyras, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. 186
 Cionistes, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 144
 Cionoderus, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Ciralia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Circeis, *Saint-Joseph*, '94, Verm. 33
 Circenita, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 84
 Circeia, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 277
 Circoxytonus, *Budde-Lund*, '87, Crust. 36
 Circogonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Circopeltis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Circopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Circorhagma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Circospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Circostola, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271
 Circotympanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cirillia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Ciris, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arach-
 nidensyst. p. 69
 Ciris, *Grote*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ciris, *Grote*, '82, Lep.; New Check List
 of N. Amer. Moths. p. 13
 Ciris, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Cirolanides, *Benedict*, '96, Crust. 27
 Ciropteryx, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248
 Cirripidesmus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cirrihippra, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cirrhocephala, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cirrhospila, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 127
 Cirripodites, *Matthew*, '96, Cœl.; [Field]
 Cirrolygris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Cirrorhynchus, *Apfelbeck*, '99, Ins. 142
 Cirsochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 85
 Cirrope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Cisarhron, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100
 Cisdigma, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100
 Cispia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,
 p. 857

CISPIU.—CLADOPH.

- Cispus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Cisse, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,
 p. 125
 Cissella, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 227
 Cisseoides, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132
 Cissilopha, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cissocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135
 Cissomela, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cissura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 488
 Cissurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cistelampra, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Cistelina, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149
 Cistella, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cisteloida, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 92
 Cistelopsis, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Cisternifera, *Walford*, '94, Byr. 5
 Cisthene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 533
 Cistudinella, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 188
 Cisurgus, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 200
 Cithariscius, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Citharistes, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Citharognathus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Citharoscelus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 16
 Cithecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 226
 Citrinophila, *Kirby*, '67, Ins. 223
 Citripestis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Citrocyctis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 131
 Cittotenia, *Riehm*, '81, Verm. 5
 Cixiopsis, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326
 Cizara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8,
 p. 119
 Clada, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 138
 Cladara, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Cladarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cladaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 69
 Cladenia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Cladocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cladochaeta, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 308
 Cladoclinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 47
 Cladocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cladocroce, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 20
 Cladomelea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Cladonema, *Keut*, '80, Prot. 19
 Cladoneura, *Scudler*, '94, Ins. 100
 Cladopalpus, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 182
 Cladopathes, *Brook*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Cladophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cladophorus, *Gray*, '32, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]

CLADOPS.—CLATHROP.

- Cladopsammia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '98, Cœl.
32
Cladopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cladopyxis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Cladornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 29
Cladoscenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Cladoselache, *Dean*, '93, Pisces 38
Cladosictis, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
Cladosistis, *Merceat*, '91, Mamm. 28
Cladospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Cladurns, *Reichenow*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
Cladyenis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
Clænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
Clæoteges, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 71
Clamara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 1099
Clamator, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Clamoris, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 158
Clandestinus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Clania, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,
p. 963
Clausaurus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
Claphe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 993
Clapra, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
Clara, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins.
288
Claravis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
Claricola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
17
Clarissa, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 245
Clasma, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 364
Clasmodosaurus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 23
Clastobasis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
Clastopus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142
Clathe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 994
Clathrina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
557
Clathrobursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathroircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Clathrocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathrocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathrocyclas, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Clathrocyta, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
Clathrolychnus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathromangelia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll.
71
Clathromitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Clathrophysema, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
Clathropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Clathropodium, *Westerlund*, '97, Moll. 51
Clathropyrgus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

CLATHROS.—CLEOPHE.

- Clathroscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
Clathrosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
Clathrospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll.
69
Clathrospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Clathrozoön, *Spencer*, '90, Cœl. 13
Claudia, *Hartert*, '92, Aves 44
Claudius, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 66
Clausacamerapora, *Mennier*, '86, Pol. 7
Clausia, *Oppenheim*, '89, Crust. 21
Clausocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
Clausomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 44
Clavelinopsis, *Fewkes*, '89, Tun. 5
Claviceps, *Canestrini*, '81, Arachn. 32
Clavigeropsis, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 53
Claviglis, *Jentink*, '88, Mamm. 39
Clavipalpula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
Claviporella, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 12
Claviscopulia, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10
Cleapa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,
p. 1036
Cleatessa, *Schjölde*, '83, Crust. 22
Cleidogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
Cleidopus, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 22
Cleionychia, *Ulrich*, '92, Moll. 94
Cleistechinus, *Loriol*, '82, Ecl. 6
Cleistolophus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144
Clea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
p. 465
Clema, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 147
Clemacantha, *Rainbow*, '97, Ins. 294
Clematissa, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl.
22
Clematorcinus, *Jaekel*, '97, Echin. 108
Clematodes, *Scudder*, '00, Ins. 352
Clenora, *Sveinhoe*, '99, Ins. 201
Cleobis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Cleocnemis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
Cleodædala, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T.
p. 191
Cleodæus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
Cleogenc, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
Meth. p. 243
Cleolaus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
Cleomantes, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 278
Cleomis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 145
Cleomorpha, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. 190
Cleone, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
Cleonica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 169
Cleoniceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97,
Moll. 49
Cleonidius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149
Cleophes, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 190

CLEOPO.—CLINOPL.

- Cleoporus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Cleopteryx, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Cleorina, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Cleorodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Cleosternon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cleothoraca, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
 Clepsicosma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 261
 Clepsimclea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Clepsiporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Clepsydrus, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Clepsydrosporgia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
 Cleptes, *Gambel*, '47, Aves; J. Ac. Philad. ser. 2, i p. 46
 Cleptocosmia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Cleptor, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Cleptornis, *Oustalet*, '89, Aves 45
 Clerarcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Clerckia, *Aurivillius*, '82, Ins. 189
 Cleroclytus, *Kraatz*, '84, Ins. 105
 Cleropiestus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 137
 Clerotilia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Clerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Clessinia, *Dybowski*, '87, Moll. 75
 Clestobothrium, *Lülle*, '99, Verm. 36
 Cleta, *Dupouchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 271
 Cletheropsylla, *Hart*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Clethrophora, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Cletomorpha, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Clettharina, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Clettharra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 101
 Clevelandia, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 19
 Clibanirius, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 32
 Clibanus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
 Clidogaster, *Pandellé*, '98, Ins. 249
 Cligenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Climacopoma, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 87
 Climacoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Climacter, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Climacurus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clinobolus, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Clinocephalus, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 321
 Clinogaster, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 315
 Clinoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Clinopera, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287
 Clinophlebia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
 Clinopleura, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Clinopleurus, *Van Lausberge*, '84, Ins. 102

CLINOPO.—CLYPEOM.

- Cluopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Clinorhiza, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Clinteroides, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 130
 Clintonella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Braeh. 5
 Clionites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Clistaxis, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Clistomorpha, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Clistophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Clitis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 961
 Clitoeira, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6
 Clitolyra, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Clitonyx, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clitopho, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Clivicola, *Foerster*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clivinarchus, *Sloane*, '96, Ins. 102
 Clivinopsis, *Bedel*, '95, Ins. 117
 Cloacina, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 52
 Cloanthella, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Cloësia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Clon, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 152
 Cloniophorus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 111
 Clonophis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Clopterocoris, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Clorinda, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Closteridea, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 368
 Closterocoris, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262
 Closterus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Closterus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Clostonema, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 19
 Clothelaps, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 26
 Clubionella, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Cluilius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Clunaculum, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 82
 Clunus, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis p. 616 [Oudemans]
 Clupeilarus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clupeops, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Clupeosoma, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Clydonochilus, *Fischer*, '90, Moll. 56
 Clydonophorus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121
 Clydonopteron, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 167
 Clymenia, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Clymenonautilus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Clymenopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Clymenura, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Clypeadon, *Patton*, '97, Ins. 169
 Clypeanthus, *Cotteau*, '94, Ech. 32
 Clypeastodes, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Clypeodytes, *Régimbart*, '94, Ins. 116
 Clypeolaria, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Clypeomorus, *Jousseume*, '88, Moll. 71

CLYPEON.—COBALI.

COBALO.—CODIO.

- Clypeoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust. 38
 Clypeorhynchus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 100
 Clypites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Clypoleum, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 14
 Clypta, *Gistel*, '48, Inf.; N. T. p. ix
 Clytia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Clytoceyx, *Sharpe*, '80, Aves 39
 Clytocosmus, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275
 Clytomyias, *Sharpe*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Clytosemia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Clytospiza, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50

 Cnaphalodes, *Amyot*, '47, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cnemaspis, *Strauch*, '87, Rept. 9
 Cnemidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Cnemidolophus, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Cnemischys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Cnemocyllus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 144
 Cnemodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
 Cnemophila, *Wallengren*, '94, Odonata; Ent. Tidskrift p. 255
 Cnemophilus, *De Vis*, '90, Aves 44
 Cneorides, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 175
 Cnephaliodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Cnephalocotes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Cnephaotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 339
 Cnephidia, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 275
 Cnephora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
 Cnephosa, *Jakorleff*, '80, Ins. 226
 Cnesterium, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Cnesterodon, *Garnau*, '95, Pisces 33
 Cnestrum, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 290
 Cnethocampa, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 233
 Cnethodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Cnidia, *Gumpfenberg*, '92, Ins. 265
 Cnidopsylla, *Hart*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cnipodectes, *Slater & Salvin*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cnipolus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cnips, *Philippi*, '64, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Cnizocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
 Cnodax, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis p. 617; [Oudemans]
 Cnopus, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 154

 Cobalopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Cobalos, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 211
 Cobauilla, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Cobboldia, *Brauer*, '87, Ins. 292
 Coborisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 915
 Cobra, *Laur.*, 1768, Oph.; [B.]
 Cobracecephalus, *Whidborne*, '97, Moll. 75
 Cobubatha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 126
 Cobus, *Smith*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Coccalodes, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 26
 Cocama, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 291
 Cocecius, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Coceidencyrthus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Coceidium, *Leuckart*, '80, Prot. 22
 Coceimela, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 165
 Coceocyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Coceodentalium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 71
 Coecoderma, *Reis*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Coecolareus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Coecolarynx, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coecomorpha, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232
 Coceomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271
 Coecophoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212
 Coecorchestes, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Coecostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Coenulina, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 55
 Coceyzænas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Coceyzusa, *Heine & Reichenow*, '90, Aves 40
 Coehleare, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Coehleosaurus, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26
 Coehliarium, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344
 Coehlidion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Coehliolepis, *Stimpson*, '58, Moll.; P. Boston Soc. vi p. 307
 Coehliophagus, *Duméril & Bibron*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Coehliophorus, *Escherich*, '91, Ins. 139
 Coehliotis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136
 Coehlodinella, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Coehlops, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Coekerellia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 175
 Coecornis, *Townsend*, '95, Aves 43
 Codeta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Codiacrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Codiaecystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95
 Codinella, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81
 Codiosoma, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 123
 Codiosoma, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 234

CODM.—CÆLOPH.

Codmius, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
 Codoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Codonistra, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Codonophilus, *Hawcwell*, '81, Crust. 33
 Codophila, *Mulsant*, '66, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Cœculisoma, *Berlese*, '88, Arachu. 22
 Cœdiomorpha, *Blaekburn*, '88, Ins. 136
 Cœlagalma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlastarte, *Boehm*, '93, Moll. 72
 Cœlatura, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 74
 Cœlhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Cœliastes, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 107
 Cœlibates, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Cœliccia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cœlichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 229
 Cœliodioides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Cœligetes, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Cœliopus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 150
 Cœlocephala, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 296
 Cœlocephalus, *Gilbert & Carter*, '96, Pisces 28
 Cœlochirus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 26
 Cœlochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Cœlocnemodes, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 132
 Cœlocœlius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Cœlocœnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Cœlocornus, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8
 Cœlocorynus, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 125
 Cœlocrania, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Cœlocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135
 Cœloeyba, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Cœlodasea, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlodæcas, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlodela, *Shipleigh*, '00, Verm. 40
 Cœlodoras, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlogaster, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Cœlogaster, *Schulze*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cœloglutus, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Cœlognathus, *Hessling*, '52, Acari; Illustr. med. Zeit. Münch. [Oudemans]
 Cœlognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Cœlographis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlohelia, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 21
 Cœloma, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 258
 Cœlomaetra, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 71
 Cœlomorpha, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 141
 Cœlonotus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Cœloperea, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cœlophoris, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 254
 Cœlophylus, *Peters*, '71, Mamm.; [Z. R.]
 Cœlophysis, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 12

CÆLOPL.—CÆNOTA.

Cœloplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlopls, *Kriechbaumer*, '91, Ins. 237
 Cœlopus, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 8
 Cœlorhyncidia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 265
 Cœlorus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 65
 Cœlosoma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 38
 Cœlospathis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlospira, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 69
 Cœlosporidium, *Mesnil & Marehuc*, '97, Prot. 19
 Cœlossia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Cœlostemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
 Cœlosteus, *Newberry*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cœlostoma, *Maskell*, '80, Ins. 237
 Cœlostomidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins.; Nature. lxi p. 367
 Cœlostylina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Cœlostylus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cœlothorax, *Ancey*, '80, Ins. 46
 Cœlothorax, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Cœlotrerou, *Heine*, '86, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cœlotrochium, *Schlüter*, '80, Prot. 16
 Cœlotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
 Cœlura, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226
 Cœluromima, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
 Cœmenta, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 189
 Cœnagrion, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cœndu, *Lucép.*, 1800, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cœnina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 217
 Cœnobia, *Haworth*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Cœnobita, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Cœnobita, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Cœnocharis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Cœnochira, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
 Cœnochroa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Cœnocorypha, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cœnodomus, *Walsingham*, '88, Ins. 260
 Cœnogenes, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 271
 Cœnognominus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Cœnomorphina, *Blochmann*, '93, Prot. 33
 Cœnona, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Cœnopœus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Cœnoprosopis, *Holmberg*, '87, Ins. 180
 Cœnopsimorphus, *Desbrochers*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cœnoptychus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
 Cœnoptus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21
 Cœnostegia, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 231
 Cœnotaulius, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291

CÆNOTR.—COLLETO.

COLLETT.—COLPOD.

- Cænotriccus, *Sclater*, '88, Aves 65
 Cæpophagus, *Méguin*, '80, Acari; Paras.
 Malad. Paras, p. 138
 Cœquosa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 256
 Cœriana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1852
 Cœsa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1728
 Cœsyra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Colabata, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1736
 Colacentes, *Hartmann*, '56, Crust.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Colacis, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Coladenia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Colaspina, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 189
 Colaspinella, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 189
 Colaster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Colaxes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Colbothis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Colaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Colella, *Herdman*, '86, Tnn. 7
 Coleocoptus, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 177
 Coleolissus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 92
 Coleoneura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Coleophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-
 men
 Coleopteroplagus, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn.
 33
 Colcorhynchus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24
 Coleosoma, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Colcotechnites, *Chambers*, '81, Ins. 228
 Colcothrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Coleotichus, *White*, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Colga, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Colgar, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 326
 Colinia, *Nuttall*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coliulus, *Topparone-Canevari*, '86, Moll.
 69
 Coliostruthus, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Colla, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p.
 580
 Collacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arach.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées, p. 285
 Collarina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Collaspis, *Haeckel*, '80, Col. 11
 Collastoma, *Dürler*, '00, Verm. 37
 Collesis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
 Colletopterum, *Bourguignat*, '82, Moll.
 92
 Colletosia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
- Collettia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 32
 Collingea, *Simroth*, '98, Moll. 52
 Collingsia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 541
 Collius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Collomena, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 241
 Collonychium, *Berthou*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Collus, *Scopoli*, 1777, Aves; [F. W.]
 Collusio, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Colobaspis, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 199
 Colobathris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand-
 Hilfsb. Naturges. p. 304
 Colobatus, *Mulsant*, '70, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Coloberos, *Bourgeois*, '85, Ins. 92
 Coloboceras, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Coloborrhynchus, *Champion*, '98, Ins.
 259
 Colobosaura, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 11
 Colobostomus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 165
 Colobostylus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '88, Moll.
 74
 Coloburus, *Duméril & Bibron*, '54, Oph.;
 [B.]
 Coloceras, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Colocbelyna, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Colochirus, *Troschel*, '46, Ech.; [L.]
 Colocnema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Coloconger, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Colocopus, *Gill*, '84, Pisces 21
 Colodon, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 40
 Colodus, *Wagner*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cologrammus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Cololabis, *Gill*, '96, Pisces 34
 Colomyia, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284
 Colonia, *Olliff*, '87, Ins. 99
 Colonides, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107
 Colopea, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Colopteryx, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 65
 Colopteryx, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 249
 Coloradella, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Coloradia, *Blake*, '63; [Moore]
 Colossoemys, *Rodrigues*, '95, Rept. 29
 Colossopus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 272
 Colovocerida, *Belon*, '84, Ins. 60
 Colpaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 22
 Colpidium, *Stein*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Colpochilocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Colpochilodes, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 125
 Colpochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Colpodiscus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29
 Colpodon, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Colpodopis, *Gourret & Rüser*, '83, Prot. 16

COLPOM.—COMETO.

Colpometopus, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 155
 Colpomya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73
 Colposcythis, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 138
 Colposphena, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 139
 Colpospira, *Donald*, '00, Moll. 74
 Colpostemma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Colpostoma, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91
 Colposura, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Colpothis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 216
 Colpothorax, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 150
 Colpotinus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Colpura, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Colubellus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Colubrella, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Colubrellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 43
 Colubris, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Columba, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Columbarium, *Martens*, '81, Moll. 44
 Columbellisipho, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Columbellopsis, *Buequoy*, '82, Moll. 44
 Columbia, *Eigenmann*, '92, Pisces 30
 Columpicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Columbula, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Columnotheca, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Colus, *Wagner*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Colusa, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65
 Colussa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 288
 Colutoceras, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Colydobius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
 Colymbetes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 27
 Colymboides, *Milne-Edwards*, '67, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Colyostichus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Colyttus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Comacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Comana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 495
 Comaphorus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 61
 Comarchis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Comaria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Comaroptera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comaserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117
 Comastes, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Comatibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comatopselaphus, *Schaufuss*, '83, Ins. 54
 Comatotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Comatulina, *d'Orbigny*, '52, Ech.; [L.]
 Cometoides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24

COMETO.—COMPSOTH.

Cometopsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331
 Cometura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 283
 Comicus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Comidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1695
 Comisteisa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Commatocerinus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 102
 Commatocerodes, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 102
 Commatoceropis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Commatocerus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 53
 Commista, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Commotria, *Berg*, '85, Ins. 210
 Comoceritis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 328
 Comocerus, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 233
 Comodica, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Comophorus, *Alphéraky*, '87, Ins. 249
 Comorta, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Comostola, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Comostolodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252
 Compaster, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. x
 Comphotherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 49
 Compressidens, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Compsacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318
 Compsaspis, *Sollus*, '80, Spong. 22
 Compsaster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Compsidolon, *Renter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Compsistis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 275
 Compsoblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Compsobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Compsocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Compsocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Compsoctenus, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Compsocula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Compsodorcadion, *Ganglbauer*, '84, Ins.
 107
 Compsodryoxenus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Compsohalieus, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Compsolanguria, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Compsoneura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Compsoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Compsophila, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Compsophis, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 28
 Compsorhipis, *Saussure*, '89, Ins. 317
 Compsortyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
 Composechema, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 249
 Compsosoma, *Duméril & Bibron*, '53, Oph.
 [B.]
 Compsoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Compsothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 305
 Compsothespis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.;
 [Bergroth]

COMPSOTI.—CONIOR.

CONIOS.—CONRADE.

- Compsotis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
 Compsotorna, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Compsotropha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Comptolampra, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
 Comstockiella, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 303
 Comyops, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270
 Conmythovalgus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 68
 Conacodon, *Matthew*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Conacontia, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 250
 Conæa, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 19
 Conalcæa, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Conarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Conaspidia, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Conaspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Concana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 939
 Conchasma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Conchaspis, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343
 Conchellium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Conchilium, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History Jamaica p. 408
 Conchocometæ, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Conchocetta, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Conchocella, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Conchocissa, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Conchognathus, *Collett*, '89, Pisces 28
 Concholestes, *Giles*, '89, Crust. 17
 Conchonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Conchophora, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301
 Conchopoma, *Kner*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Conchoptera, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Conchotopoda, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 318
 Concordia, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 34
 Condega, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
 Condochates, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200
 Condylanthus, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Condylocardia, *Bernard*, '96, Moll. 57
 Condylocnema, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Condylocrinus, *Eichwald*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Coneuplecta, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 50
 Congrellus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
 Conibiosoma, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
 Conicoda, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326
 Coniesthes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 177
 Conilepia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Coniocylis, *Fol*, '81, Prot. 9
 Coniodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252
 Conioliachus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
 Coniontellus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
 Coniophis, *Marsh*, '92, Rept. 30
 Coniopternium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Coniornis, *Marsh*, '93, Aves 25
 Coniosternum, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 315
 Conipoda, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Conisattus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 171
 Conistica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Connochoetes, *Lichtenstein*, '14, Mamm.; [T.]
 Connodontus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Connophron, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Conobathra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
 Conoblasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Conocara, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37
 Conocardiopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 78
 Conocephaloides, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 272
 Conocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Conoceros, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 3
 Conocerques, *Duméril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Conocyema, *Beneden*, '82, Verm. 15
 Conodectes, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 32
 Conodes, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
 Conodonictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Conœcus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 100
 Conogaster, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Conogethes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Conolampas, *Agassiz*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Conolophia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Conomorpha, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Conophthalmus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 103
 Conophyma, *Zubowsky*, '98, Ins. 291
 Conopistha, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Conopisthen, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 188
 Conoplectus, *Brendel*, '88, Ins. 102
 Conopogaster, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 152
 Conopomorpha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
 Conopophila, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves [F. W.]
 Conoprosthius, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Conopyge, *Kricchihammer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Conorhynchus, *Greef*, '80, Prot. 22
 Conoryctes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
 Conosara, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Conosia, *Wulp*, '80, Ins. 187
 Conosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Conosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Conostethus, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 141
 Conostoma, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
 Conothraupis, *Sclater*, '80, Aves 34
 Conotrochus, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64
 Conotyia, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Conoyces, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Conozoa, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Conradella, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 69

CONRADI.—COPO.

- Conradiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 57
 Conradtia, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
 Conringis, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20
 Constantia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 263
 Contacyphon, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 146
 Continusa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 21
 Contortia, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 66
 Controcavia, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Contumax, *Hedley*, '39, Moll. 75
 Conulinus, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 59
 Conuropsis, *Husbrouck*, '91, Aves 52 ✓
 Conventia, *Weymer*, '96, Ins. 233
 Cookia, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 8
 Coolgardica, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 156
 Copa, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 173
 Copanopachys, *Roclofs*, '80, Ins. 70
 Copaxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p.
 1235
 Copelandellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 17
 Copelus, *Prorancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Copeosoma, *Sinizia*, '96, Verm. 36
 Copera, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Cophæsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 57
 Cophanta, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Cophixalus, *Böttger*, '92, Rept. 38
 Cophocerotis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309
 Cophocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Cophognathus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 87
 Cophophlebia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
 Cophophryne, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
 Cophoscincus, *Vaillant*, '84, Rept. 10
 Cophosomorpha, *Tschitschérine*, '91, Ins.
 90
 Cophotis, *Peters*, '61, Lacert.; [B.]
 Cophura, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 284
 Cophus, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. 144
 Cophyla, *Böttger*, '80, Rept. 11
 Copiata, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 114
 Copibryophila, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 254
 Copicerus, *Swartz*, '02, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Copieucullia, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 289
 Copidognathus, *Tronessart*, '88, Arachn.
 24
 Copidryas, *Grote*, '76, Lep.; Canad. Ent.
 viii p. 99
 Copimamestra, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
 Copismerinthus, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 232
 Copistethus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149
 Copitopsis, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Copodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Coporhampus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

COPP.—CORACL.

- Coppatias, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Coppingera, *Huswell*, '92, Verm. 45
 Coprionophagus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Atti.
 Ist. Veneto, viii p. 29
 Copromorpha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Coproporus, *Kraatz*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Coprostygnus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 122
 Coprotheres, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Coproxenus, *Lewis*, '97, Ins. 106
 Copsicus, *Cabanis*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Copsyrna, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Coptarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Coptaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
 Coptechinus, *Cotteau*, '83, Ech. 5
 Coptera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat.
 Hist. i p. 281
 Coptereucoila, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Coptochetus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Coptochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Coptodisca, *Walsingham*, '95, Ins. 327
 Coptodiscus, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech.
 39
 Coptodus, *Gervais*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Coptogonia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Coptolabrinus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 95
 Coptolanguria, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 181
 Coptomerus, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 85
 Coptopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Coptopelta, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 348
 Coptophyma, *Peron*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Coptopisthen, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 142
 Coptoprepes, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Coptopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidæ;
 Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Coptopteryx, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248
 Coptostoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Coptotermes, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 308
 Coptotettix, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Coptotriche, *Walsingham*, '90, Ins. 269
 Copturodes, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 141
 Copturomimus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Copturophanus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Copturosomus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188
 Coquerelia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Coquerelidia, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Coquillettia, *Usher*, '91, Ins. 282
 Coquillettia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Cora, *Jan*, '65, Oph.; [B.]
 Coracisist, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 249
 Coraciura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coraclus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 160

CORACO.—CORE.

- Coracocephalus, *Mik*, '92, Ins. 290
 Coracopitta, *Sclater*, '88, Aves 64
 Coracostira, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 145
 Coræbastus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 129
 Corægrilus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 126
 Coraliocaris, *Stimpson*, '60, Crust.;
 [Bergroth]
 Coraliomela, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 156
 Coraliphorus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Corallicola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 28
 Corallinia, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38
 Coralliozetus, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99,
 Pisces 24
 Corallistites, *Sollus*, '80, Spong. 22
 Corallobothrium, *Fritsch*, '86, Verm. 6
 Corambella, *Baleh*, '99, Moll. 70
 Coranideus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Coranopsis, *Horevath*, '93, Ins. 334
 Coraphites, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
 Naturges. xiii p. 328
 Corapipo, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Corapitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coras, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Coraster, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Corbitella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 530
 Corbivus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Corbulipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5
 Corcobara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Coreyra, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210
 Cordieria, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Cordilites, *Poeta*, '88, Cœl. 29
 Cordissa, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv
 Cordium, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv
 Cordolydon, *Meyer*, '59, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Corduliops, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
 Cordylochele, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Cordylodon, *Meyer*, '59, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Cordyloporus, *Attems*, 99, Myr. 11
 Cordylus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Corellascidia, *Hartmeyer*, '00, Tun. 5
 Corematodus, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 23
 Corennys, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
 Coreopercæ, *Herzenstein*, '96, Pisces 17
 Coresodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Coressa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Corethropalpa, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 274
 Corethruopsis, *Salvadori*, '75, Aves;
 [F. W.]

CORG.—CORT.

- Corgatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16,
 p. 215
 Coria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1982
 Corilana, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 46
 Corimalia, *Des Gozis*, '85, Ins. 117
 Corimelæna, *White*, '39, Hem.; [Banks]
 Corina, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
 Corina, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 19
 Corinnomma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 8
 Corinorhinus, *Allen*, '65, Mamm.; [F.]
 Coriomermis, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.
 Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 6
 Corixogryllus, *Bolivier*, '00, Ins. 349
 Corizomorpha, *Jakoboff*, '83, Ins. 280
 Corma, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 185
 Cormopus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Cornipila, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Cornitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285
 Cornucaprina, *Futterer*, '92, Moll. 91
 Cornuscaparia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
 Cornutanna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cornutellium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cornutissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cornutosa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cornutura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Corocalyptra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Coronaster, *Perrier*, '84, Ech.; [L.]
 Coronida, *Brooks*, '86, Crust. 32
 Coronimyia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Coronophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Coronosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Coronta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1170
 Coronura, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn.
 26
 Corospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Correbida, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 210
 Corrha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1090
 Corra, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1101
 Corthylio, *Cabanis*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Corticarina, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 41
 Corticella, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 9
 Corticeus, *Piller*, '83, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Corticoides, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 119
 Corticotomus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
 Cortina, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cortinetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cortiniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cortyta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,
 p. 1076

CORU.—CORYPHOD.

- Corunculina*, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86
Corus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
Coryula, *Jordan & Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 15
Corybas, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
Corybissa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 445
Corycella, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 31
Corycephalus, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26
Coryeia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 268
Coryeodus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
Coryeomima, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
Corydalla, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1659
Coryllis, *Finsch*, '68, Aves; Die Papageien. ii p. 687
Corylocrinus, *Van Koenen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
Corylophodes, *Matthues*, '85, Ins. 154
Corymbina, *Bukowski*, '94, Moll. 66
Corymicea, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 230
Corynacoidia, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 106
Corynellus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Corynetinus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 152
Corynocephalus, *Lerivinsen*, '86, Verm. 14
Corynommadius, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 129
Corynophilus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 144
Corynophora, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 235
Corynoporella, *Hincks*, '88, Pol. 8
Corynorhynchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318
Corynotrichius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119
Corynura, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 27
Corypha, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 270
Coryphaenas, *Wardlaw-Ramsay*, '90, Aves 25
Coryphaeus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Coryphaeus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 41
Coryphe, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
Coryphegnathus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphidea, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphiodes, *Bernhauer*, '98, Ins. 111
Coryphista, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
Coryphistera, *Burmeister*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryphodes, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
Coryphodon, *Dum. & Bib.*, '54, Oph.; [B.]

CORYPHOS.—COSMOPO.

- Coryphosima*, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368
Coryrhynchus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 18
Corys, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Coryssocnemis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
Coryssodaetylus, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 125
Coryssoglymma, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 112
Corysthea, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
Corythaixoides, *Smith*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
Corythalia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 67
Corythangela, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 249
Corythea, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 256
Corythion, *Taranik*, '82, Prot. 14
Corythocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Corythomantis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 36
Corythospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Corythrix, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
Corythurus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
Coscinaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Coscinedes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
Coscinesthes, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 160
Coscinida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
Coscinoderma, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
Coscinomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Coscinopleura, *Mursson*, '87, Pol. 16
Coscinoptycha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
Coscoroba, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Cosmasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
Cosmeteira, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Cosmetes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
Cosmethes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Cosmetopsis, *Rovereto*, '88, Moll. 77
Cosmetopus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
Cosmia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Cosmiolithus, *Lindström*, '99, Cœl. 23
Cosmiophæna, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 124
Cosmiosopsis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
Cosmoclostis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
Cosmoconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Cosmoceon, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
Cosmocrinus, *Jackel*, '99, Ech. 85
Cosmodesmus, *Hause*, '92, Ins. 211
Cosmodus, *Sauvage*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
Cosmogonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
Cosmogyrta, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
Cosmolanguria, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 161
Cosmopelma, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
Cosmophoncus, *Neumann*, '99, Aves 63
Cosmoplatus, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 154
Cosmopolites, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122

COSMOPT. — COU.

- Cosmoptychius, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 553
 Cosmosoma, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 168
 Cosmothorax, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 136
 Cosmovalgus, *Kolle*, '97, Ins. 119
 Cosmozoma, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Cosmurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cossmannella, *Mayer-Eymar*, '97, Moll. 74
 Cossmannia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 84
 Cossinannia, *Babor*, '98, Moll. 59
 Cossula, *Jailey*, '82, Ins. 197
 Cossulinus, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 234
 Cossulus, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 247
 Cossura, *Webster*, '87, Verm. 32
 Cossyphodinus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 111
 Cossyphopsis, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 22
 Costea, *Tiberi*, '81, Moll. 61
 Costarcha, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 215
 Costaticella, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
 Costazia, *Neriani*, '95, Bry. 5
 Costleya, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 126
 Cosuma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1112
 Cota, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Cotachena, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Cotana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 548
 Cotanda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Cotesia, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 185
 Cothocida, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 499
 Cothurniopsis, *Stokes*, '93, Prot. 33
 Cothurus, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 138
 Cothurus, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 24
 Cotinorrhina, *Schoeh*, '95, Ins. 147
 Cotobotes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Cottila, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Cotugnia, *Diamare*, '93, Verm. 47
 Coturnicœnas, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Coturnicops, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 — Cotyleceps, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Cotylecrinus, *Quenst*, '52, Ech.; [L.]
 Cotylederma, *Deslongchamps*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cotylogaster, *Monticelli*, '92, Verm. 67
 Cotylogomimus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
 Cotyloplana, *Spencer*, '92, Verm. 71
 Cotys, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Cournomys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

COX. — CRASSITE.

- Coxendix, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Coxiiella, *Smith*, '94, Moll. 77
 Cradaetis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Cradytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
 Cragus, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Crambe, *Vosmarer*, '80, Spong. 13
 Crambidion, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 277
 Cramborbiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Crambostenia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 259
 Craneophora, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 214
 Craneosaura, *Gray*, '52, Lacert.; [B.]
 Craniella, *Ælert*, '88, Brach. 5
 Craniodicticus, *Blanford*, '95, Ins. 200
 Craniolenca, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Craniorhynchus, *Kolle*, '96, Ins. 121
 Cranocephalus, *Borallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Cranoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Cranoceros, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cranodus, *Trautschold*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cranoglanis, *Peters*, '80, Pisces 19
 Cranopelargus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cranotheridium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Cranteromorphus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 225
 Crasigenes, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 321
 Crasimetus, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
 Craspedacusta, *Lankester*, '80, Cœl. 8
 Craspedacustes, *Lankester*, '80, Cœl. 8
 Craspedanas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Craspedella, *Haswell*, '93, Verm. 49
 Craspediopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Craspedisia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Craspedocerus, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 173
 Craspedodon, *Dollo*, '83, Rept. 5
 Craspedogonia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266
 Craspedoneus, *Amering*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Craspedonotus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Craspedophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Craspedostethus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Craspedothrix, *Braver & Bergestamm* '94, Ins. 343
 Craspedozoum, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 12
 Craspidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
 Crassatellopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 80
 Crassatina, *Weinkauff*, '81, Moll. 90
 Crasseomys, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Crassiconcha, *Nechaev*, '94, Moll. 82
 Crassitesta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86

CRASSITH.—CREL.

- Crassitherium, *Van Beneden*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
- Crassomicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
- Crassopholis, *Cope*, '84, Pisces 14
- Crassostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
- Craterina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 13
- Craterium, *White*, '42; *Microsc. J.* ii p. 258 [errore, *Fungi*, *Oudemans*]
- Craterolampas, *Cotteau*, '91, Ech. 55
- Crateromys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
- Crateronyx, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; *Cat. méth.* p. 77
- Crateroseclis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
- Craticheumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 229
- Craticula, *Pandellé*, '95, Ins. 339
- Cratilla, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341
- Cratiornis, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
- Cratray, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
- Crato, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 325
- Cratocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
- Cratocchenus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
- Cratocranion, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 95
- Cratogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
- Cratolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194
- Cratomelus, *Blanchard*, '51, Orth.; [Bergröth]
- Cratomolops, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
- Cratomyrmex, *Emery*, '91, Ins. 181
- Cratonotus, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273
- Cratophytus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
- Cratoplatys, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 348
- Crator, *Semenov*, '90, Ins. 126
- Cratorrhagus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
- Cratoseris, *Tomes*, '83, Cœl. 14
- Cratosia, *Felder*, '74, Lep.; *Reise Novara*. Lep. iv pl. 106
- Craurothrix, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 26
- Cravus, *Rafinèsque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Creadio, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
- Creadium, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
- Creagrius, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
- Creagrophorus, *Mattheus*, '87, Ins. 112
- Creagrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Crealia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
- Creapyga, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
- Crebeta, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
- Creciscus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
- Crecoides, *Shufeldt*, '92, Aves 39
- Crecopsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
- Credemnon, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
- Creedia, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40
- Creiis, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
- Crella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.*, p. 521

CREM.—CRINI.

- Cremaerius, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 11
- Cremastobæus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
- Cremastoecephalus, *Schött*, '97, Ins. 290
- Cremastochrysalis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 248
- Cremastorhynchus, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 99
- Cremnodes, *Förster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Cremnogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
- Cremnophila, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 275
- Cremnorrhinus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
- Crenaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
- Crenidelpinus, *Laurillard*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
- Crenidomimus, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 254
- Crenigomphus, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 323
- Crenilabium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
- Crenilepis, *Dames*, '88, Pisces 12
- Crenisutura, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 73
- Crenitis, *Bedel*, '81, Ins. 36
- Crocadapis, *Lemoine*, '94, Mamm. 47
- Creogenys, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
- Creon, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 222
- Creontiades, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 281
- Creopoles, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; *N. T.* p. x
- Creotroctes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; *N. T.* p. x
- Crephelechaes, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
- Crepidobothrium, *Monticelli*, '99, Verm. 36
- Crepidoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*
- Crepidosceles, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
- Crepilimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
- Crepipora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
- Crepis, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
- Cresera, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 274
- Cressonians, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
- Creteus, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284
- Cretheis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 279
- Cretonia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; *List pt.* 35 p. 1735
- Creusa, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 222
- Crexa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; *List pt.* 35 p. 1926
- Cribraria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 41
- Cribrastra, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13
- Cribrellites, *Tate*, Ech.; [L.]
- Cricetodon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; *Not Colline Sanson* p. 20
- Cricoecephalus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39
- Cricocerens, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
- Cricolepis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10
- Crimisus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
- Criminala, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
- Crinipus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 229
- Criniscansor, *Poppe*, '88, Arachn. 23

CRINO.—CROMYODRU.

CROMYODRY.—CRYB.

- Crino, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. 166
 Crinocraspeda, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235
 Crinocula, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
 Crinola, *Leech*, '90, Lep.; Entomologist, xxiii p. 111
 Crinorhiza, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 13
 Crion, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1110
 Criocerinus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 188
 Crionomacha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Crionisens, *Pérez*, '00, Crust. 41
 Criophthona, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Criotettix, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Criotherium, *Major*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cripolus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crishna, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 217
 Crisidmonea, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Crisimus, *Habelstein*, '85, Ins. 63
 Crisposcala, *De Bourg*, '86, Moll. 90
 Cristigena, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 602
 Cristigibba, *Tapp.-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 73
 Crithologus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crithophaga, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Critogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Critonia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 259
 Crobenia, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Crobylophora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Crobylus, v. *Heyden*, '16, Acari; Oken Isis p. 617 [Oudemans]
 Crocalia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Crocanthes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Croce, *McLachlan*, '85, Ins. 245
 Crociæus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 Crocias, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 246
 Crocidoenemis, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Crocidoeysta, *Rübsaumen*, '94, Ins. 365
 Crocispaspida, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Crocomela, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 235
 Crocomorphus, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Crocopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crocopus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crocydopora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Crocydosceclus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 256
 Crodalia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 5
 Crombus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cromis, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica, p. 449
 Crommium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Cromyatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cromyechinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cromyodruppa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cromyodrymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cromyosphærium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cromyostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cronion, *Bergroth*, '81, Ins. 277
 Cropera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 825
 Cropia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1112
 Crorema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 811
 Crossimus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 135
 Crossanthera, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Crossata, *Joussoume*, '81, Moll. 47
 Crossiura, *Nicérille*, '92, Ins. 225
 Crossleyia, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crossobamon, *Böttger*, '88, Rept. 7
 Crossocosmia, *Mik*, '90, Ins. 281
 Crossogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Crossolaryngus, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves [F. W.]
 Crossopholis, *Cope*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Crossophora, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Crossophora, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 259
 Crossophorus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 52
 Crossophthalmus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Crossopleura, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Crossopriza, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Crossotiades, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160
 Crossotoenema, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 309
 Crossotosoma, *Douglas*, '90, Ins. 305
 Crotalinus, *Rafinesque*, '18, Oph.; [B.]
 Crotaphitis, *Schulze*, '91, Rept. 20
 Crotaphopeltis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Crotaphytus, *Holbrook*, '42, Lacert.; [B.]
 Crotchia, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Crothæma, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
 Crucidisens, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Crucigera, *Benedict*, '86, Verm. 15
 Crumenærinus, *Troost*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Crumomyia, *Macquart*, '35, Dipt.; [C. & G.]
 Crumomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Crumophila, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. xi p. 152
 Crumophila, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 224
 Cruregens, *Chilton*, '82, Crust. 31
 Cruria, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234
 Cryassa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1745
 Crybastus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

CRYO.—CRYPTOCO.

CRYPTOCÆ.—CRYPTOPOL.

Cryodora, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Cryodraco, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
 Cryphæobius, *Krantz*, '82, Ins. 66
 Cryphalomorphus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 151
 Cryphalops, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 160
 Cryphiolepis, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 491
 Cryphiphorus, *Stierlin*, '83, Ins. 98
 Cryphorinula, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 106
 Crypsicerus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Crypsicharis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Crypsicometa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Crypsina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Crypsinous, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
 Crypsiphona, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Crypsiptya, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 321
 Crypsityla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266
 Cryptadius, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 348
 Cryptareula, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 109
 Cryptarthrum, *Blanford*, '96, Ins. 166
 Cryptasasma, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284
 Cryptaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
 Cryptaulia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 63
 Cryptaustenia, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53
 Cryptaxis, *Watson*, '83, Moll. 56
 Cryptes, *Cockerell & Parrott*, '99, Ins. 256
 Cryptibycus, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53
 Crypticanus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Crypticerya, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 364
 Crypticoides, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Cryptillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves. 67
 Cryptinglisia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 334
 Cryptione, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 28
 Cryptobates, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
 Cryptobathys, *Hurtmann*, '97, Ins. 141
 Cryptoblastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Cryptocandona, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 43
 Cryptocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cryptocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Cryptoechenus, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 95
 Cryptocellides, *Bergendal*, '93, Verm. 54
 Cryptocelis, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Cryptocephalites, *Seudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Cryptocephalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Cryptocerus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
 Cryptochilum, *Maupas*, '83, Prot. 12
 Cryptochromus, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Cryptocleptes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Cryptoelymenia, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Cryptococcus, *Douglas*, '90, Ins. 305

Cryptocœlia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Cryptocœloma, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 13
 Cryptocompsus, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
 Cryptocope, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 25
 Cryptocordylus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 189
 Cryptocortyle, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 40
 Cryptoeynodon, *Sealey*, '94, Rept. 36
 Cryptodelma, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 12
 Cryptoderma, *Ritsemá*, '85, Ins. 123
 Cryptodesmoides, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Cryptodietya, *Hall*, '91, Spong. 25
 Cryptodiodon, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Cryptodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
 Cryptodiseus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cryptodraco, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 11
 Cryptodrilus, *Fletcher*, '86, Verm. 15
 Cryptoglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Cryptogonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Cryptograptus, *Lapicorth*, '80, Cœl. 9
 Cryptohelia, *Edwards & II.*, Cœl.; [C. & G.]
 Cryptoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Cryptoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Cryptojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Cryptolestes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 112
 Cryptoloba, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 279
 Cryptolucilia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
 Cryptomeigenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Cryptomera, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 155
 Cryptomeria, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 162
 Cryptomeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55
 Cryptometopus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cryptonerita, *Küttl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Cryptonima, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Cryptopeges, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231
 Cryptopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cryptopeza, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 619
 Cryptophaga, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Cryptophaps, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 22
 Cryptophasa, *M'Leay*, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Cryptophila, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Cryptophilus, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 207
 Cryptophlebia, *Walsingham*, '99, Ins. 227
 Cryptophleps, *Lichtwardt*, '98, Ins. 246
 Cryptophractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cryptophrys, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 21
 Cryptophyllaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 279
 Cryptopithecus, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm. 23
 Cryptopolyzoon, *Dendy*, '00, Bry. 8

CRYPTOPON.—CTENISOM.

CTENISOP.—CUCULLIG.

- Cryptopone, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Cryptoporus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 20
 Cryptops, *Eigenmann*, '93, Pisces 33
 Cryptopsophis, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
 Cryptopteryx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Cryptopyge, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Cryptopersia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 256
 Cryptoschisma, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Cryptospiza, *Salvadori*, '84, Aves 45
 Cryptostoma, *Rob. Descoidy*, '30, Acari;
 Ann. Sc. Obs. iii p. 122
 Cryptostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Cryptotetiix, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 352
 Cryptothelca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt.
 4, p. 970
 Cryptothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Cryptotis, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cryptotrema, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Cryptotrichus, *Packard*, '83, Myr. 7
 Cryptotrogus, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116
 Cryptotrophus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Cryptozona, *Mörch*, '72, Moll.; J. Conch,
 p. 334
 Cryptozoon, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 59
 Cryptozoon, *Dendy*, '89, Pol. 7
 Crypturodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Crypturopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203
 Crystallichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 27
 Crystallocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 131
 Crystalloglobius, *Gill*, '63, Pisces; P. Ac.
 Philad. p. 269
 Crystallopsis, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Crytocope, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 25

 Ctedoctema, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
 Cteipolia, *Staudinger*, '96, Ins. 245
 Cteisella, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 175
 Ctenacme, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ctenacmus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Ctenagenia, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 190
 Ctenamphiura, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 121
 Ctenarthria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246
 Ctenaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Ctenerpeton, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 33
 Cteniacantha, *Quedenfeldt*, '86, Ins. 162.
 Cteniopachys, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 137
 Cteniopinus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149
 Ctenipocoris, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 296
 Ctenisis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Ctenisodes, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Ctenisomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111

 Ctenisophus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Ctenistodes, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Ctenoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Ctenocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust.
 22
 Ctenochaetus, *Gill*, '84, Pisces 21
 Ctenochares, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ctenochira, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ctenocompa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Ctenocompa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
 Ctenodax, *Macleay*, '86, Pisces 17
 Ctenodentex, *Storms*, '99, Pisces 19
 Ctenodesma, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Ctenodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ctenoiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Ctenolita, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
 Ctenolobus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 150
 Ctenoneurus, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 301
 Ctenophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Ctenophorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Ctenophthalmus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Ctenopimpla, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Ctenopseustis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 212
 Ctenopteryx, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Ctenoptilum, *Nieville*, '90, Ins. 222
 Ctenorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Ctenosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Ctenotenia, *Raulliet*, '93, Verm. 47
 Ctenothrissa, *Woodward*, '99, Pisces 36
 Ctenotilius, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Ctereacoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Cterissa, *Schödtte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Ctesibius, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126
 Ctesicles, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 144
 Cthenoglyphus, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac.
 Myr. Scorp. Ital. 14
 Ctylindra, *Paseoe*, '85, Ins. 115
 Ctypansa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1610

 Cuaris, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cubaia, *Mayer*, '95, Col. 24
 —Cubana, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356
 Cubaxonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubilia, *Jordan*, '97, Ins. 151
 Cubitostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Cubosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubotholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cubotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cuciotenthis, *Steinstrup*, '82, Moll. 35
 Cuculligera, *Fischer*, '53, Acrididae;
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 390

CUCULLIP.—CURT.

- Cucullipora, *MacGillivray* '95, Bry. 5
 Cuduellia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 170
 Culasta, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Culcula, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
 Culeolus, *Herdman*, '81, Moll. 99
 Culicicapa, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Culladia, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Cultrarius, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 178
 Cultrideus, *Croizet*, '37, Mamm.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Cumaltera, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188
 Cumana, *Coues*, '00, Aves 34
 Cumella, *Jousseauume*, '98, Moll. 65
 Cumingia, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 93
 Cumnoria, *Secley*, '88, Rept. 17
 Cumopsis, *Sars*, '80, Crust. 40
 Cumopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 73
 Cunaxa, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken
 Isis p. 620
 Cuncarea, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Cuneocorbula, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Cuneopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cuneopterus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 170
 Cunistrix, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cuiizza, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
 Cupelopagis, *Forbes*, '82, Verm. 8
 Cuphodes, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 250
 Cuphosis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 115
 Cuphotes, *Champion*, '87, Ins. 146
 Cupidesthes, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 278
 Cupidonia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cupidopsis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 278
 Cupiennius, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 16
 Cupila, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 102
 Cupitha, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 197
 Cupulaster, *Fritsch*, Ech.; [L.]
 Cupuloerinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Curæus, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Curanigus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 151
 Curbia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Curelius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136
 Curriades, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
 Curliurus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Curoba, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 272
 Curotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Curretis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Curriea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Curtilla, *Saussure*, '76, Orth.; Mem.
 Soc. Phys. Genève xxv p. 25
 Curtodus, *Sauvage*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Curtotomoderus, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 163

CURU.—CYANOPS.

- Curubasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Curucujus, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves [F.
 W.]
 Curucus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Curupira, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298
 Curvacamcrapora, *Méunier*, '86, Pol. 8
 Curvatula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253
 Curvella, *Jousseauume*, '85, Moll. 69
 Curvipes, *Koenike*, '91, Arachn. 21
 Cusiala, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Cusoria, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Cuspida, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 241
 Cuthonella, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 69
 Cutina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1734
 Cuvierimys, *Bravard*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cuvierina, *Bous*, '86, Moll. 66
 Cuvierius, *Gray*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cyamiomactra, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 71
 Cyamon, *Gray*, '66, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 546
 Cyana, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 528
 Cyanalecyon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyandra, *Schatz*, '88, Ins. 214
 Cyaneoderes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Cyanerpes, *Nelson*, '99, Aves 57
 Cyanicterus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanocompsa, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanodacnis, *Cassin*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanodiglossa, *Cassin*, '61, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanogarrulus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanograucalus, *Hartlaub*, '61, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cyanolanius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanoloxia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanomitra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanomyonax, *Coues*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cyanopica, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanoplax, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 88
 Cyanopoliis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Cyanops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

CYANOPS.—CYCLOCEN.

- Cyanopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanoptila, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanosoma, *Sarasin*, '86, Ech. 6
 Cyanospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanostolus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 109
 Cyanothrus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyanotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyathapis, *Lankester*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyathauka, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Cyathaxonella, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Cyathella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Cyathidium, *Steenstrup*, '46, Ech.; [L.]
 Cyathissa, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 205
 Cyathoceras, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Cyathocerus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Cyathocotyle, *Mühling*, '96, Verm. 38
 Cyathodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 33
 Cyatholipus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Cyathosternum, *Doliver*, '82, Ins. 275
 Cybæolus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 14
 Cybele, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Cybele, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cybelolus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Cybolomia, *Lederer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Cybotus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139
 Cycethra, *Bell*, '81, Ech. 6
 Cyclostomus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Cycladophora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyclagras, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
 Cyclanura, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 19
 Cyclara, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 234
 Cyclarcha, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 321
 Cyclaspoides, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 26
 Cyclasterope, *Brady*, '97, Crust. 39
 Cyclaxyra, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
 Cyclestheria, *Sars*, '87, Crust. 25
 Cyclica, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 216
 Cyclobarus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 168
 Cyclobdella, *Weyenbergh*, '80, Verm. 15
 Cycloblepas, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 31
 Cyclobothrium, *Cerfontaine*, '95, Verm. 40
 Cyclocaccus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
 Cyclocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Cyclocaris, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Cyclocausta, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Cyclocelis, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Cyclocelites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Cyclocœna, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 259

CYCLOCER.—CYCLOR.

- Cyclocercus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Cyclocœloma, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 20
 Cyclocranium, *Poll*, '92, Ins. 162
 Cyclocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
 Cyclocyrrha, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
 Cyclostinus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col. France, Colligères p. 77
 Cycloporippe, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
 Cyclostostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83
 Cyclogastridea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 301
 Cyclograptus, *Spencer*, '87, Cœl. 18
 Cyclolepis, *Geintz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyclomaetra, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Cyclomera, *Conrad*, '66, Cephalopoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 78
 Cyclomas, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 150
 Cyclomitla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Cyclomolops, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 142
 Cyclomorpha, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 43
 Cyclomya, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cyclonesus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 144
 Cycloneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Cyclonexis, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 18
 Cyclopalpia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 243
 Cyclopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
 Cyclopes, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 305
 Cyclophiops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 13
 Cyclophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Cyclophorus, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Cycloporella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Cycloporella, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Cycloporina, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Cycloporus, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4
 Cycloposetta, *Gill*, '89, Pisces 22
 Cycloprosthium, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 31
 Cyclopsitta, *Honbr. & Jacquinot*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyclopterichthys, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 13
 Cyclopteroides, *Garman*, '92, Pisces 22
 Cyclopteroptis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cycloptychius, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cycloporhabdus, *Brölemann*, '98, Myr. 10
 Cycloporhina, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Cycloporhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm.; [Z. R.]

CYCLOS.—CYLINDROCO.

CYLINDROCE.—CYMOC.

Cyclosattus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 135
 Cycloseymnus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 183
 Cycloserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123
 Cyclosiella, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Cyclospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Cyclospindyus, *Quenstedt*, '67, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Cyclosporgia, *Miller*, '91, Spong. 32
 Cyclospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35
 Cyclosticta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
 Cyclostomiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Cyclostremella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
 Cyclosturus, *Morelet*, '81, Moll. 83
 Cyclostellina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Cyclothone, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 27
 Cyclothorax, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 95
 Cyclotheca, *Stearns*, '91, Moll. 88
 Cyclostomoceras, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 152
 Cyclostosaurus, *Fraas*, '89, Rept. 23
 Cyclostropis, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 86
 Cyclosturus, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cyclostynaspis, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 308
 Cyclostypus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Cycloxanthops, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Cyclura, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207
 Cyclyrius, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 222
 Cydippina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Cydistus, *Bourgeois*, '85, Ins. 96
 Cydnopeltus, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Cydonia, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17
 Cydosa, *Westwood*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Cydrela, *Thorell*, '73, Arachn.; Rem. Syu.
 Eur. Spiders, Upsala p. 598
 Cydrelichus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 21
 Cydrus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Cydapus, *Say*, '31, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cydrastrum, *Rüst*, '99, Prot. 18
 Cylichnina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Cylicoceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cylicocerinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 98
 Cylicolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Cylicomera, *Arribáizaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Cylicopora, *Hincks*, '84, Pol. 10
 Cydrella, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
 Cyhidroctenus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129
 Cyhndilla, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Cyhndrarctus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 109
 Cyhndrembolus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 107
 Cyhndrica, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cyhndritopsis, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 72
 Cyhndrocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 43
 Cyhndrocephalus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 162
 Cyhndrococcus, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 318

Cyhndrocellia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Cyhndrocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189
 Cyhndrodesmus, *Pocock*, '88, Myr. 5
 Cyhndroecium, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 124
 Cyhndroides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 177
 Cyhndroiulus, *Vechoroff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Cyhndrolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Cyhndroma, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Cyhndromicrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Cyhndromitra, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41
 Cyhndromus, *Auricillius*, '92, Ins. 150
 Cyhndropalaina, *Moellendorff*, '97, Moll.
 64
 Cyhndropsyllus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 57
 Cyhndrosoma, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 57
 Cyhndrostethus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Cyhndrothecus, *Chevrolat*, '82, 104
 Cyhndrothorax, *Escherich*, '96, Ins. 153
 Cyhndrotis, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 61
 Cyhndrovertilla, *Böttger*, '80, Moll. 87
 Cyhliosoma, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
 Cyllene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.
 543
 Cyllias, *Borallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Cylliceps, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 336
 Cylliphorus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175
 Cylliproctus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150
 Cylloseris, *Quelch*, '86, Coel. 8
 Cylopteryx, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt.
 16 p. 90
 Cymaterus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 130
 Cymatia, *Flor*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cymatobolus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 28
 Cymatocarpus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 40
 Cymatoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Cymatoica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Cymatophlebia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80
 Cymatophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Ten-
 tamen
 Cymatophoropsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289
 Cymatopsigma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Cymatosaurus, *Fritsch*, '94, Rept. 35
 Cymbactis, *McMurrich*, '95, Coel. 27
 Cymbæremæus, *Berlese*, '96, Acari.; Ac.
 Myr. Scorp. Ital. 78, 1 [Oudemans]
 Cymbalizon, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Cymbiodyta, *Bedel*, '81, Ins. 36
 Cymbolus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 150
 Cymbonectes, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 22
 Cymbuliosis, *Pelseneer*, '88, Moll. 57
 Cymenorytis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 60
 Cymochtha, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368

CYMOD.—CYPHA.

CYPHI.—CYPIS.

- Cymodocella, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
 Cymodromus, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cymones, *Garham*, '86, Ins. 198
 Cynomomus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
 Cynopolus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27
 Cymosmia, *Koby*, '95, Col. 28
 Cymostyla, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
 Cymothales, *Gerstaecker*, '93, Ins. 349
 Cynamolgus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynapes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 21
 Cynathea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Cynedesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
 Cynelos, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynhyæna, *Cuvier*, '29, Mamm.; [F.]
 Cynicus, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. viii
 Cynipimorpha, *Brauer*, '82, Diptera; Denk. Ak. Wien, xlv p. 75
 Cynipsichneumon, *Christ*, '91, Hym.; [Banks]
 Cyniscella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 85
 Cynitia, *Snellen*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Cynocheirus, *Kaup*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynodesmus, *Scott*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cynodietis, *Bravard & Pomel*, '50, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Cynodon, *Aymard*, '48, Mamm.; Ann. Soc. Agr. Puy, xii p. 244
 Cynodontomys, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 12
 Cynodontosuchus, *Woodward*, '96, Rept. 29
 Cynognathus, *Secley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Cynomomops, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 33
 Cynonasua, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [F.]
 Cynopodius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 35
 Cynorhaestes, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mem. Apter. p. 63
 Cynortella, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 160
 Cynthia, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Cynasua, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 37
 Cyotherium, *Aymard*, '48, Mamm.; Ann. Soc. Agr. Puy, xiv p. 113
 Cypa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 41
 Cyparsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphaeris, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317
 Cyphalonotus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Cyphanobium, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 142
 Cyphanodes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 137
 Cyphantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Cyphidinium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Cyphocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Cyphocerastis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Cyphocolpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189
 Cyphocerinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 98
 Cyphogonus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 151
 Cyphoides, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cypholiceas, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cyphoma, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 151
 Cyphomalepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyphomanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cyphomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
 Cyphon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii & xiv
 Cyphonella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
 Cyphoniscus, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 38
 Cyphonisua, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Cyphonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Cyphonotus, *Bell*, '62, Crust.; Mon. Foss. Mal. Crust., Palæontogr. Soc. ii p. 8
 Cyphonoxia, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 120
 Cyphopisthes, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123
 Cyphopora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Cyphoprocus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Cyphopsis, *Roclofs*, '80, Ins. 70
 Cyphorrhacus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 13
 Cyphoseenus, *Schulze*, '99, Ins. 113
 Cyphoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Cyphotarsis, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 174
 Cyphothorax, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Cyphotomyia, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Cyphotopsyche, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 292
 Cyphra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Cypridicereus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 36
 Cypridicola, *Daday*, '93, Verm. 61
 Cypridium, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Cypridopsella, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 43
 Cyprinopsis, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 101
 Cyprinotus, *Brady*, '86, Crust. 39
 Cyprolais, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Cypronicus, *Kossmann*, '84, Crust. 27
 Cypslichthys, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 19
 Cypseloides, *Streubel*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cypselopteryx, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cypsiurus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]

CYPT.—CYRTOLA.

- Cyptasia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1836
 Cyptocephala, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 279
 Cyptonychia, *Hannapou*, '00, Ins. 238
 Cyrbasia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81
 Cyrebion, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 128
 Cyrema, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 182
 Cyrene, *Peckham*, '93, Arachu. 17
 Cyrioctea, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Cyriogonus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Cyrionyx, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158
 Cyriopagopus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. 17
 Cyriophthalmus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 154
 Cyripeus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 34
 Cyria, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 289
 Cyrolepidotus, *Rohon*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cyrretha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 633
 Cyrrhochræa, *Krautz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Cysillus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Cysylus, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 160
 Cyrtactinoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Cyrtarachne, *Thorell*, '68, Arachn.; Eug. Resa. Arachn. p. 10
 Cyrtaspis, *Fischer*, '53, Locustidæ; Orthopt. Europ. p. 235
 Cyrtaulon, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 17
 Cyrtengis, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 185
 Cyrtes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrtinopsis, *Scupin*, '99, Brach. 7
 Cyrtobolia, *Pocock*, '83, Spong. 11
 Cyrtocamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Cyrtocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtocentrus, *Provancher*, '83, Ins. 141
 Cyrtocerus, *Krautz*, '96, Ins. 170
 Cyrtochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Cyrtoclytus, *Ganglbauer*, '81, Ins. 92
 Cyrtocoris, *White*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]
 Cyrtocoris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtocerinus, *Jakel*, '91, Ech. 83
 Cyrtodisea, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cyrtodontopsis, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
 Cyrtæa, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Cyrtognatha, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 17
 Cyrtogone, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1343
 Cyrtogrammma, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Cyrtolaelaps, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 44, 5
 Cyrtolaus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 32

CYRTOLI.—CYTILI.

- Cyrtolitina, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll. 69
 Cyrtolophosis, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 14
 Cyrtolophus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 146
 Cyrtoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Cyrtomalia, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Cyrtomaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cyrtoneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Cyrtoneurina, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 316
 Cyrtonia, *Rousset*, '94, Verm. 43
 Cyrtonodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Cyrtopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrtopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Cyrtophora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 262
 Cyrtophyllites, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
 Cyrtopisthen, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 144
 Cyrtoplastus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
 Cyrtopsochus, *Costa*, '85, Ins. 252
 Cyrtopus, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 255
 Cyrtorizoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Cyrtosia, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; [Bergroth]
 Cyrtosiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Cyrtospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 66
 Cyrtosternum, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Cyrtotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Cyrtothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147
 Cyrtotyctus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 131
 Cyrtotyphlus, *Dodero*, '00, Ins. 126
 Cyryx, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x
 Cystalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 25
 Cysteodictynia, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 12
 Cysteophora, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 267
 Cysteopteryx, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
 Cystiphora, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284
 Cystistroma, *Etheridge*, '95, Coel. 25
 Cystobia, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Cystococcus, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 256
 Cystodytes, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 103
 Cystomorpha, *Graff*, '22, Verm. 4
 Cystomutilla, *André*, '96, Ins. 188
 Cystophormis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Cytamœba, *Labbé*, '94, Prot. 28
 Cytheretta, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 48
 Cytheriopsis, *Conrad*, '67, Peleceypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 14
 Cytherocardia, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 87
 Cytherois, *Müller*, '84, Crust. 29
 Cytheroma, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 48
 Cytilissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 120

CYTILO.—DACTYLOSA.

- Cytilocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Cytodites, *Mégnin*, '76, Acari; Rev. Soc.
 sav. Departm. [Oudemans]
 Cytomorpha, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Cyttarocyelis, *Fol*, '81, Prot. 9
 Cyttoides, *Wettstein*, '87, Pisces 18

DABASA, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Dabra, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 114

- Dacalana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Dacera, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 288
 Dacetum, *Koch*, '47, Myr.; Syst. Myriop.
 pp. 77 & 171
 D Achiardia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 20
 Dacira, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 801
 Dacnirus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 79
 Dacnister, *Scott*, '80, Ins. 230
 Dacnophylla, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 162
 Dacochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 14
 Daeryon, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 245
 Daeryophorus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Daetalum, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dactemia, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dactylamœba, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dactylella, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18
 Dactyleurys, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 98
 Dactylispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dactylocalotes, *Werner*, '93, Rept. 21
 Dactylocalyx, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 14
 Dactylocephala, *Monticelli*, '98, Verm. 48
 Dactylocnemis, *Steindachner*, '67, Lacert.;
 Reise Novara Rept. p. 11
 Dactylocystis, *Jaeckel*, '99, Ech. 95
 Dactylolepis, *Kunisch*, '85, Pisces 19
 Dactylominyas, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 18
 Dactylomyia, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Dactylophora, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 21
 Dactylophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Dactylophorosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 6
 Dactylophysis, *Fleutioux*, '92, Ins. 127
 Dactylopogon, *Von der Mark*, '68, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Dactylopsithes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Dactylopteryx, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Dactylorhyncha, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235
 Dactylortyx, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves
 21
 Dactylosaccus, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Dactylosaurus, *Gürich*, '84, Rept. 7

DACTYLOSO.—DAL.

- Dactylosoma, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 28
 Dactylostomias, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 35
 Dactylotula, *Cockerell*, '88, Lep.; West
 Amer. Scientist p. 15
 Dactylura, *Brady*, '97, Crust. 32
 Dadessa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Dadica, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Dadone, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 171
 Dæctor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 25
 Dædalina, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Dædalopelta, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Dædalus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302
 Dæmonea, *Staussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Dæochæta, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294
 Dærlac, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 288
 Dæsia, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Dætora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dafilula, *Coues*, '97, Aves 36
 Dagassa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1592
 Daira, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 229
 Dahlia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 255
 Daictes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Daihinia, *Haldeman*, '50, Orth.; P. Amer.
 Ass. ii p. 346
 Daiphron, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Daira, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Dairella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Djajca, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Daladeropsis, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 350
 Dalailama, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 292
 Dalapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Dalcerides, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '93, Ins.
 249
 Dalcerina, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Dalchina, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Dalhousia, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 16
 Dalium, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 82
 Dallacha, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Dallasia, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Dallasia, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Dalliella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 70
 Dalliella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Dallingeria, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Dalmanella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Dalmina, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 107
 Dalmisus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 125
 Dalmodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Dalmophysis, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102
 Dalmoplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Dalmosella, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 102
 Dalterus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 162

DAM.—DAPHA.

- Damæosoma, *Berlese*, '87, Acar; Ac.
Myr. Scorp. Ital. 43. 1
- Damaliscus, *Sclater & Thomas*, '91,
Mamm. 39
- Damarchus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 8
- Damarus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 131
- Damasippoides, *Brunscik*, '93, Ins. 361
- Damastes, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
- Damata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1044
- Damelia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
- Damesiella, *Tornquist*, '99, Moll. 80
- Damia, *Pollen*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
- Damioscea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
- Damiria, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 173
- Damiria, *Keller*, '91, Spong. 29
- Dammeria, *Hartert*, '99, Aves 69
- Damna, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1570
- Damo, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
- Damon, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
Arachnidensyst. p. 81
- Dampetrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
- Damula, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. pt. xi
- Damurns, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189
- Danacæna, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 137
- Danaga, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
- Danala, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
p. 271
- Danalia, *Giurd*, '87, Crust. 24
- ✓ Danepteryx, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
- Daniela, *Koch*, '91, Cœl. 14
- Danielssenia, *Greig*, '87, Cœl. 13
- Danilewskya, *Labbé*, '94, Prot. 29
- Danima, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1052
- Danisepa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
- Danistes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
- Dannemora, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 259
- Dantecia, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 22
- Dantiscanus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
- Dantona, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
p. 1021
- Danubites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
- Danuriella, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 311
- Daochus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157
- Dapalis, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
- Dapanera, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
- Dapanoptera, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 240
- Dapanus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver.
Rheinland xxv p. 183
- Dapha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 124

DAPHÆ.—DASYCERC.

- Daphænos, *Leily*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
- Daphænositta, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 47
- Daphne, *Neumoegen*, '94, Ins. 275
- Daphnites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 51
- Daphnobela, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47
- Daphnusa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 237
- Dapidodigma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 279
- Dappula, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194
- Dapsiloderus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 148
- Dapsilus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
- Daptinus, *Cope*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Daraba, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17
p. 385
- Daradius, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta
Soc. Upsala vii, p. 170
- Daraelites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
- Darala, *Ritsemann*, '84, Ins. 140
- Daramus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 162
- Darantasia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
26 p. 1743
- Darantoides, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
- Darapsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 182
- Darasana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
- Dardania, *Hutton*, '82, Moll. 51
- Darellia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
- Daremma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
p. 230
- Daria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
- Darisa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
- Daritis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
p. 618
- Darmistidus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 328
- Dartrula, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
- Darwinhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
- Darwinia, *Pereyaslawzewa*, '80, Verm. 5
- Darwinornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
Aves 45
- Dasarathra, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237
- Dascia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
- Dascira, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Dasicyon, *Smith*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
- Dasinatia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
- Dasmeuda, *Walker*, '68, Lep.; List pt.
20 p. 253
- Dasmostilia, *Pourtales*, '80, Col. 19
- Dasornis, *Owen*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
- Daspletis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
- Dastira, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
p. 917
- Dasyceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
- Dasycerens, *Peters*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]

DASYCERO.—DASYU.

DAT.—DECL.

- Dasyceeroclerus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 152
 Dasyceerus, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 524
 Dasychalina, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 16
 Dasychira, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Dasychlorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 166
 Dasychærus, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dasycnemia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 259
 Dasycnemus, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 261
 Dasycoctus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
 Dasydaetylus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Dasyglenes, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 200
 Dasygyius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20
 Dasylabris, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins. 158
 Dasylepis, *Pandler*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dasyleptus, *Brougniart*, '85, Ins. 247
 Dasyua, *Gisil*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Dasymutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Dasygnysis, *Holt & Beaumont*, '00, Crust. 36
 Dasyneetopa, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dasynotus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 28
 Dasyopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dasyphleps, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
 Dasyphractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dasyphyma, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Dasyptotherium, *Moreno*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Dasyptysilla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331
 Dasypteroma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 265
 Dasypterus, *Peters*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dasyptysga, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Dasyseelus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Dasyseopa, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 322
 Dasysecytus, *Fieber*, '64, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Dasyseopoda, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
 Dasytegia, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 197
 Dasytenuum, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 302
 Dasytola, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 189
 Dasytastes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
 Dasytellus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164
 Dasythenis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Dasytherion, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 76
 Dasythorax, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250
 Dasytricha, *Schuberg*, '88, Prot. 16
 Dasyurodon, *Andrea*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Dasyuroides, *Spencer*, '96, Mamm. 32
 Dasyuromyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Datana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1060
 Dattinia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 263
 Daula, *Suahnüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Daulaxius, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Daulia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 975
 Daulia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 4
 Daunus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 298
 Dausara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 507
 Davana, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 830
 Davara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1020
 Davidina, *Oberthür*, '80, Ins. 132
 Davila, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Davus, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 8
 Dawsonites, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Dawsonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Daya, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Dayakus, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 157
 Deamphus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Deanolis, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 222
 Dearcia, *Signoret*, '84, Ins. 301
 Debilia, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 209
 Deborrea, *Heylaerts*, '84, Ins. 214
 Debos, *Swinhoe*, '85, Ins. 187
 Decachorda, *Aurivillius*, '98, Ins. 211
 Decadaetyloerinus, *Owen*, '43, Ech.; [L.]
 Decadarchis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Decameros, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Decamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 131
 Decapogon, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24
 Decaporodesmus, *Kenyon*, '99, Myr. 12
 Decaria, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 219
 Decastis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Decatomidea, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237
 Decelea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1115
 Decelia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Decetia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 232
 Decetia, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Decetiodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227
 Decimia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1717
 Decipula, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 89
 Declana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1649

DECO.—DELIB.

- Decelya, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 350
 Deconychura, *Cherrie*, '91, Aves 69
 Decticadapis, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Decticogaster, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Dectocera, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
 Dectochilus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Decurtaria, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Decusa, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 126
 Dedama, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 132
 Dedama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1074
 Defoa, *Sveinhoe*, '93, Ins. 279
 Degia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Linn. Soc.
 vi p. 177
 Degis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Degmaptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 228
 Deielia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Deilemys, *Saussure*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Deilonche, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 231
 Deilotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 17
 Deima, *Thael*, '80, Ech. 10
 Deinagnatha, *White*, '43, Arachn.;
Diefenbach, N. Zeal. ii p. 271
 Deinocossonus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
 Deinodrilus, *Beldard*, '88, Verm. 18
 Deinomimesa, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 172
 Deinopalpus, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290
 Deinophœus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 112
 Deinoptila, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Deinostoma, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
 Deinotrichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 297
 Deinypena, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 300
 Deione, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 19
 Deionosoma, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 61
 Deiopeia, *Chun*, '80, Col. 9
 Deiphoba, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Deiroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Deirochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U.S. ix p. 441
 Dejeania, *Oberthür*, '96, Ins. 225
 Delagia, *Joyeuse-Laffuie*, '88, Pol. 8
 Delagon, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
 Delagrangens, *Pic*, '92, Ins. 162
 Delauneya, *Lethierry*, '81, Ins. 297
 Delavaya, *Heude*, '89, Moll. 42
 Deleatidium, *Eaton*, '99, Ins. 263
 Delenda, *Croissandeau*, '93, Ins. 108
 Deleter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Delevieleusia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
 Delgama, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Delia, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 110
 Deliana, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Delibius, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103

DELIO.—DEMOC.

- Deliochus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Delius, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Delius, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
 Delmira, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 298
 Delocephala, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 121
 Delocephalus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 282
 Delocharis, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
 Delochilocoris, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 330
 Delocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 83
 Deloglyptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Delolepis, *Beun*, '82, Pisces 19
 Delolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Delomerista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 191
 Delopsis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Delopsis, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 125
 Delopygia, *Coues*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Delorhachis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234
 Delorrhypis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Delothrapis, *Schüter*, '87, Aves 56
 Delozeuma, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Delphastus, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Delphinobius, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 141
 Delphinonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 87
 Delphyre, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 537
 Delta, *Sualmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Deltaerinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14
 Deltania, *Eisen*, '93, Verm. 43
 Deltapterum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 275
 Deltatherium, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Deltoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Deltocnemis, *Sahlberg*, '86, Ins. 127
 Deltodopsis, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
 Deltomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Deltopecten, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll.
 94
 Deltoptychius, *Agassiz*, '62, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Deltorhynchus, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves 19
 Deltostethus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Delturus, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23
 Dema, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Demansia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Demarata, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308
 Demarchus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Dembea, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Demera, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
 Demigretta, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Demiurga, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Demius, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Demobrotis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Democrinus, *Perrier*, '83, Ech. 8

DEMOD.—DENDROPHL.

DENDROPHY.—DERCH.

- Demodex, *Owen*, '43, Acari; Lect. Comp. Anat. p. 250
 Demogenes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Demogorgon, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 297
 Demouax, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Demonema, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 57
 Demopheles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Demophorus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 194
 Demostis, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 147
 Demetrius, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 171
 Dendarus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Dendoryx, *Gray*, '67, Spong. P.Z.S. p. 535
 Dendragama, *Dorin*, '88, Rept. 8
 Dendrechides, *Dunéril*, '56, Oph.; [B.]
 Dendrelaphis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 15
 Dendricon, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Dendricus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. viii
 Dendrilla, *Lendenfeld*, '83, Spong. 8
 Dendrobicella, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Dendrobium, *Meyen*, '33, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dendrobrachia, '90, *Brook*, Col. 18
 Dendrocera, *Lamarck*, '17, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Dendrocera, *Hampson*, '63, Ins. 249
 Dendrocharicessa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Dendrocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dendroclonella, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16
 Dendrocœlum, *Oersted*, Vermes; [Bergroth]
 Dendrocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Dendrocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Dendrodipnis, *Wollaston*, '73, Col.; Ent. Mo. Mag. x p. 33
 Dendrodroma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Dendroëchis, *Fischer*, '55, Oph.; [B.]
 Dendrogale, *Gray*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dendrogaster, *Knipowitsch*, '90, Crust. 17
 Dendrolasma, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 51
 Dendrolimus, *Germur*, '11, Lep.; System. Glossat. Prodromus p. 48
 Dendromanens, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Dendromanens, *Sclater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dendromedusa, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Dendrometrus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Dendroneura, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 256
 Dendrophilopsis, *Schmidt*, '90, Ins. 115
 Dendrophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235
 Dendrophyra, *Sand*, '96, Prot. 24
 Dendrophysema, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6
 Dendropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dendropsis, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 18
 Dendroptus, *Kramer*, '76, Acari.; Arch. Naturges. xlii p. 198
 Dendroptychius, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dendronis, *Eyton*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dendroscopius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Dendrosphyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dendrostygnus, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 190
 Dendrotettix, *Riley*, '93, Ins. 368
 Dendrothripa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 245
 Dendrothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Dendrotrochus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
 Dendrotrupes, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 89
 Dendrotuba, *Thummler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Dengitha, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 139
 Dennglyphus, *Berlese*, '81; Atti. Ist. Veneto vi p. 4 [Oudemans]
 Densipora, *Mucillivray*, '81, Moll. 107
 Dentella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Dentello, *Oppenheim*, '90, Moll. 33
 Denticerns, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
 Denticollis, *Piller*, 1783, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Dentilucina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Dentimargo, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Dentinodia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
 Dentolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Decodrilus, *Beddard*, '90, Vermes 19
 Deomys, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 40
 Deontopora, *Hale*, '93, Cœl. 13
 Depastrella, *Haeckel*, '80, Prot. 10
 Deportator, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Deptalia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253
 Deragena, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Deraiphorus, *Canestrini*, '97, Arachn. 46
 Derallus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Deramas, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246
 Derambilla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1630
 Derapteryx, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 3
 Deraspis, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Derbyia, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 167
 Derbyomiya, *Bowaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Derchis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 7

DERCY.—DEROLO.

- Dercylinus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Dercylodes, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Derclobus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 150
 Derema, *Fowel*, '99, Ins. 103
 Deremius, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 177
 Derepyxis, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 13
 Deretus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 161
 Derimanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Derispia, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 158
 Dermacarus, *Haller*, '80, Arachn. 28
 Dermaster, *Loriol*, '99, Ech. 69
 Dermation, *Trouessart*, '87, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angeis xvii p. 147
 Dermatodiadema, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 54
 Dermatodina, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Dermatestrus, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 293
 Dermatokoptes, *Fürstenberg*, '61, Acari; Krätzm. p. 219 [Oudemans]
 Dermatomyzon, *Clous*, '89, Crust. 20
 Dermatophagus, *Fürstenberg*, '61, Acari; Krätzm. p. 217 [Oudemans]
 Dermatopsis, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96, Pisces 27
 Dermatptychus, *Von der Marck*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dermatorus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 26
 Dermatoryctes, *Ehlers*, '73, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxiii p. 250 [Oudemans]
 Dermastoides, *Herbst*, '83, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Dermestops, *Jacobson*, '98, Ins. 166
 Dermocentor, *Karsch*, '78, Acari; Monatsber. Ak. Berlin p. 337 [Oudemans]
 Dermodera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dermoglyphus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 519 [Oudemans]
 Dermolichus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 498 [Oudemans]
 Dermothrius, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 104
 Dermotrichus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 170
 Derobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Deroea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 822
 Derocena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1615
 Deroerepis, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 187
 Deroderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Derogenes, *Lühe*, '00, Vermes 43
 Derolophodes, *Braconnik*, '97, Ins. 151

DEROLU.—DESMOST.

- Derolus, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 154
 Deronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Derophthalma, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Deroplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Derops, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 102
 Deropygus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152
 Derosomus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Derosphærius, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 71
 Derostira, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 135
 Derostrophus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
 Derotettix, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 286
 Derovatellus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Derrhis, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 256
 Derrima, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 770
 Derthisa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 524
 Derulus, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 103
 Derxena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1615
 Desana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 255
 Descanso, *Teeklum*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Desgodinsia, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Desimia, *Ritter*, '81, Ins. 38
 Desmactanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Desmalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Desmanthus, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 17
 Desmarella, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Desmartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Desmarrhippus, *Scott*, '93, Mamm. 36
 Desmatocyon, *Cope*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Desmatomyia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 335
 Desmatoneura, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 335
 Desmatotherium, *Scott*, '83, Mamm. 42
 Desmichthys, *Sauvage*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Desmibathra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 272
 Desmocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Desmochelys, *Williston*, '95, Rept. 29
 Desmodora, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
 Desmogaster, *Rosa*, '90, Vermes 19
 Desmoglyptus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 150
 Desmogonium, *Ehrenberg*, '48, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Desmolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Desmolyceana, *Trimen*, '98, Ins. 204
 Desmopleura, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 368
 Desmoptera, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Desmosia, *Bolivar*, '95, Ins. 377
 Desmospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Desmostoma, *Vanhöffen*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Desmostylus, *Marsh*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]

DESMOSY.—DEZ.

- Desmosyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 25
 Desmotenthis, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 35
 Desmotylus, *Marsh*, '88, Mamm. 54
 Despœna, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 91
 Despoina, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Despotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dessonornis, *Smith*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Destefania, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Destolmia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 991
 Desvoidia, *Meade*, '92, Ins. 294
 Deubelia, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 103
 Deudora, *Jakowleff*, '98, Ins. 133
 Deuterarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Deuterobaris, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 43
 Deuterocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Deuterolubbockia, *Dalla Torre*, '95, Ins. 375
 Deuterophysa, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Deuterotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Deuterotyris, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Deutocaulon, *Marshall & Fowler*, '88, Coel. 34
 Denticystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Devade, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Devadetta, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311
 Devanica, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 202
 Devara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1660
 Devena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 965
 Devitzia, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 232
 Dexicrates, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Dexides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Dexiobrachæa, *Boas*, '85, Moll. 64
 Dexiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 339
 Dexiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Dexiopsis, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 316
 Dexiospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Verm. 32
 Dexiotricha, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 14
 Dexipeus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Dexippus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Dexodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Dextroformosana, *Boettger & Schmacker*, '94, Moll. 62
 Deza, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29

DIA.—DIALOM.

- Dia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 64
 Diabolica, *Jousseauime*, '97, Moll. 77
 Diabolorinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 109
 Diaborus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Diaborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diabroticus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève ix p. 167
 Diacerion, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Diachæta, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15
 Diachus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 92
 Diaclaspus, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115
 Diacme, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Diacmura, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diacodexis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 32
 Diacon, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. ix
 Diaeranodus, *Garman*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diacritus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 105
 Diacritus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diactinia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Diaeus, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Diadasiella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167
 Diadegma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Diadelia, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
 Diadema, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diademodon, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 37
 Diadiploceras, *Hyllatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Diadochoceras, *Hyllatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Diadochus, *Buysson*, '95, Ins. 157
 Diadoeis, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Diadophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Diadora, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 147
 Diadysis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Diæus, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Diafungia, *Duncan*, '84, Coel. 15
 Diaglenia, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 32
 Diaglypta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diaglyptus, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
 Dialectica, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Dialexia, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 168
 Dialges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Dialipsis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Dialis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Dialithocidaris, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 54
 Dialithoptera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diallactes, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Diallagma, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 255
 Diallobius, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 159
 Diallomus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Dialommus, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 20

DIALOP.—DIARD.

- Dialopsis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Dilycera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 125
 Dilytostoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Diamenocrinus, *Ehlerl*, '91, Ech. 84
 Diamon, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.: N. T. p. ix
 Diamuna, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 21,
 p. 289
 Diamuna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12,
 p. 960
 Diana, *Lesson*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dianasa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,
 p. 488
 Diancistrus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 29
 Dianeura, *Butler*, '88, Ins. 231
 Dianthidium, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 189
 Diaparsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Diaparsus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Diaphanella, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 75
 Diaphanidus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 161
 Diaphanoptera, *Bronquiart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Diaphantania, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 259
 Diapherontus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 151
 Diaphlebus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328
 Diaphnidia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 353
 Diaphoctes, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 39
 Diaphonus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col.
 France Vésiculiferos, p. 147
 Diaphorapteryx, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 30
 Diaphorillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 67
 Diaphorites, *Fucini*, '96, Moll. 37
 Diaphorocellus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Diaphorocetus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.
 42
 Diaphorocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 273
 Diaphoropterus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
 Diaphoropus, *Bate*, '88, Crust 15
 Diaphorostoma, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92
 Diaphorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150
 Diaphragmodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Diaphus, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 26
 Diaphyodus, *Schafhäutl*, '63, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Diaphyta, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Diaplegma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Diaplococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
 Diapoma, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31
 Diaporesis, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Diaprepocoris, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
 Diapropocera, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Diapterna, *Horn*, '87, Ins. 121
 Diardi-gallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F.
 W.]

DIARE.—DIBOL.

- Diaretula, *Schmidt*, '80, Spoug. 18
 Diaretus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [Holland]
 Diareusa, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; Cat. Brit-
 Mus. Suppl. p. 43
 Diarhabdosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diarthra, *Daday*, '97, Vermes 49
 Diarthrocera, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119
 Diarthrochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Diarthroconnus, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins.
 131
 Diarthrodes, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
 Diartiger, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 55
 Diaschisaspis, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh.
 Ver. Rheinland, xxv p. 192
 Diaschisaspis, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193
 Diaschiza, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Diasemocera, *Bezzi*, '95, Ins. 344
 Diaspidistis, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 334
 Diaspidius, *Westwood*, '37, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Diaspora, *Léger*, '98, Prot. 20
 Diastatomycter, *Failliant*, '91, Pisces 25
 Diastellopalpus, *Lansberge*, '86, 135
 Diastemalepis, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 22
 Diastethus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Diastictus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Diastoma, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Diastomicodon, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Diastoporina, *Ulrich*, '90, Pol. 8
 Diastreptoneura, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264
 Diastrophilus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150
 Diastylopsis, *Smith*, '80, Crust. 40
 Diathermus, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 119
 Diathraustodes, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 265
 Diathryptus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Diatomocera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Diatora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diatropornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
 Diatropura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 56
 Dialomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Dialota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Diaxanthia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 211
 Diaxenes, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 108
 Diazenxia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Diazoma, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 239
 Dibelodon, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 41
 Dibelona, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Diberus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Diblastomorpha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dibolocelus, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 100
 Diboloides, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156
 Dibolosoma, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156

DIBOM.—DICHO.

DICHR.—DICROS.

- Diboma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 8
- Dibothriocephalus, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 39
- Dibranchichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
- Dibranchopsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
- Dicæloporus, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
- Dicallomera, *Butler*, '81, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London p. 12
- Dicardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
- Dicasticus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
- Dicauocephalus, *Gestro*, '87, Ins. 126
- Dicellonotus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 272
- Dicellogophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
- Dicelosternus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 173
- Dicentrius, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
- Dicentrodus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9
- Dicentrus, *Lecoute*, '80, Ins. 84
- Dicephalus, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 280
- Dicepolia, *Snellen*, '93, Ins. 293
- Dicerataspis, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
- Diceratops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Dicercomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
- Diceros, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 306
- Dicerura, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
- Dicharax, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 77
- Dichecephala, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
- Dichelomyia, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
- Dichelopandalus, *Caulley*, '96, Crust. 22
- Dichelospondylus, *Costa*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Dichilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
- Dichirispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 156
- Dichistius, *Gill*, '88, Pisces 15
- Dichocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
- Dichocera, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 340
- Dichoceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
- Dichocysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
- Dichodytes, *Thomson*, '86, Ins. 111
- Dichogaster, *Beddard*, '88, Verm. 18
- √ Dichoneura, *Lethierry*, '90, Ins. 301
- Dichophyia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Dichoplectella, *Matthew*, '91, Spong. 25
- Dichora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 214
- Dichorda, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
- Dichostrepisia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
- Dichothorax, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 245
- Dichothyris, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 231
- Dichotis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
- Dichotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
- Dichotymus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132
- Dichrognathus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 255
- Dichroma, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232
- Dichromatopodia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
- Dichromorpha, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 321
- Dichrosoma, *Kruatz*, '85, Ins. 87
- Dichrozona, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 67
- Dicksonia, *Holmgren*, '81, Ins. 123
- Diadadisa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 156
- Diadaster, *Loriol*, '97, Ech. 88
- Diadotodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
- Diadoniscus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
- Dicoccura, *Carter*, '96, Prot. 18
- Dicodon, *Marsh*, Mamm.; [T.]
- Dicodothorax, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 183
- Dicolectes, *Lefèvre*, '86, Ins. 186
- Dicolocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Dicolpomys, *Winge*, '87, Mamm. 36
- Dicolpus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276
- Dicolus, *Förster*, '83, Ins. 140
- Dicranacrus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
- Dicranastrum, *Hueckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Dicranella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
- Dicranobia, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 144
- Dicranocentrus, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 375
- Dicranocercus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
- Dicranodesma, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83
- Dicranodonta, *Woods*, '99, Moll. 86
- Dicranodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28
- Dicranoneura, *Hardy*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
- Dicranoneura, *Kriechbammer*, '94, Ins. 234
- Dicranopsyra, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 328
- Dicranopyga, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 305
- Dicranostomus, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
- Dicranostreptus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Dicranotænia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64
- Dicranozygoma, *Seeley*, '00, Rept. 25
- Dicraulax, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27
- Diereadium, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Dicrocydon, *Osborn*, '88, Mamm. 63
- Dierodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331
- Dierogenium, *Stadelmann*, '94, Ins. 242
- Dierolene, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22
- Dieroloma, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 146
- Dieromita, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
- Dieropterus, *Ehlers*, '83, Ins. 39
- Dierostichus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
- Dierostonyx, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch. Naturg. p. 97

DICROT.—DIDIN.

- Dicrotrypana, *Bigot*, '81, Ins. 244
 Dieruropsis, *Salvadori*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dictaea, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Dictenus, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 234
 Dictiomyxa, *Monticelli*, '98, Prot. 17
 Dictiospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '98; [Field]
 Dictoalylx, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Dictyaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Dictyaster, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '91, Ech. 74
 Dictyatractus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dictyaulus, *Schulze*, '96, Spong. 13
 Dictydiopsis, *Rochelbrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Dictyobia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
 Dictyocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Dictyocladium, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20
 Dictyocodon, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dictyoderma, *Lauterborn*, '93, Verm. 61
 Dictyodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Dictyodus, *Owen*, '38, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dictyon, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126
 Dictyoneura, *Brongniart*, '84, Ins. 289
 Dictyonia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
 Dictyopharoides, *Fowler*, '00, Ins. 326
 Dictyopleurus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Dictyopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dictyoprora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Dictyopsella, *Schlumberger*, '99; [Field]
 Dictyoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Dictyosphæra, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Dictyospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
 Dictyothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Dicyemodoca, *Wheeler*, '99, Verm. 49
 Dicymba, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Dicysta, *Clumpton*, '97, Ins. 270
 Dida, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 234
 Didactylia, *Orbigny*, '96, Ins. 121
 Didactylota, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 256
 Didalsus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 166
 Didaphne, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 202
 Dideilotherium, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Didelphodus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 23
 Didelphops, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Didemnoïdes, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 103
 Didesmis, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10
 Didia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293
 Didictyum, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 116
 Didimoides, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Didimoprora, *Ruffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Didineis, *Wesmael*, Hym.; [Bergroth]

DIDIO.—DIGONIS

- Didion, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Didolodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Didolophus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Didonia, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
 Diduga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 237
 Didugua, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 234
 Didyma, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281
 Didymacis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Didymoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Didymodon, *Blake*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Didymodus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 16
 Didymogaster, *Fletcher*, '86, Verm. 15
 Didymophleps, *Weyenbergh*, '83, Ins. 240
 Didymophleps, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 212
 Didymophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Didymorchis, *Haswell*, '00, Verm. 38
 Didymospira, *Salomon*, '95, Brach. 6
 Didymostoma, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Didymotis, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 75
 Dieba, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diechoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Dieconeura, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Diëdrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Diegou, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 136
 Diegou, *Pic*, '96, Ins. 141
 Diemansia, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Diemenia, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Dieneees, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 171
 Dienoplus, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 217
 Diepeolus, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
 Dierna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 204
 Diestrogyna, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 229
 Diestrammena, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Diestus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Dieta, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 14
 Diethicus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78
 Diethusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 205
 Diethopsis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Dieunomia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 167
 Diexis, *Zubovskiy*, '98, Ins. 292
 Digenopora, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6
 Digitibranchus, *Levinsen*, '90, Verm. 19
 Diglossocera, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 340
 Diglossopsis, *Scater*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diglotta, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 103
 Diglymma, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 107
 Digoniaxis, *Jousseume*, '00, Moll. 67
 Digonioceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Digoniomya, *Whidborne*, '97, Moll. 76
 Digonis, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

DIGONIU.—DIMORPHOM.

- Digonium, *Pic.*, '95, Ins. 210
 Digonodes, *Warren.*, '95, Ins. 310
 Digonophorus, *Waterhouse.*, '95, Ins. 110
 Digrammia, *Gumpfenberg.*, '96, Ins. 253
 Digrammus, *Faivel.*, '00, Ins. 126
 Digueta, *McCook.*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Digyreididium, *Letourneur.*, '83, Moll. 49
 Dilachus, *Fairmaire.*, '96, Ins. 170
 Dilandius, *Casey.*, '95, Ins. 178
 Dilatotarsa, *Doliktourof.*, '82, Ins. 21
 Dilemys, *Soussure.*, '60, Mamm.: [Ber-
 groth]
 Diliophus, *Bates.*, '85, Ins. 135
 Dillwynella, *Doll.*, '92, Moll. 85
 Dilobates, *Boulenger.*, '00, Rept. 27
 Dilobella, *Ulrich.*, '96, Crust. 37
 Dilobus, *Heine.*, '90, Aves 29
 Dilocantha, *Shipp.*, '94, Ins. 238
 Dilocarcinus, *Rathbun.*, '98, Crust. 20
 Dilophochila, *Bates.*, '88, Ins. 118
 Dilophodes, *Warren.*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dilophodon, *Scott.*, '83, Mamm. 42
 Dilophogaster, *Howard.*, '86, Ins. 219
 Dilophotripa, *Hampson.*, '97, Ins. 218
 Diloxia, *Hampson.*, '96, Ins. 265
 Diloxis, *Hampson.*, '97, Ins. 243
 Dilycochtha, *Karsch.*, '95, Ins. 349
 Dimacherus, *Gistel.*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 132
 Dimastigamoeba, *Blochmann.*, '93, Prot.
 33
 Dimenia, *Gray.*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dimeroceras, *Hyatt.*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimerodon, *Ameghino.*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Dimeropus, *Cope.*, '92, Rept. 24
 Dimerus, *Fiori.*, '99, Ins. 106
 Dimesus, *Pascoe.*, '89, Ins. 159
 Dimicrosthopis, *Ashmead.*, '87, Ins. 204
 Dimicrostrophis, *Ashmead.*, '87, Ins. 205
 Dimona, *Walker.*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1650
 Dimophora, *Foerster.*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dimorpha, *Hübner.*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Dimorpha, *Gruber.*, '81, Prot. 22
 Dimorphella, *Reuter.*, '85, Ins. 236
 Dimorphella, *Mattheus.*, '89, Ins. 106
 Dimorphicrinus, *D'Orbigny.*, '49, Ech.;
 [L.]
 Dimorphites, *Mojsisovics.*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimorphoceras, *Hyatt.*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dimorphocoris, *Reuter.*, '90, Ins. 297
 Dimorphomyia, *Bigot.*, '85, Ins. 226
 Dimorphomyrex, *André.*, '92, Ins. 198

DIMORPHOP.—DINOÜ.

- Dimorphopteryx, *Ashmead.*, '98, Ins. 191
 Dimorphus, *Grassi.*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dimya, '82, *Moore.*, Ins. 204
 Dimyleus, *Davis.*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dimystax, *Van Tieghem.*, '80, Prot. 22
 Dimyxus, *Fairmaire.*, '93, Ins. 128
 Dinacoma, *Casey.*, '89, Ins. 120
 Dinapate, *Horn.*, '86, Ins. 153
 Diuara, *Walker.*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p.
 1699
 Diuarella, *Bittner.*, '92, Brach. 8
 Dinax, *Gistel.*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Dinax, *Konow.*, '97, Ins. 187
 Dindica, *Moore.*, '88, Ins. 253
 Dinematella, *Fewkes.*, '81, Cœl. 7
 Dinemellia, *Reichenbach.*, '63, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dinesus, *Etheridge.*, '96, Crust. 41
 Dinia, *Walker.*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.
 189
 Dinichus, *Pascoe.*, '87, Ins. 155
 Dino, *Loman.*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Dinobastis, *Cope.*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinobothrium, *Van Beneden.*, '89, Verm.
 30
 Dinocardium, *Dall.*, '00, Moll. 83
 Dinocephalus, *Peringuey.*, '99, Ins. 152
 Dinocleus, *Casey.*, '92, Ins. 151
 Dinocoryna, *Casey.*, '93, Ins. 102
 Dinocystis, *Bather.*, '98, Ech. 72
 Dinocystis, *Jaekel.*, '99, Ech. 95
 Dinodipsas, *Peters.*, '82, Rept. 17
 Dinogamasus, *Kramer.*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Dinolemur, *Filhol.*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Dinometopus, *Gorham.*, '00, Ins. 155
 Dinomonas, *Kent.*, '80, Prot. 20
 Dinonota, *Kraatz.*, '99, Ins. 122
 Dinopelma, *Bates.*, '89, Ins. 89
 Dinoperca, *Boulenger.*, '94, Pisces 23
 Dinophyllum, *Lindström.*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Dinopium, *Rafinesque.*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dinops, *Western.*, '91, Verm. 38
 Dinopteryx, *Smith Woodward.*, 1901,
 Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dinopyxis, *Stein.*, '83, Prot. 10
 Dinorhamphus, *Heine.*, '90, Aves 41
 Dinorthis, *Hall & Clarke.*, '92, Brach. 6
 Dinothenarus, *Des Gozis.*, '86, Ins. 116
 Dinotodonta, *Holland.*, '93, Ins. 266
 Dinotomius, *Williston.*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinotomus, *Foerster.*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dinotoxodon, *Mereerat.*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Dinoura, *Ashmead.*, '00, Ins. 213

DINOZ.—DIOPTROC.

- Dinoziphius, v. *Beudon*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dinumma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1805
 Dinychella, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 51, 9
 Dinychus, *Kramer*, '87, Arachu. 22
 Diocalandra, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Diocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Diocartherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diochocerus, *Motschulsky*, '62, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Diochotichus *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Dioctes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Dioctes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dioctes, *Reichenbach*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Diodomus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Diodontodesmus, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
 Diodontopsodus, *Davis*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diococestus, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 40
 Diocoderus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 152
 Diocimorpha, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108
 Diogenidium, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Diolcogaster, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Diolenius, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; European Spiders p. 203
 Diomea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1109
 Diomia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 119
 Diommatus, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303
 Dionana, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Dionchus, *Goto*, '00, Verm. 43
 Dionconotus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Dionites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dionymus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Dionyza, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
 Diopa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1171
 Diopetes, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 279
 Diopethes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 91
 Diophorophya, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dioplodon, *Gervais*, '46, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xiii p. 258
 Dioplotherium, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 52
 Diopceus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Diops, *Taczonowski*, '73, Arachn.; Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. x p. 73
 Diops, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 86
 Dioptrochasma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 310

DIOPTROP.—DIPLA.

- Dioptraphorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 151
 Dioptropora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Dioptronis, *Fischer*, '81, Aves 41
 Dioraria, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159
 Dioratica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 191
 Diorea, *Simon*, '93, Arachu. 28
 Diorhabda, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 119
 Dioristus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
 Diorotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39
 Diorthus, *Gadon*, '91, Ins. 154
 Diorynotus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Diosia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 321
 Diospage, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 212
 Diostrombus, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 297
 Diotima, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Dioxeta, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 103
 Dioxippe, *De Man*, '88, Crust. 13
 Dioxycula, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149
 Dioxypterus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 59
 Diozoptysis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Dipalosternus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Dipeltis, *Packard*, '85, Crust. 28
 Dipeltis, *Cobb*, '91, Verm. 44
 Dipeltophis, *Cope*, '87, Oph.; [B.]
 Diphascon, *Plate*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Diphaulacosoma, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 174
 Diphilus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Diphobia, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 152
 Diphoridas, *Godman & Sulcin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Diphrontis, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 71
 Diphyryx, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 217
 Diphtheraspis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 275
 Diphtherophora, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Diphyes, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 194
 Diphyllocis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100
 Diphyllogaster, *Brian*, '99, Crust. 30
 Diphyopsis, *Haechel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Diphytaxis, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131
 Dipilus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
 Diplacanthopoma, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Diplacodes, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Diplacodium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Diplacodus, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Diplacodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Diplacomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Diplactis, *McMurrich*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Diplactura, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Diplagia, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 58
 Diplaspis, *Matthew*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Diplasterias, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 16

DIPLE.—DIPLOPHA.

- Diplectroides, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 146
 Diplectropus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dipleurostyla, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev.
 Suisse Zool. vi p. 615
 Diploa, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Diplobothrium, *Van Beneden*, '89, Verm.
 30
 Diplobune, *Rüttimeyer*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diplocardia, *Garman*, '88, Verm. 18
 Diplocephalus, *Berthau*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Diplocheilus, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Diplochilus, *Woehrmann*, '94, Moll. 79
 Diplochlamys, *Greef*, '89, Prot. 8
 Diplochorda, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Diplocladon, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
 Diplocladus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 99
 Diploclema, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Diplocloonus, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42
 Diploceniastrea, *D'Achiardi*, '80, Cœl. 19
 Diplocolpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Diplocotidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 131
 Diplocyathus, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20
 Diplocyclus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Diplocynodon, *Marsh*, '80, Mamm. 29
 Diplocyrtus, *Quedenfeldt*, '87, Ins. 144
 Diplocystis, *Künstler*, '87, Prot. 18
 Diplocystis, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 9
 Diplodesma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Diplodetus, *Schlueter*, '00, Ech. 88
 Diploclidium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 11
 Diplodocus, *Marsh*, '84, Rept. 5
 Diplodoma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Diplodontia, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 198
 Diplodontina, *Stempel*, '99, Moll. 84
 Diploecium, *Kirkpatrick*, '88, Pol. 8
 Diplogaster, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 310
 Diplognathus, *Newberry*, '78, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Diplogonoporus, *Lönberg*, '93, Verm. 47
 Diplogynium, *Canestrini*, '87, Acari;
 Atti. Soc. Veneto-Trent. p. 101
 Diplogynium, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Diplois, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Diplolophotus, *Abeille*, '97, Ins. 122
 Diplomastix, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Diplomita, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Diplomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Diploonyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
 Diploonyx, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Diplopenis, *Volz*, '98, Verm. 51
 Diplophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Diplophallus, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 40
 Diplopharyngeata, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40

DIPLOPHŒ.—DIPO.

- Diplophœnicus, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 158
 Diplophorus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 137
 Diploplectron, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 202
 Diploplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Diplopodia, *McCoy*, Ech.; [L.]
 Diplopora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 104
 Diploporaria, *Nichles & Bassler*, '00, Bry. 5
 Diploposthe, *Jacobi*, '96, Verm. 36
 Diplopsalis, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Diplopsalis, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diplopsentis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Diploptera, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. xvi p. 325
 Diploptera, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Diplopteraster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 8
 Diplopteryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diploptychia, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 73
 Diplopsira, *Aaron*, '85, Ins. 160
 Diplosara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Diplosiga, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 12
 Diplosirenites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Diplosomoides, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8
 Diplospondylus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 23
 Diplostichus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Diplostyla, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 16
 Diplostyla, *Kellicott*, '85, Prot. 14
 Diplotagma, *Schlüter*, Ech.; [L.]
 Diplotheacanthus, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Diplotheacastrea, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Diplothectis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Diplotherium, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Diplotremus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44
 Diplotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Diplotyla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Diploxiphus, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 315
 Diploxus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diplura, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 75
 Dipluroblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Diplurodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Dipneustes, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 63
 Dipnoites, *Fritsch*, '88, Pisces 11
 Dipnolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dipocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dipodillus, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm. 27
 Dipodops, *Merriam*, '90, Mamm. 37
 Dipodospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dipogon, *Fox*, '97, Ins. 169
 Dipoloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Mol. 57
 Diporaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Diporochæta, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19
 Diposthus, *Woodworth*, '98, Verm. 51

DIPR.—DISCOCI.

Dipriodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Dipriodontata, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207
 Dipristis, *Marsh*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dipsacaster, *Alcock*, '93, Ech. 82
 Dipsaleon, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Dipterina, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Dipteromorpha, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 150
 Dipthera, *Hübner*, '06, Tentamen
 Diptherosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Diptychia, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 244
 Diptychodera, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 21
 Diptychus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Diptychus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Dira, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Diradopsis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Diramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diraneura, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 321
 Diræomorpha, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Directarius, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Dirhachis, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 70
 Dirodes, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1650
 Dirodes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155
 Dirophanes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dirosma, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 30
 Dirrhopalum, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 9
 Dirrhox, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 18
 Dirrymocerax, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Dis, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Disargus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
 Disathricerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Disaulota, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Discalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Discalma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Discaptothorax, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Dischidus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 159
 Dischiropus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 15
 Discinopsis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5
 Discitoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Discoarachne, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 26
 Discobasis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Discobatis, *Miklouho-Maclay*, '86, Pisces 8
 Discocelides, *Bergendal*, '93, Verm. 54
 Discocelis, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107
 Discocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Verm. 46
 Discocephalus, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Discoceps, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189
 Discocerax, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 50
 Discochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '96, Ins. 285
 Discocidaris, Ech.; [L.]

DISCOCN.—DISSOC.

Discoenemius, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
 Discoconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
 Discoeystis, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 131
 Discodamalis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 285
 Discodermites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Discodon, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Discogenia, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Discoglypha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Discogonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Discolomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 33
 Discolops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 183
 Discoloria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Discomorpha, *Lecander*, '94, Prot. 30
 Discomya, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Disconaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Disconalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Discopalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Discophorus, *Chevolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Discophyllites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Discopoma, *Huller*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Discopoma, *Canestrini*, '82, Arachn.; Atti Ist. Veneto, viii p. 13
 Discoptera, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 89
 Discopus, *Imhof*, '87, Verm. 29
 Discopyle, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Discorbina, *Grzybowski*, '95, Prot. 25
 Discordia, *Swinhoe*, '85, Ins. 198
 Discorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Discosaurus, *Credner*, '83, Rept. 24
 Discosomoides, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 31
 Discostoma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Discothera, *Bonnet & Finot*, '84, Ins. 289
 Discothyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 319
 Disculella, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Disematostoma, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 30
 Disersus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Disjectopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Cœl. 21
 Disjunctio, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 342
 Dismodicus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Dismorpha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Disoidemata, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
 Disparipes, *Michael*, '85; J. Linn. Soc.
 Disparipes, error for Disparipes, q.v.
 Disphæridium, *Trouessart*, '98, Prot. 17
 Dispinthera, *Gosse*, '87, Verm. 29
 Displotera, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 115
 Dissacus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
 Disselia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Dissemurulus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 42
 Dissemurus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dissia, *Chobaut*, '96, Ins. 116
 Dissochætus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Dissochilus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57

DISSOD.—DITROPI.

DITROPO.—DODEK.

- Dissodectes, *Selater*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dissolcus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Dissolophus, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Dissomorphia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dissomphalus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216
 Dissopachys, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 179
 Dissophthalmus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Dissoplaga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306
 Dissoprumna, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207
 Dissorhophus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 35
 Dissostichus, *Smith*, '98, Pisces 25
 Dissotoxus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 117
 Dissoura, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Distæchodon, *Peters*, '80, Pisc. 21
 Distæctria, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 67
 Distagma, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 211
 Distagmus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Distantella, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 202
 Distantia, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Distaplia, *Della Valle*, '81, Moll. 99
 Distephanus, *Stühr*, '80, Prot. 15
 Distichoceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95,
 Moll. 50
 Distichona, *Walp.*, '90, Ins. 281
 Distichoptilum, *Verrill*, '83, Coel. 15
 Distichopus, *Leidy*, '82, Verm. 15
 Distichopus, *Moore*, '95, Verm. 36
 Distigmatus, *Donnadieu*, '75, Acari :
 Rech. Tétran, p. 30
 Distillus, *Simon*, '99, Arachu. 18
 Distiloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Distomospira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
 Distomus, *Fischer*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Distriaectis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Distyla, *Eckstein*, '83, Verm. 8
 Disyringa, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 8
 Ditaphrus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 132
 Ditaphrus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Ditaxipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Dithalama, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Dithecodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Dithela, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Ditichia, *Sandberger*, '91, Moll. 104
 Ditomoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ditrachyptera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ditrienella, *Hinde & Holmes*, '92, Spong.
 17
 Ditrigona, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Ditrigonophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Ditrochosaurus, *Gürich*, '90, Rept. 21
 Ditrogoptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 223
 ✓Ditropis, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
- Ditropopsis, *Smith*, '97, Moll. 64
 Dittmarites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Dittocephalus, *Parona*, '87, Verm. 26
 Dittodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dittopternis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Dityloderus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160
 Ditylonia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Ditypophis, *Günther*, '81, Rept. 11
 Diuca, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diurnea, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Divariardium, *Dollfuss & Dautzenberg*,
 '00, Moll. 83
 Divaricella, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 100
 Divaricolima, *Krvereto*, '98, Moll. 77
 Divarikellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Dives, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Diviana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Divona, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Dixiphia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Dixoa, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Dizemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Dizoniopsis, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Dizonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Dizuga, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Dizygocerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,
 Ech. 110
 Djabiria, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 154
 Djeddilia, *Jousseume*, '94, Moll. 81
 Dnopherula, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Doa, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 275
 Doberes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Dobsonia, *Palmer*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Docemasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
 Docephora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dochorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 141
 Docimodus, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 23
 Doeimus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Doeirhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Doeclea, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 122
 Docodon, *Marsh*, '81, Mamm. 31
 Docus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 160
 Doeyna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1084
 Dodanga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Dodecactenus, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 131
 Dodecas, *Stebbing*, '83, Crust. 19
 Dodecaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Dodekaporus, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7

DODO.—DOLICHOSO.

- Dodonidia, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 188
 Dederleinia, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 18
 Døringiella, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
 Dohertya, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 275
 Dolirniophora, *Dahl*, '98, Ins. 248
 Doidyxodon, *Thomiot*, '81, Pisces 9
 Dokhtouroffia, *Ganglbauer*, '86, Ins. 180
 Dolbu, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 229
 Dolbina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231
 Dolchinina, *Korotneff*, '91, Tun. 6
 Doleroeypris, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 44
 Dolerophyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Doleroseles, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 262
 Dolerus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
 Dolicha, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dolichaspis, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 160
 Doliche, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2. p. 529
 Dolichenus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Dolichernis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 257
 Dolichobostrychus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Dolichocheila, *Stebbing*, '96, Crust. 27
 Dolichocolon, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Dolichoerabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Dolichoerinus, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 84
 Dolichoecysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Dolichodemus, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
 Dolichodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Dolichodon, *Layard*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dolichoglossa, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 249
 Dolicholaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Dolichomerium, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 323
 Dolichomia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Dolichomiris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 305
 Dolichomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Dolichoneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dolichopisthen, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 143
 Dolichopithecus, *Deperet*, '89, Mamm. 20
 Dolichopoda, *Bolívar*, '80, Ins. 219
 Dolichoprosopus, *Ritsemá*, '81, Ins. 94
 Dolichops, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 194
 Dolichopteris, *Compter*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Dolichopyga, *Seiillitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Dolichopyge, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Dolichorhinus, *Hatcher*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dolichorrhinia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Dolichosceaptus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Dolichoscelis, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76
 Dolichosomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 40

DOLICHOST.—DORATOC.

- Dolichostethus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Dolichosticha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Dolichostyla, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 41
 Dolichotelus, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 123
 Dolicoglossus, *Spengel*, '93, Verm. 39
 Doliella, *Monterosato*, '80, Moll. 60
 Doliocenthus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 162
 Doliococerus, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dolioctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Doliodus, *Traquair*, '92, Pisces 37
 Doliolletta, *Borgert*, '94, Tun. 8
 Doliolina, *Borgert*, '94, Tun. 8
 Doliomalus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 38
 Doliopines, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 159
 Doliosaurus, *Girard*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Doliostyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Dollfusia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Dolloa, *Jordan*, '00, Pisces 24
 Dolomys, *Nehring*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Dolophrades, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Dolophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Dolopichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22
 Doloplastus, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Dolopocus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
 Doloporus, *Candèze*, '87, Ins. 134
 Dolops, *Marshall*, '89, Ins. 200
 Dolothymus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 25
 Dolyelronyx, *Lesson*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dolycoris, *Mulsant*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Domatha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Domatoceras, *Hyatt*, '93, Moll. 48
 Domoseris, *Quelch*, '86, Col. 8
 Donacaula, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 259
 Donacesa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1859
 Donacias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Donacochara, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Donacophilus, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 26
 Donacospiza, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Donaldia, *Alluaud*, '98, Ins. 137
 Donda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Dondersia, *Hubrecht*, '88, Moll. 77
 Donovaniana, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Doobabia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Dophia, see Dophla
 Dophla, nec Dophia, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
 Dophnea, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
 Dorachosa, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Doramasia, *Chun*, '88, Col. 24
 Doranaga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 253
 Doratacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Dorataspis, *Pantanelli*, '80, Prot. 15
 Doratoceros, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 43

DORATOD.—DORYPHORA.

- Doratodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Doratonotus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16
 Doratopercas, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 319
 Doratoporus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 102
 Doratopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Doratoptera, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 307
 Doratopteryx, *Rogenhofer*, '84, Ins. 203
 Doratoscion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Doreadospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Dorecarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103
 Doreathispa, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 179
 Doreatragus, *Noack*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dorecelaphus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; Hand-
 und Hilfsbuch Naturg. i p. 140
 Dorecus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 70
 Doreopsis, *Schlegel & Müller*, '39, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Doreus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Dordanca, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 139
 Dordura, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 265
 Doriaella, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Doricha, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Doridoxa, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
 Dorika, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Doriopsilla, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Doripomis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Dorisia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Doritites, *Rebl*, '99, Ins. 95
 Dorodotes, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Doromasia, *Chun*, '93, Cœl. 13
 Dorpius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Dorsetensia, *Buckman*, '91, Moll. 51
 Dorsiger, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv
 Doryagus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 142
 Dorycephalus, *Kuschb.* '66, Hem.; [Kir-
 kaldy]
 Dorycephalus, *Borallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Doryceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Dorycoryphus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Doryetomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Dorydietyum, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Dorydietyum, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Dorydiella, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
 Dorylobius, *Raffray*, '99, Ins. 103
 Dorylonchidium, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Dorylostethus, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 111
 Doryloxenus, *Wasmann*, '98, Ins. 111
 Doryochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Doryodon, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Doryonychus, *Simon*, '00, Arachu. 22
 Dorypelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Doryphora, *Heinstok*, Lep.; [Durrant]

DORYPHORE.—EREPANODI.

- Doryphorella, *Cockerell*, '88, Lep.; Ento-
 mologist, p. 163
 Doryplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Dorypleures, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 7
 Dorypteryx, *Aaron*, '83, Ins. 261
 Doryrhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Dorysarthritis, *Puton*, '95, Ins. 356
 Doryseus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Dorysphaera, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Dosara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19,
 p. 828
 Dosilia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
 Dossenus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Dotha, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,
 p. 259
 Doththa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17,
 p. 185
 Doticus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 109
 Dotona, *Carter*, '80, Spong. 14
 Doubledaya, *Buechecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Douglassia, *Stainton*, '51, Lep.; Ins. Brit.
 iii p. 179
 Douvillina, *Æhlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Doxosteris, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
 Doyeria, *Plate*, '88, Arachn. 25
 Draconura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 283
 Drachylis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147
 Draconata, *Pictet*, '87, Ins. 320
 Draconiscus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Dracotettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 317
 Dragana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16,
 p. 200
 Dragmastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Drances, *Champion*, see Drauces
 Drances, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Drastophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 165
 Drauces, nec Drauces, *Champion*, '89,
 Ins. 145
 Dravira, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 217
 Drawida, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Drepanambates, *Jekel*, '82, Ins. 101
 Drepananax, *Sharpe*, '84, Aves 39
 Drepanaster, *Whidborne*, '99, Ech. 76
 Drepanephora, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Drepanephorus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Drepanephorus, *Selater*, '73, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Drepanidotaenia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64
 Drepanis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drepanites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Drepanodia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247

DREPANODO.—DROM.

- Drepanodon, *Cope*, Mamm.: [T.]
 Drepanodon, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 25
 Drepanoglossa, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Drepanognathus, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 136
 Drepanojana, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 250
 Drepanomyia, *Wheller*, '98, Ins. 246
 Drepanopalpia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 223
 Drepanophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Drepanoplectes, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 57
 Drepanopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Drepanoptera, *Rothschild*, '95, Ins. 292
 Drepanopterus, *Laurie*, '93, Crust. 36
 Drepanoptila, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drepanopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
 Drepanorhamphus, *Rothschild*, '00, Aves 61
 Drepanorhynchus, *Fischer*, '87, Aves 43
 Drepanorhynchus, *Dubois*, '94, Aves 43
 Drepanoterma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Drepanothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Drepanotrema, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 93
 Drepanoxiphus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Drepanula, *Frölich*, '28, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Drepanula, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 221
 Drepanulatrix, *Gumpfenberg*, '95, Ins. 310
 Drepanura, *Schott*, '93, Ins. 353
 Drepanura, *Bergeron*, '00, Crust. 48
 Drephalys, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Drephopylla, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 103
 Drexelia, *McCook*, '92, Arachn. 22
 Drieschia, *Michaelsen*, '92, Verm. 45
 Drifa, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Drilolampadius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 62
 Drilophaga, *Vejdovsky*, '83, Verm. 8
 Drina, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 217
 ♂ Driotura, *Osborn & Ball*, '98, Ins. 267
 Drisina, *Giard*, '93, Ins. 308
 Drobeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1755
 Dromanthus, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 80
 Dromatherium, *Emmons*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]
 Dromiciops, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 45
 Dromicodryas, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 57
 Dromicus, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dromidiopsis, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. 24
 Dromocheilidon, *Landbeck*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dromophis, *Peters*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
 Dromoplus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Dromus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87

DRON.—DRYOM.

- Drongus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drosica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 519
 Druceca, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 236
 Drucaia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267
 Druinella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Drulia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 552
 Drupadia, *Moore*, '81, Lep.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal liii p. 31
 Drupadia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Drupeus, *Levis*, '95, Ins. 162
 Druppaloneche, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 18
 Druppastylus, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Drupptractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Druppocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Druppula, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Druryia, *Aurivillius*, '81, Ins. 150
 Drusillopsis, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 258
 Dryadaula, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
 Dryadites, *Friedlitzky*, '83, Ins. 122
 Dryadopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
 Dryaltes, *Gloger*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dryana, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Dryapoides, *Stobbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Drydenius, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 11
 Dryiophis, *Schlegel*, '37, Oph.; [B.]
 Drymaplancta, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 357
 Drymiarcha, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Drymoeichla, *Hartlaub*, '80, Aves 30
 Drymocoria, *Jakov*, '28, Hem.; [Banks]
 Drymocotaphus, *Strickland*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymcea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 323
 Drymoipus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymomantis, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 24
 Drymonema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Drymoptila, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265
 Drymornis, *Egton*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Drymospira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Drymoterpe, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Drymusa, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Drynobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 92
 Dryocochlias, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 56
 Dryocolaptes, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Dryocolaptes, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. pp. 86, 196
 Dryolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Dryomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296

DRYON.—DYA.

DYB.—DYSEC.

- Dryonastes*, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
Dryopais, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 171
Dryophilodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
Dryophiops, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
Dryopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Dryopidius, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 118
Dryopsis, *Broun*, '85, Ins. 114
Dryopteris, *Grote*, '62, Lep.; P. Ac. Philad. p. 360
Dryorhizoxenus, *Ashmead*, '82, Ins. 142
Dryornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '94, Aves 45
Dryosaurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 32
Dryptopelma, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 44
Dryptops, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 58

Dsyommopsis, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 32

Dubiotenthis, *Joubin*, '99, Moll. 55
Ducapa, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 225
Ducioia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Ducorpius, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
Dudgeona, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239
Dugaria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13. p. 1075
Dugesia, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xv p. 2
Dukinfieldia, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 257
Dulgieris, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 153
Dulichia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 809
Duliohyale, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
Dumetia, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Dumeticola, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
Dumoncla, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 217
Dumontia, *Künstler*, '85, Prot. 13
Duncania, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 69
Dunira, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
Duonitus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 154
Duopalatinus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
Dupetor, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
Dupophilus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France. Uncifères p. 41
Durekheimia, *De Man*, '89, Crust. 44
Durdara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
Durnia, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Dusius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 353
Duslia, *Jahn*, '94, Moll. 87
Duva, *Koren*, '83, Cœl. 15

Dyakia, *Godwin-Austen*, '91, Moll. 63
Dyaria, *Neumoegen*, '93, Ins. 250

Dybowskia, *Oustalet*, '93, Aves 45
Dyctidea, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
Dyctiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Dyeria, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69
Dyrocera, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
Dymecodon, *True*, '86, Mamm. 48
Dymnus, *Gray*, '67, Speng.; P.Z.S. p. 539
Dynamictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28
Dynamis, *Chevrolet*, '82, Ins. 107
Dynamius, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 8
Dynamopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 46
Dynamopus, *Scmenow*, '95, Ins. 142
Dynatobatis, *Larrazet*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
Dyospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dyostephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dyostephanus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dyostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Dyotus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 126
Dypsicles, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Dyris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 195
Dyrosaurus, *Pomel*, '94, Rept. 35
Dyzela, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1758
Dysantes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Dysbatus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
Dyscapna, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
Dyscerasphorus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
Dyscerus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 151
Dyscharachthis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
Dyscheres, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 96
Dyschiriognatha, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 21
Dyscholoropsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
Dyschaenium, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 151
Dyschoroneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
Dyscliona, *Kirkpatrick*, '00, Speng. 46
Dyscolestes, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 116
Dyscolia, *Fischer & Oehlert*, '90, Brach. 8
Dyscologamia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
Dyscolorhinus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
Dysecolotaxia, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
Dyscophellus, *Godman & Salvin*, '93, Ins. 238
Dyscophus, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Descr. Phys. Rép. Argent. v 291
Dyscritina, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 17
Dysderina, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9
Dysdiatheta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
Dysectoda, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51

DYSEI.—EAR.

EAT.—ECHE.

Dyseidopus, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 194
 Dysephicta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Dysephyra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysethia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 279
 Dysethiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysglyptogona, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Dysideissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Dysideopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Dysidicina, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Dyslophocera, *Schenkling*, '00, Ins. 158
 Dysmasia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Dysmathosoma, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 111
 Dysmerus, *Cusey*, '84, Ins. 58
 Dysmigia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysnoeruptus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 173
 Dysomma, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Dysomma, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
 Dysomia, *Richardson*, Orth.; Mus. Nat.
 Hist. ii p. 244
 Dysopcomus, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 76
 Dysopirhinus, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 76
 Dyspetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Dyspetus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Dysphanochila, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Dysphenges, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 201
 Dysphiles, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Dysphyllia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Dyspilophora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Dyspnoetus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Dysproscœtus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 102
 Dyspyralis, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
 Dysrhombia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 233
 Dysschema, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
 Dystaetospongia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82,
 Spong. 23
 Dysteropsis, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse
 Zool. vi p. 581
 Dysthrixia, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 342
 Dystriothorax, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 93
 Dystrigonisthis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Dystropicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Dystyches, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Dystympanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Dystymptila, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Dysynceritus, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Dytaster, *Sluden*, Ech.; [L.]

EALOPSIS, *Canestrini*, '87, Arachn.
 19
 Eariodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
 Earophila, *Gumpenberg*, '90, Ins. 252

Eatonia, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 46
 Eatoniana, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Ebenolus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Ebion, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Ebisma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1803
 Eblisia, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 107
 Ebnerella, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 22
 Ebo, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Eboda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1804
 Ebonia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Eboria, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. vi p. 194
 Ebrietas, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Ebuleodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Ebulia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Eburneopecten, *Conrad*, '65, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. i p. 140
 Eburnopsis, *Tate*, '89, Moll. 51
 Ebletus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Ecclinops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Eccompsocena, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eccopa, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 202
 Eccopteroma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 254
 Eccoptochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Eccoptoenemis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Eccoptolabus, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 95
 Eccoptometopus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 100
 Eccoptomia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Eccoptopteryx, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 202
 Eccoptosage, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Eecresis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
 Eecylopterus, *Reméle*, '89, Moll. 65
 Eedicius, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
 Eedyonurus, *Eaton*, '68, Neur.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. p. 142
 Eedytolopha, *Zeller*, '75, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Eedyurus, *Eaton*, '68, Neur.; Ent. Mo.
 Mag. v p. 90
 Echana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 195
 Echeclus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 11
 Echekatus, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins.
 264
 Echemythes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. viii
 Echemythes, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T.
 p. x
 Echenus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Echetus, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54

ECHI.—ECHN.

ECHO—ECTIN.

- Echidnoides, *Maudslayi*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Echidnophaga, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 313
 Echinacris, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315
 Echinaeturia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Echinanthera, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 29
 Echinaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Echinasterella, *Stüztz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Echinasterias, *Stüztz*, '90, Ech. 113
 Echinellopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Echinites, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Echinobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Echinocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Echinocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Echinochama, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
 Echinocheres, *Cluus*, '89, Crust. 20
 Echinocidarid, *Duncan*, '90, Ech. 17
 Echinocoleus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 74
 Echinocotyle, *Blanchard*, '91, Verm. 46
 Echinocucumis, *Sars*, Ech.; [L.]
 Echinodes, *Jacques*, '88, Ins. 153
 Echinodes, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Echinodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 343
 Echinodictyum, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 9
 Echinodiscus, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 8
 Echinodiscus, *Stüztz*, '90, Ech. 113
 Echinodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisees 11
 Echinœcus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 29
 Echinogale, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Phys. Genève ix p. 163
 Echinomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Echinomera, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24
 Echinomma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Echinonema, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 9
 Echinonema, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 53
 Echinonotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Echinophilus, *Rathbun*, '90, Crust. 24
 Echinophoria, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Echinoplax, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Echinoprocta, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Echinopsalis, *Bormans*, '93, Ins. 354
 Echinoptilum, *Hubrecht*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Echinosauria, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10
 Echinoseclis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295
 Echinosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Echinosophon, *Sluiter*, '84, Verm. 9
 Echinosoma, *Girschner*, '81, Ins. 248
 Echinostella, *Stüztz*, '90, Ech. 113
 Echinothuria, *Woodward*, Ech.; [L.]
 Echiona, *Hübner*, '96, Lep.; Tentamen
 Echmatophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 146
 Echempteryx, *Aaron*, '86, Ins. 323
 Echinomolauis, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 93
 Echo, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Echthrodoea, *Schmiedeknecht*, '90, Ins. 204
 Echthrogaster, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 152
 Echthronomas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Echtrusia, *Lefèvre*, '92, Ins. 175
 Ecitochara, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 97
 Ecitodulus, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 126
 Ecitogaster, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 126
 Ecitomorpha, *Wasmann*, '89, Ins. 98
 Ecitonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ecitonides, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ecitonidia, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 126
 Ecitonilla, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118
 Ecitonusa, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 100
 Ecitophila, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 108
 Ecitophya, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 126
 Ecitopora, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 98
 Ecitopria, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
 Ecitoxenia, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 126
 Ecitoxenus, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 126
 Eclecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Eclipsodes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Ecliptopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Eemanis, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x
 Eemeles, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Eepaglus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eepantodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 22
 Eephora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Eephoropsis, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 204
 Eephylopsis, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 208
 Eephymatotes, *Fitzinger*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Eephymites, *Fitzinger*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Eeplectia, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
 Eeporthetor, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eeregma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 966
 Eeregma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 251
 Eerizotes, *Foerster*, '61, Hym.; [Banks]
 Eerizothis, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 143
 Ectacodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 22
 Ectæsthesius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Ectamenogonus, *Buysson*, '93, Ins. 136
 Ectatocyba, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 143
 Ectatostica, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 23
 Ecteinascidia, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 111
 Ectemnomerus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 151
 Ecteneolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Ectenessa, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Ectenocrinus, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 18
 Ectinocephalus, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
 Ectinochila, *Chandoir*, '83, Ins. 32
 Ectinochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75

- Ectitheis, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
 Ectmetacanthus, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 284
 Ectmetocara, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Ectobiella, *De Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 10
 Ectocion, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 31
 Ectocoenodon, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Ectodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Ectogonus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ectolabrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Ectolecites, *Mojisovicis*, '00, Moll. 51
 Ectomierus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Ectomops, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Ectomychus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 177
 Ectophylla, *Allen*, '92, Mamm. 27
 Ectopiocerus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Ectopsis, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 86
 Ectopsoeus, *McLachlan*, '99, Ins. 262
 Ectorisma, *Tate*, '92, Moll. 90
 Ectosteorhachis, *Cope*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ectreposebastes, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 19
 Ectrocta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Ectroma, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 100
 Ectropidia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310
 Ectyon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515
 Ectyonopsis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Ectyopsis, *Carter*, '84, Spong. 6
 Eczetesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

 Edalus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 145
 Edaphoceras, *Ilyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Edaphosaurus, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24
 Eddara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 517
 Edebessa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1755
 Edema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1028
 Edentistoma, *Tömösvary*, '82, Myr. 5
 Edentulina, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 74
 Edesius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Edessena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 162
 Edeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 198
 Edistus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Edithia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 152
 Edmondsia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 32
 Edoeranes, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Edolisoma, *Hombrou*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Edon, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Edosa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1818

 Edrabiun, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126
 Edricus, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Edriocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 131
 Edriontus, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins. 158
 Edusia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Edusoides, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 171
 Edwallia, *Hempel*, '99, Ins. 256
 Edwardsia, *Neunoeogen*, '80, Ins. 116
 ○ Edwardsiastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Edwardsiella, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14
 Edwardsimemma, *Neunoeogen & Dyar*, '91, Ins. 275
 Edwardsioides, *Danielssen*, '90, Col. 18
 Edwardsocrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Edylius, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 159
 Edyma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1639

 Ection, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284

 Efferia, *Coquillett*, '93, Ins. 310

 Egabra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1668
 Egatheus, *Bilberg*, '28, Aves; Faun. Synop. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 158; [F. W.]
 Egca, *Duponchel*, '41, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 245
 Egelesta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1747
 Egidyella, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 137
 Egilona, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Egira, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 162
 Egithalus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Egnasia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 216
 Egocerus, *Desmarest*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
 Egone, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 4
 Egyrion, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 255

 Ehlersiella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Ehusa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix

 Eichwaldia, *Smith*, '99, Pisces 24
 6 Eicissus, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Eickenia, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 16
 Eicomorpha, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
 Eiconaxius, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Eidopompilus, *Kohl*, '00, Ins. 194
 Eidoreus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 152

EIG.—ELASMOC.

ELASMOD.—ELEOTHI.

- Eigenmannia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37
- Eikenia, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
- Eileticus, *Scudder*, '82, Myr. 5
- Eilhardia, *Polejaceff*, '84, Spong. 7
- Ellica, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20
- Elinalia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
- Eioneus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336
- Eirenis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
- Eirmocystis, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31
- Eiseniella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
- Eisodinus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Eisonyx, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 78
- Eisothistos, *Haswell*, '84, Crust. 24
- Elabites, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
- Elacatophora, *Schaufuss*, '84, Ins. 51
- Elachisoma, *Roulani*, '80, Ins. 192
- Elachoceras, *Scott*, '86, Mamm. 58
- Elachura, *Oates*, '89, Aves 53
- Elaeocerthia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
- Elaeoptera, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 328
- Elapechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
- Elapheozygum, *Kullgatz*, '00, Ins. 315
- Elaphochœrus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x
- Elaphococcus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Elaphoides, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142
- Elaphospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Elaphotherium, *Delfortrie*, '76, Mamm.; Act. Soc. Bordeaux xxxi p. 37
- Elaphristis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 226
- Elaphrocnemus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 29
- Elaphrodytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rep.; N. T. p. ix
- Elaphroptera, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
- Elaphropus, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
- Elaphromnis, *Legge*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
- Elaphrotatus, *Semenov*, '95, Ins. 117
- Elaphroterus, *Semenov*, '95, Ins. 117
- Elapocranium, *Nucleay*, '84, Oph.; [B.]
- Elapognathus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
- Elapomojus, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
- Elaposchema, *Mocquard*, '88, Rept. 13
- Elasas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
- Elasmia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 259
- Elasmion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
- Elasmocerus, *Mühlh.*, '67, Col.; [Bergröth]
- Elasmocnema, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 306
- Elasmodactylus, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 22
- Elasmodectes, *Smith Woodward*, '88 Pisces 10
- Elasmoderus, *Blanchard*, '90, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xxx p. 174
- Elasmognathus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergröth]
- Elasmognathus, *Newton*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Elasmogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
- Elasmonema, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 93
- Elasmonetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
- Elasmonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
- Elasmopterus, *Kraatz*, '86, Ins. 109
- Elasmostethus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergröth]
- Elasmostoma, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 161
- Elassochiton, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147
- Elassoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
- Elassophilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 143
- Elatæroides, *Schneider*, '92, Col.; [Bergröth]
- Elathea, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
- Elatheus, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 133
- Elatina, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 98
- Elatiptus, *Amyot*, '47, Hem.; [Banks]
- Elatomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
- Elatophilus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
- Elatticus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
- Elaver, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
- Eleyisma, *Bulter*, '81, Ins. 174
- Eleates, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 156
- Electra, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
- Electrea, *Klebs*, '86, Moll. 73
- Electrocephus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 91
- Electrolena, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
- Electrolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Electron, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
- Electroscydmaenus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
- Eledonella, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36
- Eledonenta, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 36
- Elegia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
- Eleia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
- Eleleus, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
- Elelis, *Simou*, '93, Arachn. 25
- Eleophonus, *Serretsor*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
- Eleopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Eleopicus, *Richmond*, '94, Aves 38
- Eleothinus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94

ELEOTHR.—ELOA.

- Eleothreptus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Elephantostomus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 116
 Elephotherium, *Delfortrie*, '76, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Elethya, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Eleutherobia, *Pütler*, '00, Coel. 16
 Eleutherocercus, *Koken*, '88, Mamm. 58
 Eleutherocrania, *Huene*, '99, Brach. 7
 Eleutherodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Eleutheroiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25
 Elginia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35
 Elianus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 165
 Elibia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 148
 Elicia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 217
 Elicopis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Eligmodon, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eligmostoma, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 56
 Elipsodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 34
 Elisa, *Heymann*, '83, Moll. 62
 Elisolimax, *Cockerell*, '94, Moll. 55
 Elissa, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
 Eliurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '86, Mamm. 51
 Elkania, *Ford*, '86, Brach. 6
 Elleschodes, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 141
 Ellipsica, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
 Ellipsoidion, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xvii p. 146
 Ellipsoidium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Ellipsoidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Ellipsodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Ellipsoptera, *Dokhtourov*, '83, Ins. 23
 Ellipsostigma, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 19
 Ellipsostylus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Ellipta, *Browne*, 1756, Hom.; History of Jamaica p. 435
 Elliptica, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 22
 Elliptoblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Elliptolens, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 32
 Elliptoseris, *Duncan*, '80, Coel. 21
 Elliptotellina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Ellisia, *Hartlaub*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ello, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
 Ellops, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Elmidolia, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 111
 Elminia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Elmomorphus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 111
 Eluoparnus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Eloactis, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
 Elonsa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 493

ELOD.—EMBOLOL.

- Elodiamea, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Eloea, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 63
 Elomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Elonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Elophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen Elopopsis, *Heckel*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eloria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 813
 Elorius, *Milne-Edwards*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
 Elosita, *Saellen*, '99, Ins. 223
 Elotherium, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève v p. 307
 Elousa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1117
 Elpidia, *Théel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Elpidium, *Müller*, '80, Crust. 52
 Elpis, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 250
 Elsa, *Honrath*, '92, Ins. 214
 Elsia, *Giles*, '89, Crust. 17
 Elsianus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Elthusa, *Schiölte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Elusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 202
 Elvia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 25 p. 1430
 Elvirea, *Parona*, '87, Prot. 17
 Elwesia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 290
 Elyces, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Elydna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1712
 Elymiotis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 609
 Elymnocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '95, Crust. 28
 Elyptron, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226
 Elyra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 203
 Elysus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 713
 Elytrocheilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 151
 Elytrocoptus, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 104
 Elzearius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 171
 Emarginata, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 56
 Ematheudes, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Emathis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Embaphias, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 35
 Embidobia, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Emblemaria, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 27
 Embolimus, *Rominger*, '87, Arachn. 31
 Embolocephalus, *Randolph*, '92, Verm. 49
 Embololinnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105

EMBOLON.—EMPLE.

EMPLO.—ENCHORE.

Embolonia, *Provancher*, '89, Ins. 296
 Embryoglossa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Embryx, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
 Emea, *Du Plessis*, '93, Verm. 52
 Emelinus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178
 Emenista, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Emertonius, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Emeryia, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 189
 Emesopsis, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 334
 Emetha, *Schüdtle*, '83, Crust. 22
 Emeus, *Méguin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 109 [Oudemans]
 Emeus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emileia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Eminia, *Hartlaub*, '82, Aves 28
 Eminiia, *Benham*, '91, Verm. 29
 Eminoscolex, *Michaelsen*, '95, Verm. 36
 Emmalocera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Emmelas, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Emmenastrichus, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 159
 Emmenodon, *Cosse*, '89, Mamm. 36
 Emmenomma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Emmenophrys, *Simon*, '98, Arach. 26
 Emmeria, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 77
 Emmesomia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253
 Emmesura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Emmnion, *Gilbert*, '97, Pisces 21
 Emodesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Emoia, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 95
 Emoleptalea, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
 Empecamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
 Empelathra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1633
 Emperoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Emperocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 63
 Empetrichtys, *Gilbert*, '93, Pisces 32
 Emphania, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emphanopteryx, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Empharis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emphismenus, *Van Lansberge*, '81, Ins. 101
 Emphoropsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Emphyens, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
 Emphyloeris, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 315
 Emphytoides, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191
 Empidivora, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Emplenota, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 36

Emploea, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Emplocus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 535
 Empoa, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 63
 Empoasca, *Goding*, '90, Ins. 291
 Empoasca, *Walker*, '64, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Empoasca, *Walsh*, '62, Homopt.; Prairie Farmer Sep. 6
 Empocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Empolis, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 151
 Emporia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269
 Emporius, *Gauggbauer*, '99, Ins. 112
 Emporomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Emptera, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Emydica, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Emydocephalus, *Krefft*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
 Enages, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Enaliornis, *Seely*, '69, Aves; Index Av. Cambridge Mus. pp. xvii & 7; [F. W.]
 Enaliosuchus, *Koken*, '84, Rept. 8
 Enallaster, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]
 Enalloeris, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Enallopneustes, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Euanea, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 159
 Enanthiostoma, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Enantia, *Graff*, '91, Verm. 41
 Enantigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Enantiodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enantioliparis, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 18
 Enantiosphen, *Whitborne*, '93, Brach. 5
 Enantiulus, *Attems*, '95, Myr. 25
 Enantiurodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Enaptomias, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Enasiba, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 152
 Enatoma, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Encalypta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 242
 Encardia, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 197
 Encarsioneura, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
 Encaumaptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Encelis, *Stephens*. = Eucelis, *Hbn.*; [Durrant]
 Encentra, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 329
 Encephaloides, *Wood-Mason*, '86, Crust. 27
 Enchelurus, *Von der Marck*, '63, Pisces; [F. W.]
 Enchleochrous, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 63
 Enchocrates, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Enchores, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x

ENCHORI.—ENDOTH.

ENDOTR.—ENNEACOI.

Enechoria, *Hulst.*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enechostoma, *Miller & Gurley*, '96, Moll. 45
 Enehytræoides, *Roule*, '88, Verm. 18
 Enciscœa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330
 Enclimatoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Encolloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Encolpius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Encopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Encosmia, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Enerates, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Enerates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eneratites, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Eneratites, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv
 Encyocerates, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Encyocrypta, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Encyosaccus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Encyrtocephalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Endaphis, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Endasys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Endebius, *Lansberge*, '80, Ins. 47
 Endecapleura, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28
 Endeitoma, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Endelomyia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Endemus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Endeochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 152
 Endeodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 60
 Endera, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 228
 Endiaplocus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Endiatoma, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47
 Endiatrachelus, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
 Endochilus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Endocœlus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198
 Endocrossis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 265
 Endodesma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Endodonta, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Endographis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 322
 Endoiasimyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Endoiastus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Endolasia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Endolophia, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 223
 Endomargarus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Endomychobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Endomychura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 42
 Endopachychilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Endophtora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Endoplou, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65
 Endorrhina, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Endothemia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Endothyra, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65

Endotrichodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Endotrichopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 319
 Endropioides, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Endymia, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Endytocera, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 109
 Eneclutus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Enedrias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28
 Enecleremus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Enetia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 5
 Enetia, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 299
 Enganodia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 143
 Englottogaster, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Engoniaspis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 365
 Engonionotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24
 Engoniopus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Engraulieypris, *Günther*, '93, Pisces 30
 Engyaulus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 127
 Engycystis, *Fox*, '95, Ins. 239
 Engyophlebus, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 239
 Engyophrys, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 21
 Engyops, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Engyosopus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. viii
 Engystenopus, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 36
 Engyozomaria, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Euhadrocerus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Euhydria, *Walker*, '58, Homopt.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 44
 Enhydriodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; Pal. Mem. Notes i p. 331
 Eniaca, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Enichaster, *Loriol*, '82, Ech. 6
 Enicodritus, *Eisen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Enicoderus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 151
 Enicognathus, *Duméril*, '54, Oph.; [B.]
 Enicognathus, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Eniconyx, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 91
 Enicophlebia, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 311
 Eningia, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 48
 Enioche, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 235
 Enispa, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Enixe, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Enizemum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Emmonodia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14 p. 1332
 Ennacodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Enneacoides, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 68

ENNEACOS.—ENTEL.

Enneacostis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 132
 Enneacystis, *Haeckel*, '96, Ech.; [L.]
 Enneaneetes, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 26
 Enneaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Enneaplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Enneaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Ennebcocopsis, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 159
 Enneistus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 17
 Enneodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Enneopupa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Enneplagidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Ennodius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Ennoia, *Bergh*, '96, Moll. 45
 Ennyomma, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Enochletica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
 Enochroides, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Enodia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Enodiotrema, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44
 Enocetis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Enoiens, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 104
 Enolmis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 340
 Enome, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p.
 883
 Enopa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1739
 Enope, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.
 208
 Enoplempis, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 189
 Enoplioides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 152
 Enoploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Enoplocelia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Enoploctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30
 Enoploderes, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Enoplognatha, *Pavesi*, '80, Arachn. 11
 Enoplophthalmus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Enops, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Enoptes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Enosis, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 227
 Enostea, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159
 Enrico, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Ensifer, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ensimus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ensiptia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p.
 207
 Enspodus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Entaliopsis, *Newton & Harris*, '94, Moll.
 81
 Entaphioides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 168
 Entechinus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 30
 Entelechia, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140

ENTEL.—EOATL.

Entelechia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Enteleura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Entelomorphus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 37
 Entelops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Enterocotopus, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '89,
 Moll. 36
 Enterodonta, *Sykes*, '95, Moll. 61
 Enterognathus, *Giesbrecht*, '00, Crust. 42
 Enteroplax, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65
 Enteropsis, *Aurivillius*, '85, Crust. 27
 Enthacanthodes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383
 Enthyaecelus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Entione, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 33
 Entocasmus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 34
 Entocolax, *Voigt*, '88, Moll. 77
 Entodecta, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Entodina, *Ancy*, '88, Moll. 60
 Entomaster, *Gauthier*, '88, Ech. 12
 Entomella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 87
 Entometa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 972
 Entomis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Entomizon, *Swainson*, '25, Aves; Zool.
 Journ. i p. 480; [F. W.]
 Entomocaris, *Whitfield*, '96, Crust. 31
 Entomochirus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Entomoenemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125
 Entomodestes, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 24
 Entomogaster, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 124
 Entomolepis, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 31
 Entomonyx, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 12
 Entomonyx, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Entomopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Entomothele, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Entovalva, *Voeltzkow*, '91, Moll. 114
 Entychides, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Entypoma, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Entypotrachelus, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 145
 Entzia, *Dalay*, '84, Prot. 14
 Enuclator, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Enyalioides, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Enyaliopsis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Enygrothrerres, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Enyocera, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Enyphantus, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Enypia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Enypnias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 27
 Enypniastes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Eoa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1697
 Eoatlanta, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 41

EOATY.—EOTI.

- Eoatypus, *McCook*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Eoanthenia, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Eobia, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 169
 Eocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. '95
 Eocardia, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Eochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Eochroa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Eooleonus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Eoocelopoma, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eocottus, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eocuma, *Marcusen*, '95, Crust. 38
 Eocystis, *Haechel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Eodasyptus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 43
 Eödiadema, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Eodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 37
 Eodinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Eolagarus, *Tschitschérine*, '99, Ins. 98
 Eolampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Eoleirides, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 103
 Eoluidia, *Stürtz*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Eomedon, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100
 Eomelpusa, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eomyrus, *Storms*, '99, Pisces 37
 Eomys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eomystis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 276
 Eoncornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
 Eonius, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 329
 Eoöphyla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eooxylides, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 217
 Eopenthes, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. '91
 Eophiurites, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 121
 Eophona, *Gould*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eopithecus, *Owen*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eopleurotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Eordea, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 16 p. 206
 Eordea, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Eosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Eosphargis, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Eospondylus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 94
 Eostrophia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Eotabus, *Kusta*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Eotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Eothenomys, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
 Eotheroides, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Eothes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Eothynnus, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eotiaris, *Spandel*, '98, Ech. 57
 Eotingis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86

EOTO.—EPHEL.

- Eotomaria, *Ulrich & Schajfield*, '97, Moll. 69
 Eotribax, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eoxenus, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 161
 Eoxerus, *Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eozapus, *Preble*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Epachthes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Epacmene, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epacmus, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 286
 Epacra, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Epacria, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Epacromia, *Fischer*, '53, Acrid.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 360
 Epacticus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Epactius, *Schneider*, '91, Col.; [Bergröth]
 Epactophanes, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
 Epæna, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 278
 Epallax, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 19
 Epalxiphora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Epalxis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Epalxis, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 596
 Epamera, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202
 Epamecbus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163
 Epanorthus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Eparces, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eparchista, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epargemus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Eparnetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epectaptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epecthina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34
 Epectris, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Epeicharis, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 131
 Epeiroides, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Epeirotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Epeisactus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368
 Epelis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Epelyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 93
 Epeorus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Epesesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 31
 Epetrium, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81
 Epeuryrsa, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 325
 Epeus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Ephamillus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Epharpastis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 264
 Ephebopnus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Ephelis, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ephelis, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Ephelops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 145

EPHEM.—EPICHO.

- Ephemeroidea, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236
 Ephemeroiphila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Epherema, *Snellen*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ephesiodes, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Ephesiopsis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294
 Ephidatia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Ephillopus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123
 Ephimerostylus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 173
 Ephippiellium, *Szajnoche*, '99, Ech. 76
 Ephippiellum, *Lomnicki*, '99, Prot. 15
 Ephippioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Ephippiorhynchus, *Bouvier*, '55, Aves: [F. W.]
 Ephippites, *Von Ammon*, '00, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ephippithytoidea, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 329
 Ephippodonta, *Tate*, '89, Moll. 77
 Ephippus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
 Ephoria, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 266
 Ephoria, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 228
 Ephrada, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Ephuta, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. p. 297
 Ephutomma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Ephydria, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Ephymia, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 53
 Ephyræa, *Lefèvre*, '89, Ins. 170
 Ephyrina, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 20
 Ephyroides, *Feuchs*, '86, Cœl. 3
 Epieschna, *Schys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Epibactra, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 326
 Epiblema, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Epiblemum, *Hentz*, '52, Arachn.; Ann. J. Sci. xxi p. 108
 Epicadinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Epicadus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Epiculus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Epicaris, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
 Epicasis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Epicaste, *Gunppenberg*, '90, Ins. 252
 Epicaulidium, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 103
 Epicausus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 147
 Epicephala, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Epicerastes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 205
 Epiceratodus, *Teller*, '91, Pisces 35
 Epicereyon, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Epicharma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 259
 Epicarmus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Epicaroides, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 135
 Epichilo, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Epichorrestes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

EPICHR.—EPIMEC.

- Epichriacus, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Epichronistis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 285
 Epicimelia, *Korb*, '00, Ins. 267
 Epicles, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 521
 Epicoinoneus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Epicompa, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 266
 Epicosymbia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228
 Epiceranion, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Epicerionops, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
 Epicerius, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Att. Ist. Veneto v p. 63
 Epicrossocerus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Epicydes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Epicyme, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Epidelia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Epidemas, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 290
 Epidermoptes, *Rivolta*, '76, Acari; Giorn. Anat. Fisiol. viii p. 247
 Epidiaspis, *Cockerell*, '99, Hom.; Bull. Illinois Lab. p. 398
 Epidictyon, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Epidromia, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 28
 Epiechnus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 103
 Epiecia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1739
 Epiencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Epiencyeros, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 43
 Epifidonia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 277
 Epigenia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Epiglottophis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Epiglymmius, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 109
 Epigonactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Epigrimya, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270
 Epigrypa, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 319
 Epigynopteryx, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Epihalictoides, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 168
 Epiharpalus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 119
 Epijana, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 250
 Epilaches, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epilamprus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Epilaris, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 97
 Epilasilus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190
 Epilectus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 89
 Epilepton, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Epimacha, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Epimartyria, *Walsingham*, '98, Ins. 240
 Epimastidia, *Druce*, '94, Ins. 202
 Epimecellus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357
 Epimechus, *Diets*, '91, Ins. 145
 Epimecoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204

EPIMEL.—EPISCAP.

Epimclissodes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Epimetasia, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 322
 Epimicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Epimima, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Epimones, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xiii
 Epimorpha, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 281
 Epimydia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 236
 Epimys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1707
 Epineus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Epinephelides, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 18
 Epineura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Epinga, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Epinomia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Epinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Epinyctis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Epione, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 222
 Epipeda, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France Brévipennes p. 136
 Epipeda, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110
 Epipedesis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Epipedosoma, *Chevrolet*, '81, Ins. 78
 Epiperola, *Schaus*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epipertinax, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epiphalaria, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 159
 Epiphanyops, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 190
 Epiphilanthus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Epiphlebus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Epiphobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Epiphryne, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Epiphthora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 276
 Epipinconia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Epiplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 111
 Epipole, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
 Epipompilus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Epiporopeltis, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 10
 Epipristis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 253
 Epiprora, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 318
 Epipyxis, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Epipyrga, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Epirhyssalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Epirincus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epirochroa, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Epirrita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Episacus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 83
 Episalus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 275
 Episattus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296
 Episauris, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 216
 Episcaphium, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 113

EPISCAR.—EPIZ.

Episcardia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Episcenastes, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Epischura, *Forbes*, '83, Crust. 27
 Episcoposaurus, *Smith - Woodward*, '88, Rept. 18
 Episcopus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Episemasia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Episemnia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 269
 Episibine, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211
 Episigalphus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Episimus, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 253
 Episindris, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Episinoipsis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41
 Epision, *Stiles*, '92, Verm. 64
 Episiphon, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Epismilia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 186
 Episothalmu, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 280
 Episperches, *Gerstaecker*, '93, Ins. 319
 Epispheonoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Epistalagma, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 49
 Epistathmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Epistaurus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 319
 Episteira, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 216
 Epistetus, *Walsingham*, '94, Ins. 328
 Epistomina, *Terquem*, '83, Prot. 4
 Epistoma, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Epistreptus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
 Epistrophea, *Gistel*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. ix
 Epitamyra, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Epitaphius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 159
 Epitasis, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 76
 Epitaxis, *Wallengren*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Epitelarus, *Boupart*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Epitelia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Epitelphusa, *Drago*, '87, Verm. 31
 Epitelus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Epitemna, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265
 Epithalassius, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 267
 Epithectis, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Epitherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epithetosoma, *Danielsen*, '80, Verm. 10
 Epitomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Epitomyxis, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 31
 Epitosus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145
 Epitoxus, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 132
 Epitrachys, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 18
 Epitriemerus, *Nalepa*, '98, Arachn. 35
 Epitychusa, *Gistel*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. x
 Epitymbia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Epirus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Epizeuctis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235
 Epizonora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Epizorus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 151

EPO.—EREMIO.

- Epocilla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Epœeus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Epolia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, 286
 Epomadius, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
 Eponomastus, *Bnysson*, '91, Ins. 109
 Epopea, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178
 Epopostruma, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 246
 Eporidia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 541
 Eporus, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 110
 Eptesicus, *Rufinesque*, '20, Mamm.; [T.]
 Epula, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Epulo, *Gistel*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. viii
 Epunda, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 141
 Epyaxa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
- Equitius, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 23
- Eracon, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Eradha, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Eragisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1656
 Erana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 605
 Erasinus, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Erasmia, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Erasmus, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Erasta, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Erastria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Erastroides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 267
 Erator, *Kaup*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erbessa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 319
 Ercheia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1107
 Erchia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 321
 Erchia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 357
 Erebangella, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Erebochlora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Ereboromorpha, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 494
 Ereboromorpha, *Elwes*, '99, Ins. 195
 Erebrostota, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Erebothrix, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Erechthias, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Erechthis, *Bolivar*, '88, Ins. 320
 Eremiasphecium, *Kohl*, '97, Ins. 169
 Eremiadium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321
 Eremiomys, *Foliakoff*, '83, Mamm. 38
 Eremiornis, *North*, '00, Aves 51

EREMIT.—ERGA.

- Eremites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Eremnophilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 144
 Eremnus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 267
 Eremobiellus, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
 Eremoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Eremochares, *Gribodo*, '83, Ins. 132
 Eremocharis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Eremochila, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Eremochroa, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 218
 Eremocoris, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Ber-groth]
 Eremocossus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 237
 Eremomela, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eremomidas, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 283
 Eremomyia, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 249
 Eremopedes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Eremozeza, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Eremophanes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 178
 Eremophis, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Eremoplana, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Eremoplanus, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 279
 Eremops, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 6
 Eremosis, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 118
 Eremotettix, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Eremothyris, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eremotylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Eremoxenus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 169
 Eremus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Eresina, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 196
 Eresoides, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Eressa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 149
 Erethismus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Eretis, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 207
 Eretmetis, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Eretmia, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Eretnichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Eretmocerus, *Hald*, '50, Hym.; [Banks]
 Eretmodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Eretmophorus, *Giglioli*, '89, Pisces 20
 Eretmoptera, *Kclogg*, '00, Ins. 295
 Eretmopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 237
 Eretria, *Suellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Ereunetea, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 216
 Ereynetes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 22
 Ergana, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Ergane, *Koch*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Ergania, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 102
 Ergasticus, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 13
 Ergates, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ergavia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1598

ERGE.—ERIOPH.

Ergenna, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Ergias, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Ergolabus, *Gistel*, '48, Rt.; N. T. p. x
 Eriauchenus, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Eriborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Erica, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Ericara, *Gill & Townsend*, '97, Pisces 28
 Ericcia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1089
 Ericentrus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Ericerodes, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Ericerus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Erichnia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 140
 Erichosaurus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 18
 Ericia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1802
 Ericius, *Giebel*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ericulus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Ericus, *Giebel*, '71, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Ericydeus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
 Eridolius, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Eridolius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eridotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Erigkea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Erigonoplus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Erigorgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Erikssonina, *Trimen*, '91, Ins. 203
 Erilepis, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Erileptus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Erilophodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307
 Erilyces, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Erima, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 239
 Erimacrus, *Benedict*, '92, Crust. 17
 Erimetopus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 30
 Erineus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 [Odm.]
 Erinmys, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 280
 Erinocystis, *Jackel*, '99, Ech. 96
 Erinothus, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 235
 Eriocampidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Eriocampoides, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202
 Eriochiton, *Maskell*, '87, Ins. 310
 Eriocnemis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eriocolias, *Watson*, '95, Ins. 269
 Eriodora, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eriodyta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Eriolus, *Bolivar*, '88, Ins. 320
 Eriopeltis, *Signoret*, '71, Hom.; [Banks]
 Eriophora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Ulist.
 Nat. Araignées, p. 261
 Eriophyes, v. *Siebold*, '50, Acari; Arb.
 Ent. Sekt. Schles. Ges. [Oudemans]

ERIOPI.—ERPETOCE.

Eriopisa, *Stebbing*, '90, Crust. 14
 Eriopithex, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 254
 Erioproctus, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; [Moore]
 Erioptycha, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Eriopygidia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 268
 Erioryzomus, *Bangs*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Erioscele, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 157
 Eriosternus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Eriphiodes, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Eriphioides, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 237
 Eriphoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 ✓Eriphyle, *Stål*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Eriphyllina, *Lefèvre*, '91, Ins. 162
 Eriplanus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eriplatys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Eripternus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Erirhigous, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 152
 Erius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Eristalodes, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 260
 Eristena, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266
 Eristicophis, *Atcock & Finn*, '97, Rept.
 25
 Eristus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 151
 Eritettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 318
 Erithacus, *Cuvier*, 1800, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erithionyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
 Erithophilus, *Cook*, '99, Myr. 7
 Eritrichius, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Eritrissomerus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Erium, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Erizada, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 507
 Erminea, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
 p. 512
 Ernassa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1643
 Ernoctona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ernodes, *Wallengren*, '90, Ins. 348
 Ernoneura, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Ernophthora, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 269
 Erocha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 318
 Erodius, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 161
 Erodisens, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eroessa, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eropus, *Grouvelle*, '95, Ins. 135
 Erotenia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114
 Erotolepsia, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 238
 Erotomanes, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Erotyla, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Erpetocetus, v. *Beuden*, '82, Mamm.
 [T.]

ERPETOXY.—ERYTHROPHA.

ERYTHROPHO.—ESTC.

- Erpetocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
 Erpetosuchus, *Newton*, '93, Rept. 32
 Erpis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 133
 Erpysmus, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. ix
 Erpyzou, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Erquelinnesia, *Dollo*, '87, Rept. 25
 Erruca, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 165
 Erschoflia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 268
 Ersephila, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Ertzica, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1768
 Ervig, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Erxias, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Eryalus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 157
 Erycastus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131
 Erycina, *Urquhart*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Erycon, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Erylus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 549
 Eryma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Erymnoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Erymnochelys, *Baur*, '88, Rept. 20
 Eryoneicus, *Bate*, '82, Crust. 20
 Eryssamena, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Erystus, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Erythaca, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythra, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythraena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythrandra, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Erythrauchæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythrobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
 Erythrocebus, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Erythrocerens, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythrochila, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
 Erythrocnus, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Erythrocypris, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Erythroderma, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
 Erythrolimnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Erythrolophus, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 266
 Erythronerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythronetra, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 62
 Erythronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Erythrophaia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 254
 Erythrophorus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 70
 Erythrophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Erythropimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Erythropitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythroptar, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythroopsis, *Hertwig*, '84, Prot. 16
 Erythrosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Erythrospodrus, *Renter*, '87, Ins. 305
 Erythrospiza, *Kaup*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Erythrotregon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Esamus, *Cherrolat*, '80, Ins. 84
 Esarabdina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Escambia, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Escaria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Escaryus, *Cook & Collins*, '91, Myr. 4
 Eschaneustyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Escharella, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 61
 Eschatarchia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eschatinus, see *Eschatius*
 Eschatius, nec *Eschatinus*, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Eschatocephalus, *Frauenfeld*, '53, Acari: Verh. Ges. Wien iii p. 57
 Eschatoceras, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Eschatocerus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131
 Eschatotypa, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Eschatura, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 250
 Escua, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1851
 Esimaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123
 Esloscopus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 25
 Esocelops, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Esochara, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Esola, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Esolus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France Uncifères, p. 36
 Esperioptis, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 17
 Espeson, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 53
 Espites, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 91
 Essina, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247
 Essodius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Essonodontherium, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Essoprion, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Esteourtiana, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 179

ESTH.—EUARCTI.

- Esthiomenus, *Gistel*, '48, Myr.; N. T. p. 160
 Esthuriina, *Jones*, '97; [Field]
 Estigena, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 426
 Estigmenida, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 210
 Estiphoria, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. viii
 Estrella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
 Estria, *Poirier*, '87, Moll. 56
 Esuridea, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295
- Etazeta, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
 Eteirodipsas, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Eteliscus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 18
 Eteocles, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-posit. xv p. 301
 Eteoglaux, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eteonopsis, *Bidenkap*, '95, Verm. 32
 Eteophilus, *Bedel*, '86, Ins. 172
 Eteroaulica, *Rocereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Ethadopselaphus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
 Ethas, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 173
 Ethelurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Etheophanus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 163
 Etheridgaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 70
 Etheridgina, *Ehler*, '87, Brach. 4
 Ethmolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6
 Ethmophorus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Ethocles, *Webster*, '87, Verm. 32
 Ethope, *Moore*, '65, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ethusina, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 15
 Etidoris, *Jhering*, '86, Moll. 76
 Etirocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Etischiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Etoimus, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. x
 Etropus, *Jordan*, '82, Pisces 23
- Euacanthus, *Olivier*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Euacanthus, *Trantschold*, '84, Pisces 12
 Euacris, *Saussure & Pictet*, '98, Ins. 287
 Euagathis, *Szepliget*, '00, Ins. 208
 Euagra, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 323
 Eualebra, *Baker*, '99, Ins. 252
 Eualus, *Thallowitz*, '91, Crust. 15
 Euandania, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 25
 Euangerona, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Euanoma, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 135
 Euantha, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Euapta, *Herouard*, '98, Ech. 47
 Euarche, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 20
 Euaretia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 235

EUARCTO.—EUCHALINA

- Euaretos, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Euarestus, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 268
 Euarne, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 269
 Euaspa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Euastenina, *Cocherell*, '98, Moll. 53
 Eubatas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Eubates, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves 49
 Eubatrismus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Eubelum, *Buddle-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2
 Eubiotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127
 Eubolbitus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123
 Eubrachycercus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Eubulomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Eubyjodonta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 280
 Eucalanus, *Claus*, '81, Crust. 34
 Eucalathis, *Fischer & Ehler*, '90, Brach. 8
 Eucalathus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 38
 Eucalypta, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Eucampophaga, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eucamptodes, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 117
 Eucamptopus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Eucampyla, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Eucapnodes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290
 Eucapripodus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eucardiodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 34
 Eucarterus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 119
 Eucasta, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 85
 Eucatagma, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 289
 Eucaterva, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 215
 Eucathaica, *Andreue*, '00, Moll. 62
 Eucatheta, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 142
 Eucatopta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Eucatoptus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eucelidia, *Mil*, '81, Ins. 245
 Eucenronotus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 28
 Eucephalaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eucercatia, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Eucercatomyia, *Williston*, '84, Ins. 260
 Eucerea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 105
 Eucerberachus, *Costa*, '87, Ins. 194
 Eucercomyia, *Touvenot*, '92, Ins. 295
 Euceroptres, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 208
 Euccessia, *Coquillet*, '86, Ins. 306
 Eucetonia, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142
 Eucetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique, xxxiv p. 572
 Euchaetis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Euchætomera, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Euchalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13

EUCHALINO.—EUCONC.

- Euchalinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Eucharassus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Eucharella, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Eucharimyia, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 286
 Eucharitolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Euchasmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Euchelys, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Euchilichthys, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25
 Euchilomycterus, *Waite*, '00, Pisces 30
 Euchirocrinus, *Meek*, '73, Ech.; [L.]
 Euchirotes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 24
 Euchitonia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 189
 Euchlenius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 111
 Euchloridia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euchlormis, *De Filippi*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eucholæops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Euchoreutes, *Slater*, '90, Mamm. 38
 Euchroa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 118
 Euchromadora, *De Man*, '86, Verm. 7
 Euchrourea, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves 44
 Euchrysops, *Butler*, '00, Ins. 228
 Euchymius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 119
 Euchybla, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eucicones, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Eucinepeltus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 53
 Eucinesia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Encinetus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves 44
 Encirrichthys, *Perugia*, '92, Pisces 28
 Encirrus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 126
 Encithara, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 43
 Encladactis, *Verrill*, '99, Coel. 18
 Eucladia, *Woodward*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Eucladocerus, *Falconer*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Euclasea, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 106
 Euclideanora, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Euclidia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Euclidiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Euclymene, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Eucliptus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 146
 Euclysia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eucnemidia, *Heine*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eucnemidophorus, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 232
 Eucnephalia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Eucenus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Eucoilidia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Eucolaspis, *Shurp*, '86, Ins. 185
 Euconchœcia, *Müller*, '90, Crust. 16
 Euconchophora, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296

EUCONI.—EUDASYP.

- Euconia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Euconibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 171
 Euconospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Euconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
 Eucopella, *Lendenfeld*, '83, Coel. 5
 Eucoptolabrus, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eucopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191
 Eucorax, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 39
 Eucordylea, *Dietz*, '00, Ins. 289
 Eucorites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Eucoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eucorystes, *Slater*, '83, Aves 31
 Eucorystoides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Eucosma, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Eucosmetus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Eucosmophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250
 Eucrambessa, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 14
 Eucrasia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129
 Eucrastoscelus, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 15
 Eucratodes, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
 Eucratonyx, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 8
 Eucratoplax, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24
 Eucryptus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Eucta, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 13
 Euctenachlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Euctenius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 36
 Euctenoceros, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 31
 Euctenopus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Euctenospila, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275
 Euctenurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eucuscus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eucyclodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eucyclopera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 293
 Eucyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Eucyclotoma, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 66
 Eucyelus, *Lampert*, '86, Ech. 8
 Eucymatodera, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 129
 Eucynodus, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eucyrtidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eucyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eucyrtomphalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Eucyrtops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 19
 Eucyrtus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Eucytherura, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Eudacnis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eudæmonius, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Eudamidas, *Godman & Salrin*, '95, Ins. 284
 Eudasychira, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 236
 Eudasypteltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20
 Eudasyptus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

EUDASYT.—EUFE.

- Eudasytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 165
 Eudecatoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238
 Eudela, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
 Eudelphinus, *Gervais*, '80, Mamm. 18
 Eudelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Euderia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 62
 Euderma, *Allen*, '91, Mamm. 23
 Euderoeyela, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 96
 Euderou, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 302
 Euderopus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Eudesierinus, *Loriol*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
 Eudesis, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
 Eudexia, *Brauer & Bergestamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Eudiasius, *Aneghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
 Eudioerinus, *Carpenter*, '82, Ech. 10
 Eudiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Eudiplura, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Eudipna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 149
 Eudipnoidius, *Apfelbeck*, '99, Ins. 144
 Eudistemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
 Eudolia, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147
 Eudolichotis, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Eudolops, *Aneghino*, '97, Mamm. 35
 Eudomus, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Eudonia, *Dalman*, '20, Lep.; teste *Bilberg* [Durrant]
 Eudonia, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 179
 Eudontus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108
 Eudorina, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 320
 Eudoxazus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Eudoxella, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Eudragana, *Butler*, '88, Ins. 250
 Eudraues, *Sharp*, '92, Ins. 103
 Eudrapa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1100
 Eudrastus, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. x
 Eudriloides, *Michaelsen*, '90, Verm. 19
 Eudromia, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Eudryas, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii
 Eudulophasia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
 Eudyasmus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Eudynama, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xiii
 Eudypsula, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euedwardsia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Euemera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254
 Eueretagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 242
 Euetheia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euetheola, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 120
 Euexippe, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Eufernaldia, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 278

EUFI.—EULABELI.

- Eufischeria, *Brauer & Bergestamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Eufreyana, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99, Arachn. 28
 Eugalera, *Braunsik*, '00, Ins. 179
 Eugallus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 159
 Eugalta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180
 Eugamasus, *Karl*, '99, Arachn. 28
 Eugauria, *Suellen*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eugeniomyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 244
 Eugerda, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 13
 Eugeronops, *Aneghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eugerygone, *Fisch*, '00, Aves 50
 Euginoma, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
 Eugithopus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Euglenea, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 170
 Euglenopsis, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30
 Euglyphis, *Hübner*, '16, Lep.; [C. & G.]
 Euglyptonotus, *Gestro*, '00, Ins. 161
 Euglyptus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 108
 Eugnathichthys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 36
 Eugnesia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
 Eugnomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Eugnoriste, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 280
 Eugoa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; pt. 12, p. 768
 Eugoniaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 70
 Eugonissus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 173
 Eugonobapta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eugonotes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Eugonotes, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156
 Eugorna, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290
 Eugrapheus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Eugrymæa, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Eugyriopsis, *Roule*, '85, Tun. 7
 Euhadra, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Euhæmatopinus, *Osborn*, '96, Ins. 305
 Euhagena, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
 Euhampsonia, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 208
 Euharveya, *Grote*, '94, Ins. 290
 Euherrichia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Euhierax, *Webb*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euhyas, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Euihyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 123
 Euihybus, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Euihyparpax, *Beutenmüller*, '93, Ins. 251
 Euihys, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Euiippe, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 273
 Euioppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 208
 Eukeraspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eulabeia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

EULABES—EUMECH.

EUMECI.—EUNO.

- Eulabes. *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Eulacostoma. *De Vis*, '94, Aves 48
 Eulachna, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Eulagisca, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15
 Eulaiades, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 118
 Eulais, *Thorne*, '39, Acari; Acar. Scab.
 p. 36 [Oudemans]
 Eulalides, *Czerniarsky*, '82, Verm. 14
 Eulamops, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44
 Eulaphygma, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 242
 Eulasinus, *Sharp*, '92, Ins. 103
 Eulasicolpus, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Eulasiona, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Eulecanium, *Cockerell*, '93, Hom.; Tr.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. p. 54
 Eulechia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Eulechia, *Dyar*, '00, Ins. 240
 Eulepida, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
 Eulepiste, *Walsingham*, '83, Ins. 229
 Euleptocephalus, *Stromman*, '96, Pisces 38
 Euliga, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eulimnichus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
 Eulintueria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 211
 Euliphyra, *Holland*, '90, Ins. 217
 Eulipoa, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves 20
 Eulithidium, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 70
 Eulithosia, *Edwards*, '84, Ins. 210
 Eulitrus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109
 Euloba, *Uhler*, '84, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Eulobonyx, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 80
 Eulocastra, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Eulophura, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231
 Eulopogon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euloxia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Euluperus, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193
 Eulychius, *Jacoby*, '82, Ins. 116
 Eulygia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Eulygris, *Standing*, '97, Ins. 229
 Eulyoneta, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
 Eulytocerus, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
 Eulytus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 91
 Eumacrocentrus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Eumacronychia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Eumæus, *Koch*, '41, Acari; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. iii p. 95 [Oudemans]
 Eumalus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103
 Eumargareta, *Grote*, '98, Ins. 201
 Eumargarita, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 95
 Eumastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 274
 Eumathes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 45
 Eumayria, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
 Eumechanus, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T.
 p. x
 Eumecidium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Eumecistes, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 299
 Eumegacetes, *Loos*, '00, Verm. 44
 Eumegalodon, *Brongniart*, '91, Ins. 303
 Eumegaspilus, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201
 Eumegethes, *Standing*, '97, Ins. 218
 Eumelania, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Eumelepta, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 175
 Eumelia, *Neumogen*, '93, Ins. 251
 Eumelosomus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Eumenestiferus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179
 Eumenophorus, *Porcock*, '97, Arachn. 20
 Eumenynus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Eumera, *Standing*, '92, Ins. 267
 Eumeres, *Geoffroy*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eumerosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Eumestorus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 146
 Eumeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 964
 Eumetopia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 286
 Eumetopias, *Gill*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 ✓Eumetopina, *Breddin*, '96, Ins. 297
 Eumiersia, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 22
 Eumilax, *Böttger*, '81, Moll. 63
 Eumimela, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Eumimimetica, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Eumitocerus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 115
 Eumodiolus, *Jhering*, '00, Moll. 91
 Eumolpopsis, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 201
 Eumolpus, *Kugelann*, 1798, Col.; Käf.
 Preuss. [Durrant]
 Eumononycha, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 163
 Eumorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Eumorpha, *Friese*, '99, Ins. 168
 Eumunida, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 17.
 Eumyllocerus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 159
 Eumythyria, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Eumysops, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eumystrops, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 110
 Eumytilus, *Jhering*, '00, Moll. 91
 Eunnapius, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 552
 Eunnaticina, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92
 Eunuema, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eunemacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
 Eunenopsis, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 92
 Euneornis, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eunephrops, *Smith*, '85, Crust. 16
 Eunesiotes, *Rainbow*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Eunetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eunotomastus, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 18
 Eunosaurus, *Seely*, '92, Rept. 34

EUNY.—EUPHORI.

Eunyctetis, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [F.]
 Eunyssobia, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 151
 Euobolus, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
 Euodice, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euomœa, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229
 Euops, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xiv
 Euosis, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Euowenia, *De Vis*, '91, Mamm. 55
 Eupachucda, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Eupachyeechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eupachylomma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 234
 Eupagia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 216
 Eupagiocerns, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
 Eupalæoniscus, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Eupalelius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Eupales, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 112
 Eupalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1927
 Eupalia, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18
 Eupalopsis, *Cavestrini*, '77, Acari; Prosp.
 Acarof. Ital. p. 182
 Eupalopsis, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 30
 Eupanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Euparthenus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 287
 Eupathes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
 Eupathistoma, *Brady*, '98, Crust. 35
 Eupatra, *Koenike*, '96, Arachn. 17
 Eupatrides, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 292
 Eupatula, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 291
 Eupecten, *Philippi*, '00, Moll. 91
 Eupegyliis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 114
 Eupeithes, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158
 Eupelminus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Euperissus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Euperizoma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 268
 Eupetaurus, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 38
 Eupetrichthys, *Ramsay & Douglas-Ogilby*,
 '88, Pisces 21
 Euphagnus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euphalacra, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 208
 Euphalepsus, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 55
 Euphanerops, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 31
 Eupheno, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
 Euphiltra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Euphilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Euphione, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15
 Euphleus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 154
 Euphlycta, *Suellin*, '00, Ins. 240
 Euphoresia, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Euphoridea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Euphoriella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208

EUPHORO.—EUPOR.

Euphorocera, *Tarusend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Euphranor, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 188
 Euphronarcha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Euphronides, *Thél*, '82, Ech. 9
 Euphrosyne, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Euphrynus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 132
 Euphrytus, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100
 Euphya, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 229
 Euphyacanthus, *Traquair*, '94, Pisces 42
 Euphyllites, *Wähner*, '98, Moll. 51
 Euphymasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
 Euphysetes, *Wall*, '51, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Euphysetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Eupilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Eupilumnus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 22
 Eupinoda, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Eupinopsis, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Eupira, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 173
 Eupisenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
 Eupista, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Eupithecidia, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 308
 Eupithecopus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Euplacella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Euplacocerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129
 Euplatamus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 112
 Euplectina, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
 Euplectodina, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Euplectopus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Euplectopsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Eupleurodus, *Gürich*, '84, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Euplexidia, *Swinhoe*, '97, Ins. 208
 Euplocera, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Euplocamina, *Holland*, '87, Ins. 219
 Euplocopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Euplokamis, *Chun*, '80, Cœl. 9
 Eupnigodes, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 299
 Eupnoea, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
 Eupnoea, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
 Eupodisma, *Seudder*, '98, Ins. 292
 Eupodosaurus, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 17
 Eupoeya, *Puckard*, '93, Ins. 251
 Eupolia, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 291
 Eupolygaster, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Eupolyymia, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25
 Eupolynoë, *Bidenkap*, '95, Verm. 33
 Eupolyodontes, *Buchanan*, '93, Vermes
 40
 Eupomatias, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 68
 Euponera, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 198
 Eupopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139
 Euporista, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Euporocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104

EUPOS.—EURINE.

- Euposaurus, *Lortet*, '92, Rept. 24
 Euprepes, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Euprepodes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.
 p. ix
 Eupretia, *Clement*, '60, Lep.; [Moore]
 Euprionocera, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 275
 Eupristina, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
 Euprocas, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 163
 Euprochyta, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 122
 Euproclius, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 137
 Euproctidion, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 251
 Euprotogonias, *Cope*, '93, Mamm. [T.]
 Euprymna, *Steenstrup*, '87, Moll. 54
 Eupsamma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eupselia, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Eupsilobius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 137
 Eupsychellus, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 222
 Euptera, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197
 Eupterolichus, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99,
 Arachn. 28
 Euptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Euptilotus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eupyenus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107
 Eupyra, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 97
 Eupyrgops, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
 Eupyrgota, *Coquillet*, '98, Ins. 252
 Eurabila, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 241
 Eurachis, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Euranoxia, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 123
 Eurata, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 91
 Eurelymis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 165
 Eurema, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 150
 Eurette, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16
 Euretus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 159
 Eurhania, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 115
 Eurhexius, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 108
 Eurhinodelphis, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique. xxiv p. 567
 Eurhinomallota, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Eurhinospiza, *Oustalet*, '92, Aves 53
 Eurhizostoma, *Hueckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Eurhopala, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 152
 Eurhynchocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 282
 Eurhynchus, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euricania, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265
 Euriceros, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euricinia, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Eurillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
 Eurimyia, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 245
 Eurinella, *Mewier*, '93, Ins. 320

EURINO.—EURYD.

- Eurinomyia, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 260
 Eurinorhynchus, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Euristhmus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 30
 Euristus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
 Eurodes, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 203
 Eurodolia, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 228
 Euromoia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
 Europus, *Klein*, '44, Pisces; Hist. Nat.
 Pisc. iv.
 Euros, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 199
 Eurosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Eurostodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
 Eurostoptinus, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 169
 Eurostopus, *Sunderell*, '72, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Eurota, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 180
 Eurotas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308
 Euroto, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Eurhynarodes, *Suellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Eurueppellia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 13
 Eurukuttarus, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 218
 Eurumetopos, *Morton*, '91, Pisces 11
 Euryanax, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70
 Euryalecerinus, *Austin*, Ech.; [L.]
 Euryaptus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Euryaspis, *Signoret*, '51, Hem.; [Ber-
 groth]
 Euryaspis, *Grube*, '59, Acari; Arch.
 Dorpat Ges. i p. 485 [Oudemans]
 Euryattus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachu. 20
 Eurybata, *Osteu-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 251
 Eurybanus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Eurycallinus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Eurycarpus, *Seeley*, '89, Rept. 18
 Eurycephala, *Röder*, '81, Ins. 251
 Euryceras, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Eurycercus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euryceros, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Euryceros, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 126
 Eurychlamys, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll.
 61
 Eurycoelum, *Brock*, '86, Verm. 5
 Eurycolon, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Eurycorma, *Thorell*, '68, Arachn.; Eug.
 Resa, Zool. Arachn. p. 4
 Eurycraspeda, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 260
 Euryderes, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 293
 Eurydice, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Eurydietya, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Eurydirorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
 Eurydiscites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22

EURYE.—EURYPN.

- Euryentome, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Euryetisus, *Cano*, '89, Crust. 14
 Euryetisus, *Garino*, '92, Crust. 17
 Eurygeniomorphus, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 136
 Eurygeniops, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. } 6
 [T.]
 Eurygenium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Eurygeophilus, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8
 Eurygnathus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces ;
 [S. W.]
 Eurygnathus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30
 Eurygnathus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 89
 Eurylychnus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 91
 Euryma, *Ulrich*, '97; [Field]
 Eurymachus, *Keyserling*, '81, Arachn. 15
 Eurymelanius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104
 Eurymeloides, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 297
 Eurymene, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 220
 Eurymera, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Eurymetopa, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
 Eurymetopus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Eurymetopus, *Postlethwaite*, '86, Crust.
 43
 Eurymnisa, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
 Eurymutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172
 Eurynebria, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 91
 Eurynotia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 73
 Eurynoticerus, *Canavari*, '97, Moll. 49
 Eurynotus, *Scott*, '98, Crust. 33
 Euryochetus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 48
 Euryodon, *Leidy*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Euryomma, *Stein*, '99, Ins. 237
 Euryonotus, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 32
 Euryopa, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Euryopsis, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147
 Euryosodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Euryostola, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 146
 Eurypanopeus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust.
 14
 Eurypanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Eurypelma, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 73
 Eurypelta, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Eurypelta, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 329
 Eurypeplodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Euryphædra, *Stuedinger*, '91, Ins. 197
 Eurypharynx, *Vaillant*, '82, Pisces 23
 Eurypholis, *Pictet*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Euryphura, *Stuedinger*, '91, Ins. 197
 Euryplaca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Euryplegma, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Eurypneustes, *Duncan*, '82, Ech.; [L.]

EURYPO.—EUSCELIN.

- Eurypona, *Huxley*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eurypon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S., p.
 521
 Eurypronota, *Cusey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Euryprosthius, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301
 Eurypsyche, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 265
 Euryptera, *Guérin*, '32, Col.; Grifith
 Anim. Kingd. xv p. 260
 Eurypterella, *Matthews*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Eurypterus, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Euryptidia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Euryptila, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24
 Euryptilus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193
 Euryrhopalus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Euryrarcus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Euryrshiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Euryrsia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Euryrsodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Euryrsoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 112
 Euryrstephus, *Cope*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Euryrstephus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
 Euryrstephus, *Saurage*, '78, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Euryrstephus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Euryrstephus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 24
 Euryrstephus, *Schroeder*, '91, Moll. 56
 Euryrstephus, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60
 Euryrta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii.
 Eurytaphria, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Eurytarsa, *Dokhtouroff*, '82, Ins. 21
 Eurytellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Eurytemora, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 35
 Eurythecodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
 Eurythecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 225
 Eurytherium, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eurythmia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Eurythmus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 268
 Eurythorax, *Tshitscherine*, '89, Ins. 92
 Eurytomocharis, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238
 Eurytrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
 Eurytyla, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Euryurus, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 56
 Euryxena, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Euryzilora, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Euryzona, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euryzona, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Eusabena, *Suellen*, '00, Ins. 278
 Eusamytha, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Eusarca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Euscaphurus, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 92
 Euscarthmus, *Wied.*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euscelinus, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138

EUSCELIO.—EUSTIC.

- Eusceliotes, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Euscenium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Euschausia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 212
 Euschmidtia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
 Eusclerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Euscopæus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 117
 Euscopolia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Euscotia, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 240
 Eusebia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 249
 Euseboides, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 178
 Euselates, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Euselenops, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 45
 Eusemius, *Vetter*, '81, Pisces [S. W.]
 Euseuca, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 254
 Euserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123
 Eusilis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 136
 Eusilpha, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 102
 Eusimonia, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Eusiphona, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Eusiroides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Eusiropsis, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30
 Eusition, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.: N. T. p. 162
 Eusmilus, *Gervais*, '75, Mamm. [Bergroth]
 Eusminthurus, *Böruer*, '00, Ins. 345
 Eusomidius, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 112
 Eusonoma, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 108
 Eusosmus, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Eusparvius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eusphaerius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
 Eusphaeropeltis, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123
 Eusphenura, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eusphinctus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Euspila, *Stephens*, '34, Lep.: [Durrant]
 Euspilopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Euspirocromminm, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 53
 Euspuæus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Eustala, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Eustalida, *Faust*, '91, Ins. 146
 Eustegasta, *Gerstæcker*, '83, Ins. 270
 Eustemmus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
 Eustenia, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 223
 Eustenophasma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
 Eustephanus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eusterinx, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Eusternum, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.: [K.]
 Eusthenoceras, *Foord*, '98, Moll. 51
 Eusthenopteron, *Whiteaves*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eusticothrix, *Dahl*, '85, Arachn. 15

EUSTIL.—EUTETR.

- Eustilbus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
 Eustilbeus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Eustirognathus, *Poock*, '98, Arachn. 21
 Eustixia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.: List pt. 2 p. 522
 Eustixia, *Hübner*, '23, Lep. Pyral.: [Durrant]
 Eustixis, *Hübner*, '25, Lep. Tin.: [Durrant]
 Eustomias, *Filhol*, '84, Pisces 34
 Eustomias, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 27
 Eustomis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91
 Eustrangalis, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Eustrinx, *Webb et Berthelot*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eustrophinus, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
 Eustrophopsis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Eustuhlmannium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eustylochus, *Verrill*, '93, Verm. 54
 Eustylon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.: N. T. p. xiv
 Eustylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Eusymmerus, *Richardson*, '99, Crust. 24
 Eusynhalonia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Eusyntelia, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 67
 Eusyntheta, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 161
 Eusyngium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eutachina, *Brauer & Bergoustantm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Eutaeniopsis, *Gahan*, 88, Ins. 158
 Eutamatia, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eutamias, *Truessart*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Eutane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 531
 Eutanypus, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 232
 Eutanys, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 120
 Eutapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 84
 Eutarsus, *Hessling*, '52, Acari; Illustr. med. zeit. Münch. [Oudemans]
 Eutatus, *Gervais*, '67, Mamm.; Mem. Soc. Geol. Fr. ix
 Euteles, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Eutelesia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Eutelesmus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 48
 Eutelesthes, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Euteleuta, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Eutelius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Eutellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Eutelops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Eutelornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
 Eutemnodus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.: [T.]
 Eutetramorium, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 177
 Eutetrappa, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108

EUTETT.—EUTRICHA

- Eutettix, *Duzee*, '92, Ins. 316
 Euthalanthia, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 320
 Euthalenessa, *Darboux*, '00, Verm. 25
 Euthaliopsis, *Poll*, '96, Ins. 218
 Eutheca, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 183
 Euthelepus, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19
 Euthemon, *Sollas*, '99, Ech. 76
 Euthemonia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Euthermesia, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 246
 Euthesius, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. 158
 Euthiconus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40
 Euthisanotia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 141
 Euthripta, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 146
 Euthycodes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Euthycus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
 Euthyglossa, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 135
 Euthymia, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46
 Euthymus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536
 Euthyna, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Euthynnus, *Lütken*, '83, Pisces 24
 Euthyonyx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Euthyphlebia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 287
 Euthyphleps, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 311
 Euthypoda, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 328
 Euthyprosopa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Euthyris, *Hincks*, '82, Moll. 112
 Euthystylus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Eutichurus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Eutinobothrus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Eutinopus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
 Eutivela, *Dall*, '91, Moll. 109
 Eutæa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 217
 Eutolmaëtus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eutomodus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 37
 Entomopepla, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308
 Eutomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Eutona, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
 Eutonina, *Hartlaub*, '98, Cœl. 22
 Eutorna, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 272
 Eutornopera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 293
 Eutrachyrhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13
 Eutrachytherus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Eutrapela, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Eutrepoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Eutrephosa, *Gumpfenberg*, '88, Ins. 259
 Eutreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eutricha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

EUTRICHE.—EVASH.

- Eutrichesis, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 66
 Eutrichillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Eutrichites, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Eutrichodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247
 Eutrichopus, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 96
 Eutrichosoma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184
 Eutrichota, *Röder*, '93, Ins. 316
 Eutrichotis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 278
 Entrigonodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Eutritia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Eutrixia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Eutrochatella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 94
 Entrochoerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 114
 Entroctes, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Entromula, *Frölich*, '28, Lep.; Tort. Wurst. ii [Durrant]
 Entromus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Eutygon, *Selater*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Eutycheide, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230
 Eutyctus, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126
 Eutypanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Eutyphlus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Eutyphœus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Eutyposis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
 Eutrobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Euvanessa, *Scudder*, '89, Ins. 214
 Euverna, *Neumogen & Dyar*, '93, Ins. 251
 Euvira, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Euvola, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Euxanthopsis, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Euxema, *Baly*, '85, Ins. 150
 Euxena, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Euxenus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159
 Euxinastra, *Böttger*, '88, Moll. 64
 Euxinomysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Euzercon, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Euzittelia, *Zeise*, '97, Spong. 12
 Euzone, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Euzonitis, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 156
 Euzophera, *Zeller*, '67, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Euzostria, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 170
 Evadne, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Evadodes, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 159
 Evadomorpha, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 160
 Evagrius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 319
 Evalees, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146
 Evanides, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Evarzia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 273
 Evashmaclea, *Goding*, '93, Ins. 340

EVASP.—EXOCA.

EXOCE.—FAG.

- Evaspidiotus, Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271
Evaxius, Kingsley, '84, Crust. 18
Everettia, Godwin-Austen, '91, Moll. 60
Evermannia, Jordan, '95, Pisces 25
Eversmanella, Jakowlew, '92, Ins. 208
Everyx, Ménières, '52, Lep.; Enum. Anim. Mus. Ac. Petr. ii p. 93
Evexia, Gistel, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 148
Evia, Walker, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 89
Evippa, Simon, '82, Arachn. 19
Evistius, Gill, '93, Pisces 23
Evonima, Walker, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 505
Evopes, Scudder, '94, Ins. 98
Evoxysoma, Ashmead, '94, Ins. 238
Evrus, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 639

Exacrodus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 196
Exæolus, Des Gozis, '86, Ins. 145
Exæretia, Stainton, '49, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London p. 152
Exæretopus, Newstead, '94, Ins. 366
Exæsthetus, Waterhouse, '89, Ins. 128
Exallopthalmus, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 66
Exangeltus, Blackburn, '97, Ins. 132
Exanthemops, Elliot, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
Exapinæus, Pascoe, '82, Ins. 90
Exarchus, Pascoe, '87, Ins. 155
Exarna, Brunner, '93, Ins. 369
Exbalea, Jousseau, '00, Moll. 66
Excavarus, Davis, '97, Ins. 178
Excisa, Ailly, '97, Moll. 50
Excursor, Gistel, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xiii
Exchestoma, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 75
Exechlyga, Stokes, '84, Prot. 15
Exechocentrus, Simon, '88, Arachn. 6
Exechopysis, Simon, '85, Arachn. 17
Exedra, Brunner, '93, Ins. 357
Exedrium, Grote, '82, Ins. 183
Exedrium, Smith, '88, Ins. 230
Exeirarthra, Broun, '93, Ins. 108
Exenterella, Grote, '83, Ins. 206
Exepacmus, Coquillett, '94, Ins. 338
Exeristes, Foerster, '88, Ins. 194
Exeristis, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 285
Exetastus, Bonaparte, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Eximia, Jordan, '94, Ins. 189
Exiteloceras, Hyatt, '94, Moll. 33
Exitelus, Scudder, '90, Ins. 86
Exocalopus, Broun, '93, Ins. 157

Exocelina, Broun, '86, Ins. 111
Exoceras, Jacoby, '91, Ins. 162
Exocetus, Browne, 1756, Pisces; Hist. Jamaica p. 442
Exochella, Jullien, '88, Pol. 10
Exochlænus, Shipp, '94, Ins. 238
Exochochla, Van der Hoever, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Exochoderes, Bolivar, '82, Ins. 275
Exocoetoides, Davis, '87, Pisces 28
Exocus, Péringuey, '96, Ins. 104
Exædiceros, Stebbing, '99, Crust. 26
Exæolus, Broun, '93, Ins. 136
Exætoderes, Pascoe, '87, Ins. 154
Exohadrus, Broun, '93, Ins. 146
Exoles, Gistel, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Exolytus, Foerster, '88, Ins. 195
Exomesites, Broun, '86, Ins. 176
Exomias, Bedel, '83, Ins. 98
Exomytæca, Meyrick, '88, Ins. 228
Exopthalmida, Fuust, '92, Ins. 152
Exoplisia, Godman & Salvin, '86, Ins. 241
Exoptata, Coquillett, '87, Ins. 286
Exorhina, Jan, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Exorhina, Weisc, '86, Ins. 188
Exoria, Meyrick, '82, Ins. 227
Exorides, Pascoe, '81, Ins. 78
Exoristoides, Coquillett, '97, Ins. 263
Exospheroma, Stebbing, '00, Crust. 38
Exoteleia, Wallengren, '81, Ins. 228
Exothispa, Kolbe, '97, Ins. 156
Exotrocha, Meyrick, '86, Ins. 256
Expilator, Gistel, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xiv
Exsula, Jordan, '96, Ins. 235
Extra, Jousseau, '94, Moll. 69
Extromus, Péringuey, '96, Ins. 104
Exuviella, Tzenkowski, '82, Prot. 4
Exydrus, Broun, '86, Ins. 112
Exysma, Gorham, '91, Ins. 168
Exyston, Schiödt, '39, Hym.; [Bergroth]

Eymarella, Cossmann, '97, Moll. 70

FABAGELLA, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
Fabius, Gistel, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
Fabrea, Henneqy, '90, Prot. 10
Fabricianus, Weise, '95, Ins. 220
Facalana, Bergh, '88, Moll. 67
Fagotia, Bourguignat, '84, Moll. 47

FAH.—FAVE.

- Fahrea, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 96
 Faiditus, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Fairmaireiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 161
 Fairmairella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Falagonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Falana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Falcaria, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 152
 Falcicornis, *Planck*, '94, Ins. 132
 Falcifer, *Rehn*, '00, Mamm. 35
 Falciger, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Falcimala, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Falconia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Falconius, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Falcula, *Conrad*, '71, Scaphopoda; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 77
 Falcula, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
 Falcnliger, *Railliet*, '96, Acari; Reçneil médéc. vétér. p. 6
 Falga, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 200
 Faliscus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
 Falliceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49
 Fanchonia, *Werner*, '92, Rept. 38
 Fangophilina, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
 Fannettia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Fargesia, *Heude*, '86, Moll. 87
 Farlowella, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23
 Farnellia, *Traquair*, '98, Pisces 44
 Faronidius, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 109
 Faronoma, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 108
 Fascellina, *Walker*, '60, Lep.: List. pt. 20, p. 215
 Fascicularia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '88, Cœl. 33
 Fasciolina, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 186
 Fasciolopsis, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Fatua, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Fatuellus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Faudelia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59
 Fautotis, *Jousseume*, '88, Moll. 71
 Faustia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 88
 Faustia, *Tournier*, '89, Ins. 154
 Faustiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
 Faustinus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152
 Fauvelia, *Wasmann*, '95, Ins. 126
 Fauvelia, *Gravier*, '00, Verm. 25
 Fauxulus, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 73
 Faveria, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List. pt. 19 p. 888

FAVI.—FICI.

- Favila, *Conbridge*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Favosipora, *MacGillivray*, '85, Pol. 10
 Favus, *Lanchester*, '00, Crust. 25
 Feaia, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 131
 Feanus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 100
 Fecampia, *Giard*, '86, Verm. 5
 Fedaiella, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Feddenia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 19
 Fedora, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 111
 Fedrizzia, *Camestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Fedtschenkia, *Saussure*, '80, Ins. 107
 Felaniella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Felderia, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Felderia, *Semper*, '88, Ins. 214
 Felderia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 237
 Feliceps, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Felicia, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '90, Moll. 70
 Felivox, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Felsina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Felsinothorium, *Capellini*, '72, Mamm.: [T.]
 Feltria, *Kœnike*, '92, Arachn. 36
 Fenaria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 219
 Fenestra, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Fenestrulina, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
 Fenja, *Danielssen*, '88, Cœl. 32
 Fenouilia, *Heude*, '89, Moll. 42
 Fenrisia, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Fentonina, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 184
 Feranoides, *Carlleyle*, '69, Oph.; [B.]
 Ferenta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List. pt. 12 p. 961
 Feresa, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Fergana, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267
 Fericeus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Fernaldella, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
 Fernaldia, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 229
 Fernellius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Feroniola, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 120
 Ferreolomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 194
 Fescennius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Fessonina, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Festa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Festella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 382
 Fibularia, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 17
 Fibulia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
 Fibuloptyxis, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75
 Ficarasites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Ficinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336

FICU.—FLOH.

FLOR.—FOUDI.

Ficulina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 523
 Fidelia, *Friese*, '00, Ins. 190
 Fidiobia, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260
 ✓ ○ Fieberiella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Fieberisca, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 294
 Figularia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Filholornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 29
 Filigerina, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 26
 Filipalpus, *Haller*, '81, Acari; Zool. Anz. p. 381
 Filistatoides, *Cambridge*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Fimbria, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 57
 Fimbria, *Belon*, '96, Ins. 170
 Fimbriatella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Fimbriatorpedo, *Fritsch*, '86, Pisces 8
 Fimoscolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Finotia, *Bonnet*, '84, Ins. 295
 Fioria, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 8
 Firmicus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Fischeria, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Gesell. iii p. 56
 Fisera, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 291
 Fistulicola, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 36
 Flabelligera, *Sars*, '29, Chætopoda; Bidrag Soödyrenes Naturlh. i p. 31
 Flabellipecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Flabelliporus, *Derrieur*, '93, Prot. 27
 Flabellina, *Schubert*, '00, Prot. 17
 ✓ Flaccia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Flacilla, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Flaminius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Flammeo, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Flanona, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 ✓ ○ Flatida, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Flavia, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 31
 Flavina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 369
 Flavius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Fleischmannia, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 20
 Flemingites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Fleta, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 235
 Fletcherodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Verm. 30
 Flexaster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Flexibilia, *Zittel*, '95, Ech. 63
 Flexopecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Floccifera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
 Flohria, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40

Floresca, *Haeckel*, '80, Cæl. 12
 Florianites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Floricola, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Florida, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Floridina, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Florinda, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Florissantia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Florus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Flos, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 224
 Floscula, *Haeckel*, '80, Cæl. 12
 Flosculipora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 10
 Flosshilda, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Fluda, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Fluxina, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 54
 Fodiator, *Jordan & Meek*, '85, Pisces 31
 Fodinoidea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 208
 Føersterella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Føersteria, *Szepligeti*, '96, Ins. 202
 Føetopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 47
 Føstorius, *Keys*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]
 Fohlia, *Lohmann*, '92, Tun. 7
 Foliana, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Folinaea, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
 Folioseris, *Rehberg*, '92, Cæl. 13
 Fonscolombia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Fonteboanuis, *Seuna*, '93, Ins. 172
 Fontinus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 34
 Foratidolium, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Forbesella, *Herdman*, '91, Tun. 5
 Forbesiceras, *Kossmat*, '97, Moll. 49
 Forbesium, *Weed*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Forcipiger, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 22
 Forcipula, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 291
 Forelia, *Haller*, '81, Arachn. 29
 Forelius, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198
 Formiaua, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Formicinoides, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Formicivorus, *Tenminck*, '07, Aves; [F. W.]
 Formicomimus, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 151
 Formicoris, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 281
 Fornicaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Fornix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Forskaliopsis, *Haeckel*, '88, Cæl. 24
 Fortunata, *Chou*, '89, Crust. 17
 Fossaria, *Westerlund*, '85, Moll. 76
 Fota, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 205
 Fotella, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Foudia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

FOUDR.—FUC.

- Foudrasia, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 103
 Foudrasia, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 180
 Foulehaio, *Reicheubach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Fouquea, *Bronquiart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Foveolaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 6
 Foxia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
- Fracassa, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
 Fragaroides, *Maurice*, '88, Tun. 5
 Franklinia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fraseria, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Frechia, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Fredericia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Verm. 27
 Fregata, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fregella, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 272
 Fregetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Freilla, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 243
 Frenchella, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 114
 Frenchia, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 318
 Fretum, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 59
 Frevillea, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24
 Freya, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 66
 Freyella, *Perrier*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Frey-Suila, *Aleman*, '87, Ins. 308
 Friccius, *Germain*, '97, Ins.; An. Univ.
 Chile xviii p. 294
 Fridericianella, *Brades*, '94, Verm. 39
 Fridolinia, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Frieleia, *Dall*, '95, Brach. 6
 Friesca, *Dalla Torre*, '95, Ins. 375
 Frigga, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidensyst. p. 66
 Frigillus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161
 Frigilus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fringalanda, *Hodgson*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fringillanda, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Frirenia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Frisimelica, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Fritschia, *Dawson*, '82, Rept. 27
 Friula, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 14
 Froggatiella, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 336
 Frontina, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Frontipoda, *Koenike*, '91, Arachn. 21
 Fructuarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Frugilegus, *Lesson*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fruhstorferia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
- Fuchsina, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114
 Fucicola, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Fucitrogus, *Brady*, '95, Crust. 15

FUE.—GABA.

- Fuentes, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Fufius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Fugia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 348
 Fulercella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Fulguroficus, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 47
 Fulica, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fulla, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Fulmarus, *Stephens*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fulmentum, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 40
 Fumaria, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
 p. 473
 Fumea, *Haworth*, '12, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 London p. 340
 Fuudanius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Fundella, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82
 Fundulus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Fungocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Fungulus, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 105
 Funiculus, *Heude*, '88, Moll. 64
 Funingus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Funisciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Furcaria, *Lesson*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Fureaster, *Stürtz*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Fureifer, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Fureillus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Fureivena, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266
 Furcosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Furo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Furunculus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Fuscomitra, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 72
 Fusconiaia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Fuscus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Fusifer, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17
 Fusifer, *Raffray*, '99, Ins. 106
 Fusimorio, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 61
 Fusoficula, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 47
 Fusoterebra, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74
 Fustigerodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Fustigeropsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
- Fylgia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Fylla, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
- G AANA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.
 35 p. 1729
 Gabalæca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1743
 Gabara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1740
 Gabata, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114

GABB.—GALA.

- Gabbioceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Gabianus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gabillotia, *Servain*, '91, Moll. 105
 Gabonia, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 190
 Gabonia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 159
 Gabonia, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 348
 Gabonisca, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 159
 Gabra, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1727
 Gabunia, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 253
 Gabyna, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Gadarscama, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Gadera, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 964
 Gadessa, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Gadiria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1742
 Gadirtha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1102
 Gača, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 229
 Gædiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 343
 Gædiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Gætanns, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Gagaria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Gagitodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281
 Gaidius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Galacantha, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 31
 Galachrysia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Galactesthes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 151
 Galactopteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Galactosomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Galanageia, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 268
 Galanda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 150
 Galanthis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
 Galanthula, *Hartlaub*, '99, Cœl. 11
 Galapagia, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 360
 Galapha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1544
 Galapha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1850
 Galaria, *Walker*, '69, Lep.; List pt. 85
 p. 1806
 Galasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1801
 Galastes, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galathodes, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 31
 Galathopsis, *Henderson*, '85, Crust. 17

GALB.—GAMASO.

- Galbula, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galbuloides, *Des Murs*, '52, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Galbulus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gale, *Wagner*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Galcaicus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 290
 Galeaster, *Semmes*, '90, Ech. 9
 Galedon, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Galeodes, *Heckel*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Galeodina, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Galeodinopsis, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71
 Galeodocassis, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Galeodosconsia, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Galcolella, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Galeolimnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves. 26
 Galeolopsia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Galeopardus, *Matschie*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Galeopisar, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 57
 Galeospalax, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève, ix p. 161
 Galeottus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 328
 Galeraster, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 68
 Galcreucesthis, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 176
 Galgera, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 200
 Galeriscus, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 29
 Galerita, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galerix, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci.
 Nat. Genève, ix p. 164
 Galerocypeus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Galerusoma, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 175
 Galgacus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Galiteuthis, *Joubin*, '98, Moll. 59
 Gallandia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 73
 Galleridia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 235
 Gallicrex, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galliena, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25
 Gallienia, *Bronquiart*, '97, Ins. 296
 Gallinago, *Leach*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gallinulopha, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Gallipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Gallirex, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galloperdix, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gallopontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Gallus, *Brisson*, 1766, Aves; [F. W.]
 Galona, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 293
 Galtara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1688
 Galumna, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's
 Isis, p. 620
 Gamana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Gamasomorpha, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 9

GAMAST.—GARGA.

- Gamaster, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
 Gamatoba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Gambetta, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gambrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gambula, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's
 Isis p. 620
 Gamia, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gammaroerinus, *Quenst.*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Gammarotettix, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Gammasus, *Böhmensieg*, '73, Acari; Het
 Mikroskop p. 126
 Gamoruna, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
 Gamosecus, *Provancher*, '80, Ins. 114
 Gamospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Gamporhynchus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Gampsosteonyx, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Gampsotes, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Ganacrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ganacä, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Ganablia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Ganascus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Ganesa, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 53
 Gangara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Gangetia, *Ancey*, '81, Moll. 91
 Ganglbaueria, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 141
 Ganisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1190
 Ganix, *Rajinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ganoblemmus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 362
 Ganolepsis, *Woodward*, '93, Pisces 35
 Ganolodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ganomidos, *Ailly*, '97, Moll. 55
 Ganopristodus, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces;
 Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 37
 Ganorhynchus, *Traquair*, '73, Pisces;
 Geol. Mag. x p. 552
 Ganosoma, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Gansia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Ganymela, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175
 Ganyrus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Ganz, *Merrem*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garecus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 326
 Gardinia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 238
 Gareris, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Garga, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Gargamella, *Bergh*, '94, Moll. 67
 Gargantua, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 227
 Gargaphia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 26 p. 1634
 Gargaropsis, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Gargaza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1733

GARGE.—GASTROP.

- Gargela, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 29
 p. 815
 Gargilius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 133
 Garnieria, *Gredler*, '83, Moll. 79
 Garretia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 61
 Garrha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1835
 Garrodia, *Forbes*, '81, Aves 51
 Garrularix, *Gray*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garrulina, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Garudinia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
 Garudinistis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Garum, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Garypinus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 18
 Garzonina, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Gascardia, *Tozzetti*, '94, Ins. 366
 Gasina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1478
 Gasmara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1634
 Gasola, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 51
 Gasponia, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 163
 Gastercome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Gastraster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 43
 Gastraulax, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '41, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Gastrida, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Gastrimargus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Gastrinodes, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Gastroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Gastroblasta, *Keller*, '83, Cœl. 7
 Gastrobothrus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 53
 Gastroceratella, *Darbour*, '00, Verm. 25
 Gastrochæta, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gastrocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 64
 Gastrodelphis, *Graeffe*, '81, Crust. 32
 Gastrodes, *Korotner*, '88, Cœl. 17
 Castrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Gastroecus, *Hansen*, '86, Crust. 41
 Gastrolatrix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Gastromanus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 xi
 Gastromega, *Sudmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Gastrophæna, *Faurel*, '98, Ins. 111
 Gastropholis, *Fischer*, '86, Rept. 14
 Gastropius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Gastropilakæis, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 240
 Gastroporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Gastrops, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 265
 Gastropssetta, *Beun*, '95, Pisces 29
 Gastropychia, *Kobelt & Moellendorf*, '00,
 Moll. 77
 Gastropychus, *Cuallery*, '96, Crust. 23

GASTROS.—GEIN.

- Gastrochiza, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
 Gastroserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Gastrostomus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 31
 Gastrotheus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 308
 Gastrothuria, *Perrier*, '00, Ech. 76
 Gastrothylax, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 5
 Gathodes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 118
 Gathynia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1639
 Gattya, *Allman*, '85, Cœl. 9
 Gattyana, *McIntosh*, '97, Vermes 33
 Gancelmus, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Gaudria, *Frütsch*, '85, Rept. 26
 Gaujonia, *Dognin*, '91, Ins. 214
 Gauresthes, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 164
 Gauroerinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8
 Gauropicoides, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gaurotina, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 161
 Gaurotinus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 151
 Gausapa, *r. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's Isis, p. 620
 Gausocentrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gautheria, *Lambert*, '88, Ech. 12
 Gauza, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gavæus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gavara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 771
 Gavia, *Forster*, 1788, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gavialiceps, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 29
 Gavialinum, *Lortet*, '92, Rept. 32
 Gavina, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gazacrinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 99
 Gazæra, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 43
 Gazena, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 482
 Gazzola, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ge, *Nicérille*, '95, Ins. 285
 Geagras, *Cope*, '76, Oph.; [B.]
 Geatractus, *Dugès*, '98, Rept. 20
 Geayia, *Thor*, '97, Arachn. 46
 Gecinulus, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geckonia, *Mocquard*, '95, Rept. 17
 Gedrosia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Geelongia, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Gegania, *Jeffreys*, '84, Moll. 54
 Gegenbauria, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophora; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. iii p. 198
 Gehenna, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Gehlota, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 228
 Geikia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35
 Geintzella, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]

GEIS.—GENYO.

- Geisha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Geisonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Geitodoris, *Bergh*, '91, Moll. 71
 Gelanor, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsala vii p. 37
 Gelasma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Gelastes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; Naumannia p. 211
 Gelastes, *Mählin*, '68, Aves; Ventensk. Grund. Bestämm. Vogelart. p. 106 [F. W.]
 Gelastocœris, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
 Gelastorhinus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Gelliodes, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7
 Gellins, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Gellonia, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 234
 Gelocus, *Aymard*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Geloimimus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
 Geloius, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
 Gelonia, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 204
 Gelotia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Gelotopæus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Gelotopœia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 303
 Gemeneta, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 331
 Geminaria, *Cochillet*, '94, Ins. 358
 Gemmellaroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Gemmellarœia, *Cossmann*, '98, Brach. 5
 Gemphaga, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Gempylus, *Curier*, '29, Pisces; [Waite]
 Genarehus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Genauræa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1747
 Genentomum, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Genestia, *Stål*, '58, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Geniadophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 251
 Geniates, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Gennadas, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24
 Gennadas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36
 Gennæochen, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Gennæocerinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Gennaia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Genophantis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 269
 Genopteryx, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Genostece, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 289
 Genostoma, *Dörler*, '00, Vermes 38
 Genusa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 818
 Genyomyrus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37
 Genyophryne, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 25
 Genyornis, *Stirling & Zietz*, '96, Aves 34

GENYS.—GEOSO.

Genysa, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Geobamon, *Burmeister*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geobiastes, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geocalamus, *Günther*, '80, Rept. 8
 Geoceras, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Geocharis, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Geocharis, *Ehlers*, '83, Ins. 39
 Geochelidon, *Brchm*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geochus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 100
 Geocitta, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geocolaptes, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geocoma, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Geocorhaphus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii p. 328
 Geodercodes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Geodes, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Geodipsus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Geodrilus, *Ude*, '93, Vermes 43
 Geoffroyus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geoglada, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 309
 Geoica, *Hart*, '94, Ins. 363
 Geolabis, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Geoligia, *Dollfus*, '95, Crust. 38
 Geolycees, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Geomantis, *Pantel*, '96, Ins. 316
 Geometrimima, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 291
 Geomolge, *Boulenger*, '86, Rept. 23
 Geomorpha, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Geopadærus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Geopæderus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Geopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geoperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 168
 Geophagus, *Attems*, '97, Myr. 9
 Geophilium, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Geophilus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 73
 Geopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geoprionus, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 161
 Georgia, *Bourquignat*, '82, Moll. 85
 Georgicus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Georidius, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Georisia, *Perrier*, '93, Ech. 53
 Geoscala, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Geoscaphæus, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 357
 Geosesarina, *De Man*, '92, Crust. 18
 Geosomus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 152

GEOSP.—GERIA

Geospizopsis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geotacco, *Verreaux*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geothauma, *Crosse*, '92, Moll. 81
 Geothelphusa, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
 Geothlypis, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1, p. 316
 Geotreacha, *Emerton*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Geotreacha, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Geotrochatella, *Fischer*, '95, Moll. 75
 Geotrypetes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 13
 Geotrypus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève, ix p. 160
 Gephuroceras, *Ilyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Gephyra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 848
 Gephyranodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gephyrina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Gephyrinus, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
 Gephyroglanis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 31
 Gephyrophora, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 12
 Gephyrophora, *Karsch*, '96 Ins. 236
 Gephyrura, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Geracus, *Mattheu*, '97, Ins. 91
 Geræsta, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Geræus, *Paseoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Geralophus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Geralycosa, *Kusta*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Geranarchus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geranchon, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Geranopsis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41
 Geranopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 41
 Geranospiza, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geranospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Geranus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gerapompus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Gerarus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Gerasaphes, *Clarke*, '96, Crust. 41
 Geratarbus, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Gerbatha, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 33 p. 913
 Gerboides, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Gerespa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1168
 Gergithomorphus, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250
 Gergovia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72
 Gergoviomys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Geria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14 p. 1366

GERIS.—GIF.

- Gerisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1612
 Gerlachea, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
 Germanica, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 126
 Germe, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Geroda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 832
 Gerœocormobius, *Holmberg*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Geronops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Gerontia, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 68
 Geronticus, *Wagler*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gersemiopsis, *Danielsen*, '86, Coel. 2
 Gertsfeldia, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 59
 Gervaisia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gesdena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 169
 Gesonia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 75
 Gespanna, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 256
 Gestroa, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gestroana, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gestroiella, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 296
 Getacalles, *Brown*, '92, Ins. 164
 Gethosyne, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Getulia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Geyerella, *Schellwien*, '00, Brach. 6
 Geyeria, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Geyeria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Geyeroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
- Ghaleca, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 133
 Gheynia, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
- Giacla, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1315
 Giardella, *Canu*, '88, Crust. 23
 Giardia, *Kunstler*, '82, Prot. 8
 Giardius, *Perraud*, '96, Arachn. 18
 Giaura, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 434
 Gibbaster, *Sennes*, '90, Ech. 9
 Gibber, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Gibberulina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Gibberulus, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 74
 Gibbiger, *Csiki*, '00, Ins. 185
 Gibbomodiola, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 78
 Gibborissoia, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 71
 Gibbosula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Gibbulastra, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 52
 Gibbuloidella, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 68
 Giebelia, *Kellogg*, '96, Ins. 307
 Giffonus, *Costa*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]

GIG.—GISC.

- Giganteopalpus, *Huwe*, '95, Ins. 288
 Gigantichthys, *Dames*, '87, Pisces 34
 Gigantione, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 48
 Gigantipitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gigantocera, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 268
 Gigantoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Gigantocypris, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Gigantomilax, *Böttger*, '83, Moll. 62
 Gigantopecten, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 85
 Gigantophasma, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 285
 Gigantopora, *Ridley*, '81, Moll. 104
 Gigantosaurus, *Sealey*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Gigantostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75
 Gigantostylis, *Frech*, '90, Coel. 21
 Gigantotermes, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82
 Glioliola, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28
 Gilbertia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Gilbertia, *Jordan & Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 11
 Gilbertidia, *Berg*, '99, Pisces 21
 Gilbertina, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 23
 Gillellus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Gillettea, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Gillias, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24
 Gillicus, *Hay*, '98, Pisces 39
 Gilmeisterium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 105
 Ginaia, *Brusina*, '96, Moll. 50
 Gindanes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 285
 Gingla, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 128
 Ginglymia, '92, *Townsend*, Ins. 295
 Ginnania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71
 Gippius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 633
 Gippicola, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Giraffomyia, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 309
 Giraffospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Giraudia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Girandia, *Bourquignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Girella, *Gray*, '35, Pisces; Illust. Ind. Zool. ii pl. 98
 Girpa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1849
 Girpa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 209
 Girtexta, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 260
 Giscala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1671

GISI.—GLE.

- Gisira, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 71
- Gisopygus, *Fourtau*, '99, Ech. 62
- Gisortia, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
- Gistonycerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.
- Gitanopsis, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 25
- Gizama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 192
- Glaea, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
- Glandarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glandiceps, *Spengel*, '91, Vermes 40
- Glauiolestes, *Cope*, '62, Infus. [B.]
- Glaniopsis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
- Glanycus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 634
- Glaphostoma, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104
- Glaphyristis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
- Glaphyrocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 96
- Glaphyromotus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303
- Glaphyrosoma, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
- Glaphyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
- Glaridiechthys, *Garman*, '96, Pisces 34
- Glaridodon, *Garman*, '95, Pisces 33
- Glastus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
- Glasmunovia, *Semenov*, '95, Ins. 183
- Glaucerodius, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
- Glaucestes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glaucina, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
- Glaucion, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glaucionetta, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glaucoda, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 279
- Glauconoë, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
- Glaucocyteris, *Dobson*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
- Glaucophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
- Glaucopsis, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glaucopsis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
- Glaucopsis, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glaucopterix, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glaucosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
- Glaucostracia, *Aucey*, '98, Moll. 67
- Glaux, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glechonis, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
- Glena, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255
- Glenarea, *Poeta*, '88, Col. 29
- Glenentela, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118
- Glenida, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 160

GLI.—GLYM.

- Gliciphila, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glinama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
- Glischirus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
- Glischrocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
- Gliscus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
- Globa, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 107
- Globicephalus, *Lesson*, '28, Mamm.; [T.]
- Globicera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Globidium, *Flesch*, '83, Prot. 13
- Globilemur, *Major*, '97, Mamm. 23
- Globipes, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
- Globothorax, *Fleutiaux*, '91, Ins. 125
- Globulipora, *Peron & Thomas*, '93, Bry. 5
- Glochiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
- Glocia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
- Gloioncyteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
- Glomeridella, *Brolenann*, '95, Myr. 13
- Glomus, *Gistel*, '48 Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Gloriana, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 218
- Glossa, *Gourret & Rüser*, '88, Prot. 16
- Glossidionophora, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
- Glossidium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
- Glossiphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glossobius, *Schüdlte*, '83, Crust. 22
- Glossoccephalus, *Borallius*, '87, Crust. 23
- Glossocheilifer, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
- Glossocchelys, *Seeley*, '71, Rept.; [R. L.]
- Glossola, *Fowler*, '87, Ins. 97
- Glossopelta, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271
- Glossostoma, *Günther*, '00, Rept. 28
- Glottis, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glozosa, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xi
- Glugea, *Thélohan*, '91, Prot. 12
- Glutophrissa, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 210
- Gluviopsis, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
- Glycaria, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
- Glycerella, *Arwidsson*, '98, Vermes 38
- Glycerina, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 25
- Glycerius, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 27
- Glycetonia, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 118
- Glyciphila, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glycosia, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
- Glycymeris, *Browne*, '56, Moll.; Hist. Jamaica p. 411
- Glycyphagus, *Hering*, '38, Acari; Krätzm. p. 619
- Glycyphila, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glycyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
- Glycyspina, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
- Glympis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 852

GLYP.—GLYPTOSC.

- Glyphana, *Gisl.*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Glyphandra, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 279
 Glyphanodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Glyphanostomum, *Levinsen*, '84, Verm.
 15
 Glyphastræa, *Duncan*, '87, Cœl. 14
 Glyphepomis, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 277
 Glyphicnemis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Glyphidelphis, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Glyphidites, *Mojisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Glyphidiura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Glyphidocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 257
 Glyphidrilus, *Horst*, '91, Vermes 30
 Glyphoclonus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Glyphocrangon, *Milne-Edwards*, '81,
 Crust. 21
 Glyphocryptus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Glyphodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Glyphodonta, *Stannius*, '56, Oph.; [B.]
 Glypholycus, *Günther*, '93, Rept. 26
 Glyphonotus, *Redtenbacher*, '89, Ins. 316
 Glyphonycteris, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 22
 Glyphorhamphus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 176
 Glyphorynchus, *Wied.*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Glyphotes, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Glyphus, *Milne-Edwards*, '84, Crust. 19
 Glyptaspis, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 12
 Glyptatelus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 34
 Glyptemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr.
 Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 443
 Glyptobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
 Glyptocephalus, *Edwards*, '83, Ins. 293
 Glyptocera, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260
 Glyptocolastes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208
 Glyptoconus, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '94,
 Moll. 55
 Glyptocranium, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Glyptodoryctes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Glyptogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Glyptoglossa, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144
 Glyptognathus, *Lylekker*, '83, Rept. 24
 Glyptognathus, *Newberry*, '89, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Glyptogona, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Glyptolus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Glyptometopa, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
 Glyptomyrnæx, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
 Glyptophidium, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Glyptophrynus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133
 Glyptops, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 20
 Glyptoscapus, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 153
 Glyptoscelimorpha, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 133

GLYPTOST.—GNORIMI.

- Glyptostyla, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 73
 Glyptoteles, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Glyptotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 285
 Glyptothea, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 123
 Gmelina, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
 Gmelinius, *Boucard*, '94, Aves 36
 Gmelinopsis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30
 Gnamptocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Gnamptocera, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 227
 Gnamptogya, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 291
 Gnamptoloma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Gnamptonychia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240
 Gnamptonyx, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
 Gnamptopsilopus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Gnamptopteryx, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 282
 Gnamptorhiza, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Gnaphalocnemis, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 139
 Gnaphosoides, *Hogg*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Gnaptorina, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Gnathacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Gnathaster, *Staden*, '89, Ech. 20
 Gnathobracon, *Costa*, '64, Hym.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Gnathocephalus, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins.
 353
 Gnathocera, *Provaucher*, '82, Ins. 128
 Gnathochorisis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Gnathocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
 Gnatholeophanes, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 174
 Gnathomela, *Jacobson*, '95, Ins. 220
 Gnathonarium, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 12
 Gnathonyx, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Gnathopalystes, *Rainbow*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Gnathophis, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh.
 Ver. Hamburg iv p. 7
 Gnathophya, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins.
 204
 Gnathosittaca, *Cabanis*, '64, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Gnathorhiza, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 11
 Gnesia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gnesion, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Gnomodes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 179
 Gnomulus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Gnophæla, *Walker*, Lep. '54; List pt. 2
 p. 330
 Gnopharmia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267
 Gnophonytis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Gnophrioides, *Hejlaerts*, '91, Ins. 216
 Gnorimidia, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 128
 Gnorimimelus, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54

GNORIMO.—GONATA.

GONATI.—GONIOMERI.

- Gnorimoschema, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 289
 Gnosippus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Gnoticarina, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Gnotus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Gnypetomorpha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 191

 Gobiella, *Cienkowski*, '82, Prot. 4
 Goboa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1805
 Godana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1800
 Godasa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 271
 Godingia, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Godmanella, *Pictet & Saussure*, '97,
 Ins. 296
 Godwinia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 60
 Goë, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 238
 Gøendul, *Koren*, '83, Coel. 15
 Goëtia, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Goetice, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Goidelia, *Embleton*, '00, Crust. 42
 Goisachius, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Goldenbergia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 264
 Goldfussia, *Norman*, '91, Ech.; [L.]
 Goldia, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Goleta, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29
 Golfingia, *Lawkester*, '85, Vermes 9
 Gulgus, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
 Goliathopsis, *Janson*, '81, Ins. 55
 Goliota, *Mulsant*, '73, Col.; Col. France
 Brevipennes p. 105
 Gombertangia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Coel. 49
 Gomphacanthus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11
 Gomphocerus, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Gomphocranum, *Jakow*, '28, Hem.;
 [Banks]
 Gomphodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Gomphognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Gompholepis, *Barrande*, '72, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Gomphomastax, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gomphopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Gomphostegia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15
 Gomphotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gonæpa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1840
 Gonanticlea, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 267
 Gonaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Gonaretiens, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Gonaspis, *Ashton*, '97, Ins. 186
 Gonatas, *Distat*, '82, Ins. 282

 Gonatista, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 54
 Gonatocerus, *Schaufuss*, '80, Ins. 33
 Gonatodus, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart.
 J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 555
 Gonatonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust.
 23
 Gonatorhynchus, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19
 Gonatorrhina, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 309
 Gonatosphæra, *Guppy*, '95, Prot. 25
 Gonatoxia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Gondwanosaurus, *Lylekker*, '85, Rept.
 26
 Gongatops, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Gongrocnemis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Gongylidiellum, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Gongylocorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Gongyloseps, *Böttger*, '83, Rept. 12
 Gongylospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00,
 Spong. 29
 Goniacodon, *Cope*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Goniaphea, *Bowditch*, '25, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gonicelus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Goniobatis, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Goniocarabus, *Géhin*, '85, Ins. 59
 Goniocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104
 Goniocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Goniocæta, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
 Goniocœla, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. iv p. 144
 Goniocœle, *Bell*, '58, Crust.; Mon. foss.
 Mal. Crust. i p. 25
 Goniocœnia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 176
 Goniocœma, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Gonioceraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273
 Gonioceraspidum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291
 Goniocerinus, *Miller & Gurlay*, '91, Ech.
 85
 Goniodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 19
 Goniolineura, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 334
 Gonioidiscus, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Goniiodoma, *Zeller*, '49, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Goniiodoma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Gniiodon, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Goniodus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 11
 Goniogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Goniognathus, *Heyden*, '83, Ins. 27
 Goniogyra, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72
 Goniolæthrus, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 134
 Goniolobocera, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Gonioma, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 251
 Goniomeris, *Choffatt*, '93, Moll. 71

GONIOMERU.—GONOTR.

GONOTY.—GRAMI.

- Goniomerus, *Mégnin*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Goniomma, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 246
 Gionemoides, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 10
 Giononeptunus, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 20
 Giononeura, *Rondani*, '80, Ins. 192
 Giononota, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Giononotophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Giononotus, *Gray*, '46, Oph.; [B.]
 Giononotus, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10
 Gionopecten, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Gionophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Gionophora, *Jeffreys*, '82, Moll. 88
 Gionopnenstes, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Gionops, *Aldrich*, '92, Ins. 286
 Gionopsis, *Melichar*, '99, Ins. 250
 Gionopsyllus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Gionopteroloba, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 309
 Gionorhinus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 153
 Gionorhynchus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
 Gionorhina, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 117
 Gionosema, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 204
 Gionosoma, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 43
 Gionospira, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Gionoterma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 251
 Gionotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Gionozus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Gonippa, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 206
 Gonista, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292
 Gonixodes, *Dugès*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Gonobombyx, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 252
 Gonocilix, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 236
 Gonodiscus, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Gonogala, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Gonogramma, *Boisduval*, '71, Lep.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique xv p. 96
 Gonojana, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 252
 Gonolabis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 347
 Gonolochus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Gonomyella, *Mennier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Gononemertes, *Bergendal*, '00, Verm. 36
 Gonophaga, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230
 Gonophonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gonophylla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Gonorthrus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Gonospa, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157
 Gonostomopsis, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 42
 Gonothorax, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 13
 Gonothyris, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 320
 Gonotrimphus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Gonotypa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Gonotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gonuris, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Gonycentrum, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 258
 Gonyophis, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 11
 Gonyosoma, *Wagler*, '28, Oph.; [B.]
 Gonyypeta, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Goodella, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 29
 Goodia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 252
 Goodsiria, *Cunningham*, '81, Moll. 100
 Goossensia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87
 Goossensia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Gorama, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1749
 Gordiichthys, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Gordiodrilus, *Beddard*, '92, Vermes 49
 Gordonerius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315
 Gordonia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35
 Gorginus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Gorgodera, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Gorgon, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gorgonetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Gorgonichthys, *Claypole*, '92, Pisces 34
 Gorgonidia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 212
 Gorgonops, *Owen*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Gorgopas, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Gorgophone, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Gorgospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Gorgyra, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gorgythion, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225
 Gorsakius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves.; [F. W.]
 Gosfordia, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 12
 Gossea, *Zelinka*, '89, Vermes 24
 Gothocrinus, *Bather*, '93, Ech. 100
 Gothograptus, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13
 Gourbia, *Chrétien*, '00, Ins. 290
 Govia, *Trinchese*, '85, Moll. 78
 Goya, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
- Graciella, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Graciellaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 527
 Graeculus, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gradiella, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 75
 Graeophonus, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 16
 Grais, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264
 Graminicola, *Jerdon*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

GRAMM.—GRAPHIPH.

- Grammaretia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 204
 Grammarhynchus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammastomias, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Grammatodonax, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Grammatomya, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Grammatoptila, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatoptilus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatorhynchus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammatotria, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26
 Grammechinus, *Duncan*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Grammhydraena, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Grammicheila, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 230
 Grammieus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grammocrinus, *Eichwald*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Grammonota, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Grammopsis, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 174
 Grammopyga, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
 Grammostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Grananoxia, *Brenske*, '90, Ins. 124
 Granatellus, *Du Bus*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Granatina, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47
 Granativora, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grandala, *Hodgson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grandidieria, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 87
 Grandidierina, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 25
 Grandipatula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 62
 Granosolarum, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 64
 Grantessa, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Grantiopsis, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Granulolabium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Grapelia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534
 Graphia, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 276
 Graphelochares, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105
 Graphia, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Graphicipoda, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 280
 Graphidessa, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Graphigoua, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1230
 Graphimys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Graphiphora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

GRAPHIPT.—GRIPH.

- Graphiptilus, *Brongnart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Graphiseus, *Kœnike*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Graphocœcilus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Graphoceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Grapholita, *Treitschke*, '29, Lep. Tort.; [Durrant]
 Grapholitha, *Hübner*, '26, Lep. Pyr.; [Durrant]
 Graphonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87
 Graphonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
 Graphonotus, *Cheverolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Graphophasianus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Graphopsocus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Graphosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Grapsicepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 21
 Grapsillus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Grapsion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Grapta, *Kirby*, '37, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Graptartia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Graptasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Graptemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 436
 Graptodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Grassia, *Fisch*, '85, Prot. 13
 Grassiella, *Silvestri*, '98, Ins. 280
 Gratusus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Graus, *Philippi*, '87, Pisces 21
 Gravenreuthia, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Graya, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Graya, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Graydidactylus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grayia, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Greefia, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 16
 Greenia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Greeniella, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 334
 Gregoriella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 89
 Greilada, *Bergh*, '94, Moll. 67
 Grenilla, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Gressnerium, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Grevys, *Schunfuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Griesbachites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Grillivora, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Grimalditeuthis, *Joubin*, '98, Moll. 50
 Gringa, *Fenzel*, '97, Prot. 10
 Griphammus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Griphapex, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Griphodes, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 229
 Griphodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31

GRIPU.—GUEP.

- Gripus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129
 Grithagra, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gromoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust. 39
 Gronovius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Gronotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Grosplus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 20
 Grossouvria, *Siemiradzki*, '98, Moll. 51
 Grouvellens, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
 Grubeosyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
 Grubianella, *McLutosh*, '85, Vermes 19
 Grunenewaldia, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 71
 Grumia, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 255
 Grumia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Coel. 20
 Grus, *Pallas*, 1776, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gryllaecropsis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Grylle, *Leach*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gryllopagurus, *Zietz*, '88, Crust. 16
 Grynex, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
 Grynopsis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238
 Gryphachus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Gryphius, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. x
 Gryphoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 798
 Gryphogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Gryphotherium, *Reinhardt*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Grynus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 152
 Grypoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Grypoenemis, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 119
 Grypodon, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39
 Gryporhynchus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304
 Gryptaeme, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71
 Gryptopterus, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 11
 Gryptotyphlops, *Peters*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Gshelia, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Coel. 29
 Guandira, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Guara, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guaruba, *Lesson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guastica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 80
 Guatemalica, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 140
 Gubaria, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 259
 Guembelites, *Mujisovic*, '00, Moll. 54
 Guenea, *Bruand*, '47, Lep.; Cat. Microlep. Doubs ii p. 77 [Durrant]
 Guepardus, *Duverney*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]

GUER.—GYMNOBELA

- Guereza, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Guerneia, *Thomson*, '95, Crust. 45
 Gnestia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 273
 Guettaria, *Gauthier*, '88, Ech. 12
 Guillemeia, *Southonax*, '00, Ins. 241
 Guinetta, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guiomatus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 144
 Guitus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Guivillea, *Watson*, '85, Moll. 81
 Gulamentus, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205
 Gullia, *Jousseauime*, '87, Moll. 68
 Gullainia, *Crosse*, '84, Moll. 79
 Gulosus, *Montagu*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gumbelina, *Egger*, '00, Prot. 17
 Gunarus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 161
 Gunda, *Lang*, '81, Vermes 3
 Gunopaches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Gurelca, *Kirby*, '80, Ins. 143
 Guriauna, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1101
 Gurna, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 238
 Gurnardus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Gustiana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1099
 Guttulidium, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Gyadroma, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 309
 Gyalocephalus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 47
 Gyalopium, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18
 Gyara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 915
 Gyaria, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69
 Gyllenhalia, *Auricillius*, '85, Ins. 108
 Gymmatacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
 Gymnarus, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 139
 Gymnasa, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnaspis, *Newstead*, '98, Ins. 272
 Gymnasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Gymnelema, *Heylaerts*, '91, Ins. 257
 Gymnelia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 152
 Gymnelichthys, *Fischer*, '85, Pisces 28
 Gymnes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 319
 Gymnidium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Gymniopterus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Gymnobasis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Gymnobathra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Gymnobela, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 43

GYMNOBELI.—GYMNOPL.

GYMNOPR.—GYRIA.

- (Gymnobelideus, *Mac Coy*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gymnobothrus, *Bolivar*, '89, Ins. 318
 Gymnobrisinga, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 6
 Gymnobucco, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoceromyia, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Gymnochoristomma, *Strobl*, '00, Ins. 307
 Gymnochroma, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Gymnocorax, *Sunderall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnocranus, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnocrotaphus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Gymnodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Gymnodiadema, *Loriol*, '84, Ech. 6
 Gymnodinium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Gymnodiptychus, *Heerzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
 Gymnodisca, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
 Gymnodus, *Delfortrie*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Gymnoglaux, *Cabanis*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoglossa, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 250
 Gymnognathus, *Sauvage*, '84, Pisces 32
 Gymnogonos, *Bonnerie*, '98, Cœl. 20
 Gymnokitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnolæmus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42
 Gymnolepas, *Aurivillius*, '95, Crust. 51
 Gymnolycodes, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 18
 Gymnomma, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 291
 Gymnomys, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gymnomystax, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnomyza, *Strohl*, '94, Ins. 345
 Gymnonyelus, *Marlatt*, '96, Ins. 210
 Gymnonyx, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
 Gymnoparcia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Gymnopatagus, *Doederlein*, '00, Ech. 94
 Gymnopera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Gymnophallus, *Odner*, '00, Vermes 44
 Gymnophania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Gymnophiura, *Lütken & Mortensen*, '99, Ech. 76
 Gymnophithys, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoplecton, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 296
 Gymnoproetus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Gymnoprosopa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Gymnops, *Blanford*, '70, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxxix p. 351
 Gymnoptichus, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gymnopus, *Blyth*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnopus, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gymnopyge, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 123
 Gymnorhinus, *Wied*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoris, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnornis, *Gray*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gymnoropterus, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123
 Gymnoschizorhis, *Schalow*, '86, Aves 57
 Gymnoscircetes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Gymnoscopus, *Tristram*, '80, Aves 42
 Gymnoscymnus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
 Gymnosphaeria, *Sasaki*, '93, Prot. 26
 Gymnospile, *Gunppenberg*, '93, Ins. 282
 Gymnospora, *Moniez*, '86, Prot. 17
 Gymnostinops, *Slater*, '87, Aves 47
 Gymnota, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Gymnotoplax, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 45
 Gymnotorpedo, *Fritsch*, '86, Pisces 8
 Gymnuromys, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 26
 Gynacoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Gynæphila, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
 Gynanecyla, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Gyndandrocarpa, *Michaelsen*, '00, Tum. 6
 Gynaria, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 98
 Gyndes, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Gypaetos, *Daudin*, 1800, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypaëtus, *Storr*, 1784, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gyparchus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 413
 Gypogyna, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22
 Gypoictinia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypsositta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypsara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1102
 Gypsocheres, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
 Gypsoictinia, *Gray*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gypsonoma, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 326
 Gypsophila, *Oates*, '83, Aves 27
 Gypsophoca, *Gray*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Gypstitia, *Snellen*, '83, Ins. 220
 Gypptis, *Duméril*, '06, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gyra, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Gyraetis, *Borneri*, '93, Cœl. 15
 Gyracca, *Steunstrup*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gyras, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 203
 Gyriabrus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33

GYRIG.—HADENE.

- Gyrignophus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Gyrinorhynchus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Gyriosoma, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Gyrococelia, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Vermes 36
 Gyrodoma, *Etheridge*, '98, Moll. 71
 Gyrognatha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273
 Gyrohypsoma, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247
 Gyrola, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Gyrolasia, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Gyrolepidotus, *Whiteaves*, '89, Pisces 10
 Gyromonas, *Seligo*, '86, Prot. 18
 Gyonema, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Gyronycha, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102
 Gyropeltus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 38
 Gyrophyllum, *Studer*, '91, Cœl. 14
 Gyropilia, *Breuske*, '93, Ins. 126
 Gyroraga, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. xi
 Gyrostigma, *Brauer*, '85, Ins. 225
 Gyrostoma, *Kwiatkiewski*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Gyrostropha, *Aucey*, '87, Moll. 76
 Gyrotus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 142
 Gyrtana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 89
 Gytha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20

HAANIA, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; [Bergroth]

- Haasia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8
 Haastia, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Habia, *Viellott*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Habra, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
 Habrocomes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Habrocrinus, *Angelin*, '78, Ech.; [L.]
 Habrodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
 Habrolepoidea, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239
 Habrolepopteryx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Habrolotis, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 228
 Habromastix, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Habromma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Habromyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289
 Habronyx, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Habrophila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 273
 Habrophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Habropoma, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 94
 Habropyga, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Habronnis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Habroscelimorpha, *Doktouroff*, '83, Ins.
 23
 Hacquetia, *Szujnocha*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Haddonia, *Chapman*, '98, Prot. 18
 Hadenella, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207

HADENN.—HÆMATON.

- Hadennia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Hadesina, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Hadites, *Keyserling*, '62, Arachn.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien xii p. 541
 Hadjina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
 Hadogena, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Hadracalles, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 164
 Hadraphe, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 204
 Hadrenya, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Hadriana, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38
 Hadrinus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Hadrobunus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 33
 Hadrocnemis, *Jakoleff*, '82, Ins. 280
 Hadrocnemus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 165
 Hadrodactylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hadrodiplognatha, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 131
 Hadromyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 245
 Hadronigidius, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 120
 Hadronotus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167
 Hadrophorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114
 Hadropimpla, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 204
 Hadropinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98
 Hadropithecus, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '99,
 Mamm. 25
 Hadropopilla, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Hadrorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 57
 Hadrosceclus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 145
 Hadrosoma, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Hadrostieta, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 120
 Hadrostigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129
 Hadrotarsus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Hadrothemis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Hadrurochaetas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Hadruroides, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Hadula, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250
 Hædillus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24
 Hædroleura, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Hæmagogus, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 282
 Hæmalastor, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. x p. 223
 Hæmaphysalis, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. x p. 237
 Hæmatochiton, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 172
 Hæmatoceleptes, *Wiren*, '86, Vermes 14
 Hæmatoderus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hæmatœna, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hæmatocœchus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Hæmatomis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Hæmatomonas, *Mitrophanoff*, '83, Prot. 9
 Hæmatonotus, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54

HÆMATOP.—HALIAC.

- Hæmatopinoïdes, *Osborn*, '91, Ins. 290
 Hæmatorithra, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 255
 Hæmatornis, *Gould*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hæmatosiphon, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 324
 Hæmatospiza, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hæmatosticta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 246
 Hæmatroctes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Hæmocera, *Malaquin*, '96, Crust. 34
 Hæmodiasma, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Hæmogamasus, *Berlese*, '89, Arachn. 21
 Hæmopregarina, *Danilewsky*, '85, Prot. 15
 Hæmophila, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hæmophoba, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159
 Hæmorrhous, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hæmhydra, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96
 Hægdashia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hagenmulleria, *Bourquignat*, '81, Moll. 83
 Hagenowia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Hagenulus, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
 Hagiastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hagiomantis, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 379
 Hagiopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45
 Hagiotata, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 37
 Hagnagora, *Druee*, '85, Ins. 185
 Hagnometopias, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Haguia, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]
 Haida, *Keen*, '97, Ins. 100
 Haidingerites, *Mojzsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Haimesiastrea, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Hainosaurus, *Dollo*, '85, Rept. 16
 Haitufa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279
 Halacritus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
 Halalaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
 Halcampactis, *Farquhar*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Halcampella, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Halcampoides, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Halcobius, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
 Halcurias, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Halcyone, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haldemania, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 93
 Haldmanella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Haleremita, *Schaudinn*, '95, Cœl. 24
 Halesa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 211
 Halgerda, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 68
 Haliacris, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. I:3

HALIAE.—HALMAD.

- Haliæctus, *Savigny*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Halianthella, *Kvietniewski*, '96, Cœl. 13
 Haliælyx, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7
 Haliæapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Haliæardia, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 78
 Haliæoanolummus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25
 Haliæmetus, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 17
 Haliæoides, *Walker*, '96, Crust. 30
 Haliæcornopsis, *Bate*, '82, Cœl. 8
 Haliæreas, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 8
 Haliæyella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Haliæyopsis, *Garmann*, '99, Pisces 22
 Haliægyrs, *Auricillius*, '85, Crust. 27
 Haliæochirus, *Alcock*, '99, Pisces 38
 Haliæertus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Haliæodines, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Haliæophasma, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 30
 Haliæotigris, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Haliæpædisca, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 83
 Haliæpegus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 11
 Haliæpetasum, *Schultze*, '98, Cœl. 26
 Haliæphilus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Haliæphæbus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 54
 Haliæphyta, *Bate*, '82, Cœl. 9
 Haliæplanes, *Reibisch*, '95, Vermes 33
 Haliæporus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
 Haliæragoides, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Haliærihotius, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Haliæris, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101
 Haliæsiphonia, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Haliæstylus, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 56
 Haliætemora, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 35
 Haliæthuria, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 60
 Haliætiara, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7
 Haliæxodes, *Brucker & Trouessart*, '00, Arachn. 35
 Halla, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 57
 Halleria, *Trouessart & Mègnin*, '84, Acari; Naturaliste ii p. 404
 Hallezia, *Sand*, '96, Prot. 24
 Hallicarnia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 238
 Hallicystis, *Jækel*, '99, Ech. 97
 Halliella, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
 Hallina, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '92, Brach. 8
 Halloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Halloedictya, *Hull & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
 Hallucinatrix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Halmadromus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57

HALMAR.—HALV.

HALY.—HAPAŁE.

- Halmarhiplus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Halmaselus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Halmenus, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 369
 Halmonises, *Von Kennel*, '90, Cœl. 15
 Halobæna, *Geoffroy*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Halobates, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Halobatodes, *White*, '83, Ins. 288
 Halobatopsis, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
 Halobyron, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Halochnaura, *Berg*, '99, Vermes 27,
 Haloclava, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Haloconcha, *Dall*, '85, Moll. 86
 Halocynthia, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 109
 Halocyptena, *Coues*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Halodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Haloikema, *Bourne*, '90, Cœl. 13
 Halomanthes, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. x
 Halometra, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
 Halonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Halone, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 540
 Halonota, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Halopelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Halophanes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Halophya, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 27
 Haloplia, *Snellen*, '92, Ins. 238
 Halopsyche, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 38
 Haloptilus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98,
 Crust. 33
 Halopyramis, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Halosaurichthys, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Halosauropsis, *Collett*, '96, Pisces 37
 Halotus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Halotydeus, *Berlese*, '91, Acari; Ac. Myr.
 Scorp. Ital. 60, 9
 Halovelvia, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 333
 Haloxenus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167
 Halsis, *Stokes*, '89, Prot. 11
 Halsophis, *Cope*, '95, Oph.; [B.]
 Halter, *Rombur*, '42, Neur.; Ins. Neuropt.
 p. 332
 Halteria, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Halteridium, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Halterophora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Halterophora, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 244
 Halticella, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157
 Halticidea, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 190
 Halticodes, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 177
 Halticopsis, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 118
 Halticotropis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 188
 Halticova, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 166
 Halvitis, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
- Halyabbas, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Halycidoerius, *Berg*, '81, Ins. 90
 Halyses, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 82
 Halysiocrinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14
 Halysiocrinus, *Bather*, '93, Ech. 100
 Hamacantha, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 538
 Hamadrias, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 130
 Hamadryas, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hamadryodes, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Hamadryopsis, *Oberthur*, '94, Ins. 258
 Hamaliticca, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.;
 Verh. Ges. Wien. xxxvii
 Hamaxia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27 p. 128
 Hameopsis, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 230
 Hamillus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Hamingia, *Danielsen*, '80, Vermes 9
 Hamlinia, *Böhm*, '00, Moll. 70
 Hammapteryx, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Hammatocerus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Hammia, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Hammonia, *Broune*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 397
 Hamonais, *Bretscher*, '00, Vermes 32
 Hamophania, *Reichenbach*, '55, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Hamotoides, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 105
 Hamotopsis, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Hamotraho, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
 Hamotulus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 105
 Hampsonella, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hampsonia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 277
 Handlirschia, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 188
 Handlirschiella, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 304
 Hanipha, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Hanleya, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Hanno, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit.
 xv p. 297
 Hannonia, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 25
 Hannovera, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Hanoia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 170
 Hansenolana, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;
 Willey Zool. Results p. 634
 Hansenomysis, *Stebbing*, '93, Crust. 28
 Hantana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Hantakenia, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 85
 Hapalarpactes, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Hapalcemur, *Geoffroy*, '51, Mamm.; [T.]

HAPALI.—HAPLOMER.

Hapalis, *Salvin*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalochrois, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 128
 Hapalocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 64
 Hapaloderma, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalolepis, *Peters*, '71, Rept.: Monats. Ak. Wiss. Berl. p. 399
 Hapalonotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21
 Hapalophus, *Verreaux*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Hapaloptila, *Selater*, '81, Aves 43
 Hapalothela, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Hapalotrema, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Hapalura, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hapalus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haplacodon, *Cope*, '89, Mamm. 40
 Haplœnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Haplarmadillo, *Dollfus*, '96, Crust. 27
 Haplinis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Haplobainosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7
 Haplobia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Haplobranchus, *Bourne*, '83, Vermes 13
 Haplocarabus, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 96
 Haplocereus, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [L.]
 Haplocerus, *De Serres*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Haplochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 152
 Haplochrois, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Haplochromis, *Hilgendorf*, '88, Pisces 21
 Haplocladon, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 82
 Haploclastus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27
 Haploconus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Haplocope, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Haplocorynus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157
 Haplocystis, *Roemer*, '55, Ech.; [L.]
 Haplodaetyla, *Grube*, '40, Ech.; [L.]
 Haplodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Haplodiscus, *Weldon*, '87, Vermes 34
 Haplodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 44
 Haplodyta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Haplogale, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Haplogaster, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 190
 Haplogaster, *Verhoeff*, '96, Myr. 6
 Haplogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Haplohammus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Haplolobus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164
 Haplolycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Haplomascus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105
 Hapломellinus, *Ashton*, '99, Ins. 172
 Haplomeryx, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]

HAPLOMET.—HARK.

Haplometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Haplomiresa, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 209
 Haplomochlia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Haplonera, *Kohl*, '81, Ins. 138
 Haploneurion, *Kohl*, '85, Ins. 157
 Haplocecia, *Gregory*, '96, Bry. 5
 Haploolophus, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 227
 Haplopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haplopelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Haploplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Haploporella, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 101
 Haploposebium, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 155
 Haplopteryx, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Haplopupa, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 59
 Haplorchis, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Haplorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Col. 11
 Haplorhynchus, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 175
 Haploscincus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Haplosoma, *Semenov*, '90, Ins. 126
 Haplosoma, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 18
 Haplosoma, *Kramer*, '96, Arachn. 18
 Haplosomoides, *Duvirier*, '90, Ins. 171
 Haplosomyx, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Haplostemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
 Haplostola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 243
 Haplostropha, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Haplostylus, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 38
 Haplothrips, *Aymot & Seville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Haplothrix, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158
 Haplotropis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Haplous, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. '96
 Hapochoron, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Haporema, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 136
 Haptisus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Haptodus, *Gaudry*, '86, Rept. 24
 Haptoglossa, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 43
 Haptotapinus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
 Haralda, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Haramba, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Haridra, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
 Harima, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Harimala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150
 Harimius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Harita, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Haritala, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284
 Haritalodes, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 261
 Haritalopba, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 303
 Harkeria, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 209

HARM.—HARPI.

- Harma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1105
 Harmandia, *Rochebrune*, '88, Moll. 79
 Harmandia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Harmatelia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Harmilla, *Auricillius*, '92, Ins. 217
 Harmochirus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Harmodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Harmologa, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Harmonia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Harmonia, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Harmonicon, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Harmophola, *Ruffroy*, '96, Ins. 113
 Harmophorus, *Schanfuss*, '86, Ins. 124
 Harmosternus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 161
 Harmostomum, *Braun*, '00, Vermes 44
 Harpa, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harpacanthus, *Traquair*, '86, Pisces 7
 Harpactes, *Egerton*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Harpactira, *Egerton*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Harpactostigma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Harpage, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 21
 Harpagidia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Harpagodes, *Gill*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 138
 Harpagomantis, *Kirby*, '99, Ins. 269
 Harpagoneura, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 210
 Harpagonyx, *Saussure*, '94, Ins. 379
 Harpagoxenus, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 208
 Harpakter, *Burch*, '85, Prot. 14
 Harpalidium, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 36
 Harpaliscus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Harpalobius, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalobrachys, *Semenov*, '98, Ins. 106
 Harpalodema, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 91
 Harpaloderus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalomorphus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Harpalophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Harpaloxys, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120
 Harpalyce, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Harpassa, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Harpasta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Harpax, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Harpax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Harpaxotheria, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Harpe, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harpedonistes, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Harpesaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 11
 Harpicephalus, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Harpinoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Harpirhynchus, *Méguin*, '78, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 8

HARPO.—HECISTA.

- Harpobittacus, *Gerstaecker*, '85, Ins. 244
 Harpochæta, *Korschelt*, '93, Vermes 41
 Harponyx, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 33
 Harporhynchus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Harposcepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
 Harpyonycteris, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 22
 Harrimania, *Ritter*, '00, Vermes 50
 Harrimaniella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Harriotta, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 40
 Hartlaubius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hartmannia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 86
 Hasodima, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Hasora, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Hassar, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 21
 Hastatella, *Erlanger*, '90, Prot. 11
 Hastatus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13
 Hastina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Hasumius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 98
 Haswellia, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 12
 Haswellia, *Darboac*, '00, Vermes 26
 Haswellia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 26
 Haterius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Hathia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 183
 Hathiacynus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
 Hatima, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 450
 Hatita, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 177
 Hauerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
 Hauffenia, *Pollonera*, '99, Moll. 76
 Haughtonia, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 61
 Haugiveras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 54
 Hauseria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 139
 Hausmannia, *Hull & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26
 Haustellaria, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
 Haustor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 30
 Haustorius, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Hautteccœuria, *Bourguignot*, '85, Moll. 89
 Hebdomophruda, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231
 Hebecnema, *Schnabl*, '89, Ins. 286
 Hebella, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Hebena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1722
 Hebeticoides, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360
 Hecatæus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Heatonmnus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
 Hecista, *Wallegren*, '81, Ins. 229

HECISTO.—HELEOR.

Hecestospilus, Kolbe, '94, Ins. 137
Heckelia, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
Heckmeyeria, *Heyboerts*, '80, Ins. 150
Hecotus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 110
Hectarthropus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
Hecticoceras, *Bonarelli*, '93, Moll. 18
Hectobrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Hectogama, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235
Hectomanes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 237
Hectoria, *Tepper*, '90, Ins. 316
Hedaia, *Saussure & Zehner*, '96, Ins. 315
Hedemannia, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 270
Hedimys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
Hedicrosis, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 309
Hedleya, *Cox*, '92, Moll. 81
Hednota, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287
Hedolius, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Hedotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
Hedreophsa, *Kent*, '80, Crust. 19
Hedrophthalmus, *Nauch*, '80, Crust. 23
Hedychridium, *Perrin*, '80, Ins. 110
Hedyte, *Bergh*, '95, Moll. 63
Hedylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Hedylus, *Marshall*, '91, Ins. 185
Hedymela, *Sundevall*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Hedymys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
Hedypsilus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
Heegeria, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 285
Heeria, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
Heeria, *Bronquist*, '94, Ins. 101
Hegemus, *Thomson*, '81, Ins. 54
Hegetor, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 204
Hegetotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Heidemania, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
Helicura, *Silvin*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
Heirocoeyx, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
Hekaterobranchus, *Buchanan*, '90, Verm. 20
Helagras, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 17
Helastiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311
Helatetes, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Helcionopsis, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71
Helcophorus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 128
Helcostizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Helectrus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
Helemys, *Rüttimeyer*, '59, Rept.; [R. I.]
Helena, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
Helenoconcha, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
Heleophis, *Müller*, '84, Rept. 12
Heleophryne, *Slater*, '98, Rept. 26
Heleornis, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]

HELEOT.—HELIODI.

Heleothreptus, *Slater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
Helesius, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
Helgia, *Vinciguerra*, '90, Pisces 30
Helia, *Thalowitz*, '91, Crust. 15
Heliaca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Heliades, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
Helianthaster, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]
Helianthopsis, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cel. 29
Heliarchon, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
Helias, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Heliastus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
Heliaraus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
Helicanlax, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 145
Helicobia, *Coquillet*, '95, Ins. 340
Helicoceras, *Weithofer*, '88, Mamm. 51
Helicodictya, *Hull & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29
Helicolenus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 19
Heliconisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1333
Helicopage, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
Helicophora, *Weithofer*, '89, Mamm. 42
Helicoprion, *Karpinsky*, '00, Pisces 33
Helicops, *Wagler*, '30, Oph.; [B.]
Helicopsoides, *Mocquard*, '90, Rept. 15
Helicorrhynchus, *Olfij*, '91, Ins. 146
Helicoza, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 11
Helictites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
Helictophanes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Helicura, *Slater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
Heligmocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 253
Heligmomerus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Helignope, *Tate*, '93, Moll. 68
Helikodiadema, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 72
Heliminthophis, *Peters*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
Heliobletus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Heliobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
Heliocausta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
Heliocausus, *Kohl*, '92, Ins. 191
Heliochera, *De Filippi*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Heliocladus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Heliocorys, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 51
Heliocosma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
Heliocerinum, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
Helioctamenus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 59
Helioeystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
Heliodynes, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 243

HELiodo.—HElothem.

- Heliadora, *Neumoenen*, '91, Ins. 227
 Heliodrillus, *Beddard*, '90, Vermes 19
 Heliodymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Heliomene, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Heliomys, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.: [T.]
 Heliomystis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255
 Helionica, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Heliopais, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 25
 Heliophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Heliophilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
 Heliopirum, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Helioscirtus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Heliosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Helioscopa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Heliosestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Heliosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Heliosoma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Heliosphaerium, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
 Heliostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Heliostræma, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Helostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Heliotis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Heliothis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.: Tentamen
 Heliothryx, *Boie*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heliozela, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 56
 Helle, *Osten Sacken*, '96, Ins. 283
 Hellaeria, *Bassett-Smith*, '98, Crust. 33
 Helluodema, *Castelnau*, '67, Col.; [M.]
 Helmintherus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Helminthoceras, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255
 Helminthophila, *Coues*, '82, Aves 32
 Helminthotherus, *Salvin*, '80, Aves 32
 Helmitheros, *Rafinesque*, '19, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Helobata, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 95
 Helobdella, *Blanchard*, '96, Vermes 35
 Helocera, *Mik*, '83, Ins. 247
 ○ Helochara, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N.
 York Mus. p. 56
 Helocharimorphus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106
 Helocombus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 105
 Helohippus, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Helohyus, *Marsh*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Helonæa, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Helonotocoris, *Lethierry*, '88, Ins. 303
 Helopidesthes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172
 Helopimorphus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 90
 Helortyx, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Helos, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Helospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Helothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306

HElother.—HEMICIR.

- Helotherium, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.: [T.]
 Helotriorchis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Helvetia, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Helvibis, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Helvidia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Helvidius, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Helyster, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Hemadara, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Hemadius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 161
 Hemænasius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Hemantus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Hemencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Hemeralopius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Hemerocampa, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 209
 Hemerophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.: Ten-
 tamen
 Hemerosia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Dur-
 rant]
 Hemiarcira, *de Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Hemiarcis, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemiægina, *Borallius*, '90, Crust. 15
 Hemiælgæ, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Hemianax, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Hemiauchenia, *Gercais*, '83, Mamm. 48
 Hemiaulax, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Hemibaculites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hemibela, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 329
 Hemibelideus, *Collett*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemiberlesia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Hemiblabera, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357
 Hemiblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Hemiblossia, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Hemibulimus, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 62
 Hemibuthus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 15
 Hemicamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
 Hemicaridina, *Ortmann*, '90, Crust. 13
 Hemicecrops, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hemicentetes, *Mivart*, '71, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Hemicephalis, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 243
 Hemicercus, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemicerocoris, *Lethierry*, '81, Ins. 289
 Hemichelys, *Lydekker*, '87, Rept. 23
 Hemichionaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Hemichirotes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 24
 Hemichlænienus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94
 Hemichlora, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 288
 Hemichnoodes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Hemichærus, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Hemicircus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]

HEMICIS.—HEMILIP.

- Hemicistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Hemicladosus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 11
 Hemiclæina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19
 Hemionemis, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 269
 Hemicolpus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191
 Hemiconus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Hemicropteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 243
 Hemictenarcha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hemictenius, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 116
 Hemictenodus, *Jaekel*, '90, Pisces 12
 Hemiculterella, *Warpachowski*, '87, Pisces 27
 Hemicyclaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemicyclopora, *Norman*, '94, Bry. 5
 Hemicyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Hemicylostyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Hemicyclus, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemicyon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Hemidacnis, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemiderma, *Gervais*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemidiæneura, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Hemidinium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Hemidiptera, *Léon*, '90, Ins. 291
 Hemidiscors, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 74
 Hemidryas, *Peters*, '78, Oph.; [B.]
 Hemiechinus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemiempusa, *Saussure & Zschuer*, '96, Ins. 316
 Hemigalidia, *Mivart*, '82, Mamm. 20
 Hemiganus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 27
 Hemigenius, *Dugès*, '88, Oph.; [B.]
 Hemigeometra, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 267
 Hemiglypta, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 50
 Hemiglyptus, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
 Hemigygnia, *Arnaud*, '98, Ech. 57
 Hemigygnochaeta, *Corti*, '95, Ins. 340
 Hemigygnodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Hemigygnus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 365
 Hemihalictus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 165
 Hemihetrodes, *Pézet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Hemiherax, *Burmeister*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemilatindia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 178
 Hemilepis, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 76
 Homileuca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1317
 Hemilexodes, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Hemilia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Hemilienardia, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 66
 Hemilipis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 209

HEMILIU.—HEMIPTE.

- Hemilius, *Cheerolat*, '80, Ins. 77
 Hemilypus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Hemimacartaria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343
 Hemimasicera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Hemimeria, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
 Hemimeryx, *Lydekker*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Heminauphœta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298
 Heminantilius, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
 Heminerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
 Hemineura, *Tetens*, '91, Ins. 293
 Hemingius, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Heminodes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 220
 Heminyctobora, *Saussure & Zschuer*, '93, Ins. 357
 Hemionus, *Sealey*, '99, Mamm. 37
 Hemiofbrya, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
 Hemiopinus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 77
 Hemiopta, *Bedel*, '96, Ins. 127
 Hemiosus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Hemipachycera, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hemipagurus, *Smith*, '81, Crust. 19
 Hemipanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
 Hemiparra, *Salvadori*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemipenæus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
 Hemipenthaica, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemiphaga, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemiphanes, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Hemipharus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 162
 Hemipholis, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Hemiphragma, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Hemiphragmoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Hemiphrynus, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
 Hemipiethorhynchus, *Von Peetz*, '98; [Field]
 Hemipimpla, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 202
 Hemipirena, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Hemipleurotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Hemipodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '92, Myr. 6
 Hemipodium, *Steindachner*, '67, Lacert.; [B.]
 Hemipogon, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231
 Hemipogonius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
 Hemipolygona, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Hemipsalis, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
 Hemipsalodon, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 37
 Hemipseetra, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hemipsilia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Hemipteris, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227
 Hemipterota, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357

HEMIPTI.—HEMYD.

- Hemiptilocera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Hemiptilon, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemirhagerrhis, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 28
 Hemisaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Hemisalius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191
 Hemisarcoptes, *Lignières*, '93, Arachn. 32
 Hemiscopis, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 261
 Hemiserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137
 Hemispeira, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Moll. 15
 Hemispeiropsis, *König*, '94, Prot. 30
 Hemistenotrema, *Boettger*, '97, Moll. 54
 Hemistigma, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Hemistigmoides, *Calvert*, '99, Ins. 264
 Hemistilbon, *Gould*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemistola, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Hemistus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 192
 Hemisyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
 Hemisytrachelus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemitaxonus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
 Hemitelestus, *Alluaud*, '95, Ins. 118
 Hemitenagodes, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
 Hemithea, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 225
 Hemitheca, *Hilgendorf*, '98, Col. 20
 Hemitheconyx, *Stejneger*, '93, Rept. 20
 Hemithlæus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Hemithraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Hemithrixion, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Hemithylus, *Arnaud*, '97, Echin. 73
 Hemithyreus, *Westwood*, '41, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Hemithyrsites, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemitissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Hemitrichas, *Peters*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hemitrichia, *Möllendorff*, '88, Moll. 58
 Hemitubifex, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Hemiudeopsylla, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 296
 Hemiura, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 62
 Hemixurus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hemixantha, *Jacoby*, Ins. '99, 158
 Hemniphas, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemondra, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hemonia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 425
 Hemydacne, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157

HEMYG.—HEPO.

- Hemygascelis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Hemylyoticus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 176
 Hendeaneura, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Hendeapleura, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hendeacasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
 Hendeacastema, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
 Hendeacasticha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Henecosoma, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Henia, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 292
 Henicocichla, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicognathus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicognathus, *Cope*, '76, Oph.; [B.]
 Henicomia, *Coquillet*, '98, Ins. 246
 Heniconetta, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicopernis, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicophaps, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicophatnus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 229
 Henicopygus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Henicorhinus, *Sclater & Salvin*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicornis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Henicurus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heniorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Henlea, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes 27
 Hennelyia, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 188
 Henochilus, *Garman*, '90, Pisces 30
 Henonia, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 142
 Henricia, *Haller*, '77, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxx p. 31
 Henricohahnia, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 Henschia, *Lethierry*, '92, Ins. 316
 Henschia, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 302
 Hensenella, *Dahl*, '95, Crust. 45
 Hensenioteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Hentzia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Heorta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1664
 Heosphora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
 Hepatica, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
 Hepatulina, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 21
 Hepburnia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hephæstus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18
 Hephthæura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hephthocara, *Alcock*, '92, Pisces 23
 Hephthopelta, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 18
 Hephialisus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239
 Hepiolus, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hepomadus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24

HEPT.—HERMOSA

- Heptacodon, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 10
 Heptacomus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Heptadiodon, *Bronn*, '55, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heptaloba, *Walsingham*, '85, Ins. 218
 Heptamerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
 Heptanema, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heptaphylla, *Freidenreich*, '83, Ins. 85
 Heptapotamia, *Alphéraky*, '82, Ins. 203
 Heptelia, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Heptodon, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 31
 Hera, *Schnabl*, '88, Ins. 294
 Heraclea, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Heradida, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Heræa, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Heræma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255
 Heratemis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Herbertella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Herbertia, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239
 Herbertophis, *Macleay*, '84, Rept. 12
 Herbita, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 212
 Hercunda, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 257
 Herodera, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
 Herorhynchus, *Courad*, '68, * Moll.;
 Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 247
 Herulia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List p. 19
 p. 807
 Hercynella, *Baker*, '93, Ins. 295
 Hercynodes, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 320
 Herdmanella, *Darbcow*, '00, Vermes 26
 Herdmania, *Thompson*, '93, Crust. 33
 Herdonia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt.
 19 p. 963
 Herea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.
 197
 Heribertus, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Hericia, *Canestrini*, '88, Acari; Tiro-
 glifidi p. 4
 Heringia, *Hedemann*, '94, Ins. 322
 Heringiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 236
 Herlesa, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 145
 Herma, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 180
 Hermacha, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Hermachastes, *Poock*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Hermania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Hermatobates, *Carpenter*, '92, Ins. 309
 Hermes, *Gray*, '32, Neur.; [Bergroth]
 Herminierus, *Lessou*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hermione, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Hermippus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Hermocharis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 128
 Hermosa, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16

HERMOSI.—HESPEROD.

- Hermosilla, *Jenkins & Ecernann*, '89,
 Pisces 14
 Hermotimia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hernandaia, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Hernandaria, *Sörensen*, '85, Arachn. 26
 Herodias, *Boie*, '22, Aves; Isis p. 559
 Herophilus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p.
 viii
 Herophydus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Herops, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 19
 Herostrates, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Herouvalia, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 111
 Herpa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 441
 Herpetocetus, *Van Beneden*, '82, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Herpetochalcis, *Boettger*, '83, Rept. 11
 Herpetochirus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Herpetocrinus, *Salter*, '73, Ech.; [L.]
 Herpetomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Herpetomys, *Merrill*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Herpetopoma, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 61
 Herpetoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
 Herpornis, *Agassiz*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Herpyllus, *Heutz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer.
 J. Sci. xxi p. 102
 Herpysidia, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 17
 Herrichia, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145
 Herrichia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Herse, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 171
 Hersiliodes, *Cann*, '88, Crust. 23
 Hertwigia, *Schmitt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Herus, *Rehn*, '00, Ins. 353
 Herviera, *Melville & Stauden*, '99, Moll.
 79
 Hesiodus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Hespagarista, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt.
 1 p. 13
 Hespera, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
 Hesperapis, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 176
 Hesperarion, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 59
 Hespericella, *Holzäpfel*, '89, Moll. 65
 Hesperimorpha, *Sudmüller*, '80, Ins. 158
 Hesperiphona, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hesperites, *Pompeckj*, '95, Moll. 50
 Hesperobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
 Hesperobium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 116
 Hesperocichla, *Baird*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hesperodes, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 297
 Hesperodrilus, *Behlhard*, '91, Vermes 34
 Hesperodromus, *Schmitt*, '89, Ins. 108

HESPEROM.—HETEROBA.

Hesperomiza, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231
 Hesperomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Hesperosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Hesperoscolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Hessella, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 31
 Hestiarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Hestias, *Saussure*, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Hestiaula, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Hestiochora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252
 Hesychiastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hesydrus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Hetera, *Gunppenberg*, '95, Ins. 312
 Heteriodes, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
 Heteriomorphus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
 Heteriosoma, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114
 Heterodes, *Cassin*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterornis, *Gray*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hetaira, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
 Hetairocaris, *De Man*, '90, Crust. 12
 Hetairus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Hetaurus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 126
 Heterabraxas, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Heteracanthus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17
 Heteractis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 73
 Heteractitis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heteraëtus, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heteralex, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Heterallactis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Heteramphus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 123
 Heteranaphe, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 231
 Heteranassa, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 211
 Heteranax, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 21
 Heterandrium, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Heteraomus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164
 Heterapion, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 146
 Heterargus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 129
 Heterarmia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Heterarthrellus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Heterastræa, *Tomes*, '88, Cœl. 27
 Heterecous, *Saussure*, '97, Ins. 295
 Heterelmis, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Heterephyra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Hetereuplectus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Heter euthia, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Heterhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Heterhyphantes, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47
 Heterillus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Heteroacium, *Hincks*, '92, Bry. 4
 Heteroætus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterobates, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295

HETEROBO.—HETEROGL.

Heterobornus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 17
 Heterobostrychus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141
 Heterobothrium, *Cerfontaine*, '95, Vermes 40
 Heterobothrus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
 Heterobraueria, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
 Heterobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
 Heterobuthus, *Kraepelin*, '91, Arachn. 6
 Heterocalanus, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 45
 Heterocallia, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 231
 Heterocapsa, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Heterocarpus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22
 Heterocentris, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 168
 Heterocercus, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterocetus, *Cupellini*, '77, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Heterochaetas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Heterochaetula, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 31
 Heterocharmus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Heterochasta, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 240
 Heterochemmis, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Heterochilus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Heterochira, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 105
 Heterochordenma, *Pocock*, '93, Myr. 8
 Heteroclonium, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 22
 Heteroclypeus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Heterocnus, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32
 Heterocola, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Heterocookia, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 11
 Heterocrasa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Heterocrossa, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Heteroetenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309
 Heteroetenis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 231
 Heteroetonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14
 Heterocyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Heterodelphis, *Gervais*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Heterodema, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 112
 Heterodisca, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256
 Heterodiscus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Heterodonium, *Cope*, '99, Rept. 19
 Heterodonta, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 92
 Heterodontosuchus, *Lucas*, '98, Rept. 22
 Heteroœclia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72
 Heterogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Heteroglenea, *Gahan*, '97, Ins. 152
 Heteroglymma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152
 Heteroglyphis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Heteroglypta, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 98

HETEROGR.—HETEROPED.

Heterographis, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210
 Heterogria, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Heterogynis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 66
 Heterogyra, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 74
 Heterolabis, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Heterolatzelia, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
 Heterolepa, *Franzenau*, '84, Prot. 14
 Heterolepidotus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heterolepis, *Costa*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heteroleucus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120
 Heteroligus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 143
 Heterolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Heterolitus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Heterolocha, *Gray*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterolope, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41
 Heterolophus, *Tömösváry*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Heteromala, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Heteromallus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Heteromarphysa, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26
 Heteromastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes 31
 Heteromeyenia, *Potts*, '81, Spong. 10
 Heteromieta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 286
 Heteromiza, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Heteromma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Heteromolius, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Heteromormyrus, *Steindachner*, '66, Pisces; Verh. Ges. Wien xvi p. 765
 Heteromorpha, *Failla-Tedaldi*, '90, Ins. 243
 Heteromorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Heteromysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Heteronebo, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 14
 Heteronema, *Keller*, '89, Spong. 17
 Heteronetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
 Heteronota, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 174
 Heteronucia, *Alcock*, '96, Crust. 23
 Heteronus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 144
 Heteronycha, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 264
 Heteronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Heteronychus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Heteronygmia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 253
 Heteronyx, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
 Heteronyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
 Heteropale, *Johnson*, '98, Vermes 39
 Heteropan, *Walker*, '54, Lep.: List pt. 2 p. 440
 Heteropedina, *Michalet*, '95, Ech. 42

HETEROPEG.—HETEROSCI.

Heteropegma, *Polejaeff*, '84, Spong. 7
 Heteropelma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heteropenæus, *De Man*, '96, Crust. 23
 Heterophæna, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
 Heterophasia, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heteropholis, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 9
 Heterophotinus, *Olivier*, '94, Ins. 150
 Heterophrietus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Heterophrynus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Heterophryxus, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 24
 Heteropia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
 Heteropia, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 228
 Heteropilumnus, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 30
 Heteropis, *Boehm*, '93, Moll. 72
 Heteroplana, *Willey*, '97, Vermes 41
 Heteropleuron, *Kirkaldy*, '94, Pisces 44
 Heteroplistodus, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 122
 Heteroplon, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Heteropoda, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heteropodagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 256
 Heteropodia, *White*, '89, Ech. 17
 Heteropocillostola, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Heteropoma, *Quatras & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 76
 Heteroponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
 Heteropsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45
 Heteropsoa, *Lesne*, '95, Ins. 170
 Heteropsorus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
 Heteropterna, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 281
 Heteroptilorhis, *Sharpe*, '98, Aves 46
 Heteroptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78
 Heteroptochus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
 Heteropus, *Hodgson*, '43, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xii p. 127
 Heteropus, *Duméril*, Lacert; [B.]
 Heteropygia, *Cones*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterorachis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Heterorhabdus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 33
 Heterorhynchus, *Lafresnaye*, '39, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterornis, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal x p. 27
 Heterorthis, *Hull & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Heterosais, *Godman*, '80, Ins. 135
 Heteroscada, *Schatz*, '87, Ins. 212
 Heteroscapus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167
 Heteroscelus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Heterosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22

HETEROSCO.—HEXADEL.

Heteroscodra, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Heteroscops, *Sharpe*, '89, Aves 63
 Heteroserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141
 Heterosiriella, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Heterosoma, *Schaum*, '44, Col.; Ann. Soc. ent. France p. 390
 Heterospingus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Heterospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Heterostaspis, *Kolenati*, '59, Acari; S. B. Ak. Wien, p. 167
 Heterostegane, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 282
 Heterostegania, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282
 Heterostethus, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 135
 Heterosteus, *Asmuss*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heterostylochus, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 54
 Heterosuchus, *Secley*, '87, Rept. 22
 Heterotanais, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 28
 Heterotella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 531
 Heterotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 285
 Heterotetrax, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 28
 Heterothrissops, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Heterotis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Heterotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Heterotrema, *Fiedler*, '89, Fun. 5
 Heterotrichus, *Donnadieu*, '76, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 596
 Heterotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Coel. 11
 Heterotytes, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 102
 Heterotypus, *Fuerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Heteroxya, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Heterozeron, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Heterozyga, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Heteryon, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Heth, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
 Hetrione, *Poppius*, '89, Ins. 259
 Hetschkia, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Heudia, *Crosse*, '85, Moll. 94
 Heuretus, *Schunfuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Heurodes, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Heusimene, *Stephens*, '34; [Durrant]
 Hexacaryum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexacladia, *Ashmead*, '91, Ins. 186
 Hexacontarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexacontium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexaconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexacromyidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexacromyom, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexactinomyxon, *Stollé*, '00, Prot. 25
 Hexactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexadella, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14

HEXADEN.—HEXI.

Hexadendrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexadoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexadoridium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexadorium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexadrymium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexagenites, *Suedder*, '80, Ins. 213
 Hexaglena, *McNeill*, '87, Myr. 11
 Hexagona, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Hexagonaria, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Hexalacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexalacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132
 Hexalaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexalastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexalatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Hexalla, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hexalouche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexalonychidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexamera, *Brauer*, '90, Ins. 287
 Hexameroceras, *Hgatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Hexamerocerus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Hexamitocera, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Hexamitodera, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 170
 Hexamitoptera, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Ins. 200
 Hexanchorus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Hexancistra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexanemus, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hexaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Hexapitys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexaplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Hexaplagidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Hexaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Hexaprotodon, *Falconer*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hexapsephus, *Günther*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hexapyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexarhopalus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 133
 Hexarrhopala, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
 Hexarthrius, *Hope*, '43, Col.; Tr. Linn. Soc. London six p. 104
 Hexarthroides, *Lea*, '96, Ins. 160
 Hexaspongonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Hexaspyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Hexaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 75
 Hexastræa, *Völz*, '96, Coel. 20
 Hexastylarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexastylidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexastylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Hexatenius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
 Hexatrichus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 106
 Hexaurus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Hexeria, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 115
 Hexinastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

HEXO.—HILE.

Hexocalpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexonaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Hexura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 4
 Heylertsia, *Humpson*, '92, Ins. 239

 Hialopsis, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Hians, *Lucépède*, '01, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hiaticula, *Gruy*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hiator, *Reichenbuch*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hibbertia, *Jones & Woodward*, '99, Crust. 28
 Hibita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 10
 Hibildes, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 246
 Hicanodonta, *Ameghino*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hiccoda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Hicetaon, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Hicetia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 379
 Hicura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hidari, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 248
 Hidryta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hiera, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Hieracētus, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hieracospiza, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hierangela, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 329
 Hierapterhina, *Henglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hierax, *Cuvier*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hieroceryx, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 198
 Hierochroma, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 283
 Hierococeyx, *Müller*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hierocoglaux, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hieromantis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Hieronymus, *Weyenbergh*, '86, Ins. 313
 Hierophanta, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 277
 Hierophasis, *Elliott*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hieropola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Hieroxestis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Hifo, *Caulèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Higonius, *Lewis*, '83, Ins. 109
 Hijabia, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 68
 Hilacantha, *Ancey*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Hilaïra, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
 Hilarocichla, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Hilarographa, *Zeller*, '77, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Hilarolea, *Thomson*, '68, Col.; Physis ii p. 200
 Hilbolda, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Hilda, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Hildala, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 239
 Hildbolda, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Hileia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1100

HILG.—HIRA

Hilgendortia, *Good & Bean*, '96, Pisces 23
 Hilipoda, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236
 Hilipomorphus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 146
 Hilke, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges. Wien, xxxvii
 Hillhousia, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Himantellus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Himanthornis, *Temminck*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Himantocera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Himantolophus, *Reinhardt*, '38, Pisces; Danske Selsk. Skr. vii p. 116
 Himantornis, *Hartlaub*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Himantosoma, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 4
 Himatella, *Bergh*, '91, Moll. 72
 Himeria, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 219
 Himerida, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Himerta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Himertosoma, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 204
 Himertus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Hindeastraea, *Tomes*, '88, Col. 27
 Hindola, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Hingula, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Hinæya, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 201
 Hinzuanus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Hippocrita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hippocra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 188
 Hippogymna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hippalectryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hippasa, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Hippaphus, *Ameghino*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hippias, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. 185
 Hippidion, *Owen*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hippiochaetes, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Hipploa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 222
 Hippodactylus, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 47
 Hippodes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 319
 Hippolyte, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Hipponicharion, *Matthew*, '86, Crust. 41
 Hippoporina, *Neriani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Hippota, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Hippotragus, *Sundevall*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hipsibemon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hira, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 220

HIRAC.—HODG.

- Hiracospizias, *Heine & Reichenow*, '90, Aves 36
 Hirasa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 252
 Hirasodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 217
 Hircinella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19
 Hircinissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Hircinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Hirdapa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Hiria, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Méth. p. 145
 Hirrius, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Hirrius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46
 Hirthia, *Aucey*, '98, Moll. 66
 Hirtia, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 9
 Hirundinapus, *Slater*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hirundinea, *D'Orbigny*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hisingeraster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114
 Hisingeria, *Ulrich & Seefield*, '97, Moll. 63
 Hisonotus, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23
 Hispella, *Kroetz*, '95, Ins. 220
 Hispellinus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157
 Histagonia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Histeromimus, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 172
 Histiaza, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 137
 Histiohalantidium, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20
 Histiobranchus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 40
 Histiocephalus, *De Zigno*, '91, Pisces 17
 Histiodromus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Histicea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 216
 Histigaster, *Berlese*, '85, Arachn. 33
 Histioneis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Histiophorus, *Friedrich*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Histioopsis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 63
 Histiostoma, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlii p. 105
 Histiothrissa, *Von der Mark*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Histrio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Histrio, *Sterki*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Histriophaps, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Histriophoca, *Gill*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Histrogaster, *Berlese*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Histurgops, *Reichenow*, '87, Aves 52
 Hitchcockia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hobara, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hodgsonius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

HODO.—HOLOCRA.

- Hodoiporus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hodomys, *Merriam*, '94, Mamm. 32
 Hodostates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Hoega, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Hœmatonycteris, *Allen*, '96, Mamm. 23
 Hœmatopus, *Bonnat*, 1790, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hoferia, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 85
 Hoffmannia, *Gemellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Hofmannia, *Page*, '00, Ins. 294
 Holarchus, *Cope*, 'Rept. 16
 Holascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Holaspis, *Lankester*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Holaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Holcenyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Holcoera, *Clement*, '64, Lep.; [Holland]
 Holcocerus, *Staudinger*, '84, Ins. 220
 Holcocneme, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Holcocoleus, *Chaudoir*, '83, Ins. 35
 Holcodon, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Holcohydraena, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Holcolepis, *Von der Mark*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Holcomycteronus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Holcopasites, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Holcopneustes, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 18
 Holcopoma, *Koblet & Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 78
 Holcoponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187
 Holcoponera, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 181
 Holcopyge, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 143
 Holcospongia, *Hinde*, '94, Spong. 9
 Holhymenia, *St. Fargeau*, '25, Hem.; Enc. méth. x p. 61
 Holissus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Hollandia, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 261
 Hollandia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236
 Holmbergia, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 268
 Holmesia, *Gray*, Aves; [F. W.]
 Holmgrenia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Holmiceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Holocephala, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 129
 Holocephalina, *Müller*, '31, Oph.; [B.]
 Holocheilus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 119
 Holocheilus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Holochrca, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
 Holochoera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
 Holocladina, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 11
 Holocnemus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137
 Holocola, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Holocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 253

HOLOCRE.—HOLOSTE.

Holocremna, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 191
 Holocremnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Holocrepis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Holocrius, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ich.; [L.]
 Holocryptis, *Lucas*, '92, Ins. 256
 Holodactylus, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 19
 Holodictya, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Holodonta, *Müller*, '31, Oph.; [B.]
 Holodontes, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Holodroma, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hologlyptus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114
 Hologymania, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 148
 Hologyra, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,
 Moll. 84
 Holojoppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Hololampra, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Hololeprus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 104
 Hololoma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 283
 Hololycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Holomallus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 150
 Holomastigotes, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30
 Holomecus, *Branesik*, '93, Ins. 173
 Holomelia, *Brenske*, '91, Ins. 111
 Holomeniscus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Holomeristus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Holometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Holonema, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 12
 Holoneura, *Tetens*, '91, Ins. 293
 Holoneura, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Holonotellus, *Horráth*, '95, Ins. 348
 Holoperas, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Holoperena, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Holopetalichthys, *Koenen*, '95, Pisces 39
 Holophæa, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
 Holopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Holophragma, *Lindstrom*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Holophris, *Mocsáry*, '90, Ins. 192
 Holophygus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111
 Holoplites, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 29
 Holoponerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 32
 Holopsamma, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Holopsis, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 123
 Holopyenia, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 123
 Holouiscalus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Holorista, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Holorusius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 161
 Holoschiza, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 137
 Holosoma, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 91
 Holostaspis, *Kolenati*, '37, Arachn.;
 [Banks]
 Holosternus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136

HOLOSTR.—HOMER.

Holostrophus, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141
 Holotania, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Holoterpna, *Püngeler*, '00, Ins. 269
 Holothuriophilus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 25
 Holotrochus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137
 Holotydeus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20
 Holoxantha, *Semenov*, '94, Ins. 169
 Holoxea, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
 Holozodus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114
 Holurus, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R.
 Soc. Edinburgh xxx p. 43
 Homæophilæus, *Gahan*, '92, Ins. 163
 Homalaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Homaledra, *Busch*, '00, Ins. 290
 Homaleptops, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 152
 Homalister, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 38
 Homaloblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,
 Ins. 378
 Homaloceræ, *Whiteaves*, '91, Moll. 56
 Homalophilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Homalochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Homalocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 319
 Homalodontherium, *Huxley*, '70, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Homalodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80,
 Crust. 28
 Homalodromia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 15
 Homalodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Homalogaster, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 5
 Homalolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Homalometæ, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 25
 Homalomma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Homaloneura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 216
 Homalophlebia, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins.
 101
 Homalopoda, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239
 Homalopoltyx, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Homalopus, *Milne-Edwards*, '71, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Homalostega, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Homalostoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Homalostylus, *Cherrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Homalothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
 Homalotrypus, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 295
 Homandra, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 23
 Homarus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 89
 Homaspis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Homaspis, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Homelea, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Homelys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Homepuraea, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
 Homerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54

HOMES.—HOMOG.

Homesthes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98.
Pisces 28
Hometta, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 23
Homiphora, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophoræ;
Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. iii p. 196
Homobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Homocentrus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
Homoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54
Homocetus, *De Bus*, '67, Mamm.; [F.]
Homochæta, *Bretschker*, '95, Vermes 36
Homochlamys, *Salvadori*, '70, Aves;
[F. W.]
Homochlodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
Homocœnus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 110
Homocyclops, *Forbes*, '99, Crust. 31
Homocystis, *Barrande*, '77, Ech.; [L.]
Homodemus, *De Vis*, '81, Pisces 18
Homoderma, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
Homodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
Homodotes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
Homodus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80
Homœaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
Homœocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105
Homœocœra, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
Mém. Soc. Moscou xi p. 166
Homœocœrus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103
Homœocœtus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull.
Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 573.
Homœocœtenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
Homœodesma, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 81
Homœodytes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 11
Homœogenus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 57
Homœocogenus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 89
Homœographa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
Homœolacon, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 133
Homœolizus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202
Homœoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Homœonoma, *Maus*, '93, Cœl. 12
Homœonota, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 85
Homœonura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191
Homœonychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
'90, Ins. 287
Homœoplacis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Homœopus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 144
Homœorhipis, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 134
Homœoscellis, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 36
Homœoschiza, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
Homœostethus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
Homœotropis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
Homœotrachelus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
Homogalax, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 34
Homogambrus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187
Homogœnia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 316

HOMOI.—HOND.

Homoiodoris, *Bergl.*, '81, Moll. 58
Homioptera, *Bronquiart*, '94, Ins. 101
Homolamprina, *Macleay*, '85, Ins. 83
Homolepida, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
Homolonychus, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 15
Homolophus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
Homolopsis, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
28
Homolopsis, *Bell*, Crust.; Mon. foss.
Mal. Crust. Palæontogr. Soc. ii p. 22
Homomorpha, *Semenov*, '98, Ins. 147
Homona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
p. 424
Homoneura, *Wulp*, '92, Ins. 301
Homonota, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
Brit. Mus. p. 171
Homonotus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
Homopelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
Homophilis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
Homophylax, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337
Homoporus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 195
Homopsis, *Semenov*, '93, Ins. 147
Homopsyche, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 188
Homoptera, *Boisduval*, '52, Lep.; Guenée
Noctulites iii p. 8
Homoreda, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164
Homorelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]
Homorhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '73, Pisces;
[S. W.]
Homorosoma, *Fricaldsky*, '93, Ins. 164
Homorus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Homosaces, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 329
Homosarthra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
xi
Homosassa, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 261
Homoscelis, *Horvath*, '84, Ins. 302
Homosetia, *Clement*, '59, Lep.; [Hol-
land]
Homosteus, *Asmuss*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
Homostichanthus, *Duerden*, '00, Cœl.
18
Homostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Homotechnes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
Homotherium, *Fabrini*, '90, Mamm. 27
Homothermon, *Ohaus*, '98, Ins. 128
Homotherus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Homothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148
Homotechus, *Sollas*, '93, Ech. 70
Homotoicha, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
Homotropus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Homovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
Homunculus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22
Hondella, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200

HONT.—HOPLON.

Hontalia, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Hopalophus, *Verreaux*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hopatropteran, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 141
 Hopfferia, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 221
 Hoplacerus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 176
 Hoplandrocneme, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 133
 Hoplasoma, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 122
 Hoplaster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Hoplauchenium, *Tschitschérine*, '90, Ins. 120
 Hoplebæa, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Hopleythrinus, *Gill*, '95, Pisces 31
 Hoplicnema, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
 Hoplidostylus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 365
 Hoplisa, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 224
 Hoplisoides, *Gribodo*, '84, Ins. 141
 Hoplistoscelis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Hoplitalysia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Hopliterrhynchus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Hoplites, *Clairville*, '06, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Hoplitica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Hoplitoblaps, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 134
 Hoplitoides, *Von Koenig*, '97; [Field]
 Hoplitophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Hoplobrachium, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 161
 Hoplobannus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 33
 Hoplocephalus, *Linstow*, '68, Vermes 53
 Hoplocetus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Hoplochæta, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19
 Hoplochætella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32
 Hoplochalina, *Leudensfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Hoplocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191
 Hoplocrabron, *Stefani*, '87, Ins. 183
 Hoplocrepis, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 199
 Hoplocrinus, *Grewingh*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Hoplocystis, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn. 4
 Hoplodermia, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Hoplodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Hoplodus, *Etheridge*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hoplodipus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Hoplognathus, *Chaudoir*, '48, Col.; Bull. Soc. Moscou xxi p. 101
 Hoplogryon, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Hoplomacha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hoplomelas, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Hoplomiera, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Hoplomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Hoplonannus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153
 Hoplonotus, *Schmidt-Göbel*, '46, Col.; Stettin Ent. Zeit. p. 245
 Hoplonyx, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15

HOPLOP.—HORNIO.

Hoplopasites, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 176
 Hoplopeltis, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 169
 Hoplophanes, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251
 Hoplophoria, *Wilson*, '90, Col. 19
 Hoplophrys, *Henderson*, '93, Crust. 18
 Hoplopisthins, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Hoplopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplopsis, *Stefani*, '89, Ins. 201
 Hoplopyga, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Hoplorana, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Hoplosauris, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Hoploscopa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Hoplostines, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 172
 Hoplosteleia, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Hoplothrips, *Amyot & Serville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Hoploxanthus, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 22
 Hoploxypterus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hoplozonitis, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 144
 Hoplurorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
 Hoplydræna, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Horæocerus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274
 Horeomorphus, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104
 Horaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Horanpella, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200
 Horatia, *Bourguiguit*, '87, Moll. 75
 Horatocera, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 162
 Horcias, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Hordulima, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83
 Horea, *Smith*, '89, Moll. 57
 Horesidotes, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 274
 Horiodactna, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56
 Horizocerus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 50
 Horizopus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 70
 Horizorhinus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 64
 Horma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 603
 Hormacrus, *Slouane*, '98, Ins. 106
 Hormambogaster, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 306
 Hormatholepis, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Hormathus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
 Hormisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 16 p. 74
 Hormocerus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mém. Soc. Moscou, xi p. 167
 Hormogaster, *Rosa*, '87, Vermes 31
 Hormopleurus, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 302
 Hormoschista, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Hornea, *Lucas & Frost*, '96, Rept. 27
 Hornibius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 156
 Hornigia, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210
 Horniolus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186

HORNIU.—HYADA

- Hornius, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 133
 Horogenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Horrimentus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 44
 Hortalotarsus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 32
 Hortulanus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves: [F. W.]
 Hortulia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.: [B.]
 Horwathia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Hospes, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190
 Hostus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Houbaropsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Houghia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Hovachelus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 116
 Hovacnemus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 138
 Hovacla, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Hovalia, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 149
 Hovarygmus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Hovasius, *Senna*, '95, Ins. 203
 Howardia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Howea, *Olliff*, '89, Ins. 161
 Howella, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 20
 Hoylea, *Rochebrune*, '85, Moll. 61
 Hoylia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 53
- Hubba, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39
 Hubbardia, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Huberia, *Forcl*, '90, Ins. 189
 Hubnerius, *Sudmüller*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hubrechtia, *Bürger*, '92, Vermes 70
 Huddlestonia, *Buckman*, '90, Moll. 28
 Hudsonaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114
 Hudsonella, *Zacharius*, '93, Vermes 62
 Huitfeldtia, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Humatrix, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154
 Humbe, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 275
 Humbertiella, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Humblotia, nec Humboltia, *Milne-
 Edwards*, '85, Aves 41
 Humboldtia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Coel. 18
 Humboltia, error for Humblotia, q.v.
 Humpatella, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Hungerfordia, *Beddome*, '89, Moll. 41
 Huntermannia, *Poppe*, '84, Crust. 31
 Huphina, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 153
 Hustedia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Huttonia, *Kirk*, '82, Moll. 54
 Huttonia, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280
 Huxelhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Huxleya, *Gravier*, '99, Coel. 13
- Hvidoles, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279
- Hyada, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204

HYADE.—HYBOCLA.

- Hyadesia, *Méguin*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Hyadesomyia, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 293
 Hyænoeyon, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 16
 Hyænodictis, *Leomoine*, '79, Mamm.:
 [Bergroth]
 Hyænoides, *Geoffroy*, Mamm.: [T.]
 Hyalæthea, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 234
 Hyalaseus, *Ijima*, '96, Spong. 13
 Hyalinella, *Jullien*, '85, Pol. 4
 Hyalinetta, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalobathra, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Hyalocampa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
 Hyalodendron, *Moore*, '98, Spong. 16
 Hyaloklossia, *Lubbé*, '96, Prot. 19
 Hyalomyodes, *Townsend*, '93, Ins. 316
 Hyalomermes, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 52
 Hyalopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
 Hyaloplagia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Hyalopus, *Schaudinn*, '94, Prot. 28
 Hyalorista, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Hyalornis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyaloscotes, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 179
 Hyalosecula, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Hyalospila, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Hyalospila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalostenele, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyalosticta, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 244
 Hyalostylus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Hyalotenthis, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Hyalurgus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 343
 Hyamia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16;
 p. 72
 Hyamus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Hyans, *Dunéril*, '06, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyaræhne, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Hyarotis, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Hyatella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Hyattella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 15
 Hyattella, *Cossmann*, '98; [Field]
 Hyattia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hyatticeras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 57
 Hyattina, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hyattoceros, *Gemmillaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Hybaloides, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
 Hybicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Hybobdella, *Weyenbergh*, '80, Verm. 15
 Hybocamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Hybocampa, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien p. 78
 Hybocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172
 Hybochelus, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64
 Hybochinius, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 5
 Hybocladodus, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42

HYBOCLY.—HYDROCE.

Hyboclypeus, *Agassiz*, '39, Ech.; [L.]
 Hybocoptus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Hybocestis, *Wetherby*, '80, Ech.; [L.]
 Hybodonchus, *Fraas*, '89, Pisces 8
 Hybodopsis, *Barkas*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Hyboloma, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Hybomelopia, *Ganglbauer*, '89, Ins. 161
 Hybomidium, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
 Hybophanes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 191
 Hyboproetus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 132
 Hybopterus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 122
 Hybosciara, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Hybosoma, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 121
 Hybotettix, *Hancock*, '90, Ins. 353
 Hybothorax, *Krautz*, '95, Ins. 148
 Hybridoneura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230
 Hybristes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Hybristes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hyda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.: List pt. I p.
 181
 Hyda, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 228
 Hydara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.: List pt. IV
 p. 851
 Hydaspes, *Bourgeois*, '90, Ins. 135
 Hydaspia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Hydata, *Walker*, '62, Lep.: List pt. 26
 p. 1621
 Hydatocapnia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Hydatonychus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 40
 Hydatophylax, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Hydiris, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Hydnicola, (*Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hydnoceras, *Hall & Clarke*, '98; [Field]
 Hydora, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 62
 Hydrablabes, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 11
 Hydranassa, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydranassa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
 Hydrarachna, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. 157
 Hydrasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Hydrelaphus, *Lydekker*, '98, Mamm. 31
 Hydrelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Hydrethus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 115
 Hydreuretis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Hydria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.: Tentamen
 Hydrichthys, *Feickes*, '87, Coel. 11
 Hydriodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.
 30
 Hydrionia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrobasileus, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Hydrobiomorpha, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 94
 Hydrocalamus, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
 Hydrocecropis, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]

HYDROCH.—HYD.

Hydrochroa, *Gumpenberg*, '95, Ins. 312
 Hydrocicea, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrocichla, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 26
 Hydrocissa, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hydroclada, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 242
 Hydrocembus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Hydrocylus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 31
 Hydrocyon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Hydrodaetes, *Gistl*, Lam.; N. T. p. ix
 Hydrodendrium, *Carter*, '80, Coel. 7
 Hydrodroma, *Koch*, '37, Acari; Deutchl.
 Crust. 14, 7
 Hydrogamasus, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 5
 Hydrognoma, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.
 169
 Hydroka, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydromantes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Hydromeda, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. ix
 Hydromedusites, *Frech*, '99, Coel. 11
 Hydromyles, *Gistl*, '48, Pt.; N. T. p. ix
 Hydronebrius, *Jakoulev*, '97, Ins. 99
 Hydronomidius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Hydronopus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 153
 Hydronympha, *Buchecker*, '78, Neur.;
 [Kirby]
 Hydropeplus, '82, *Sharp*, Ins. 38
 Hydrorgon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Hydrorissoia, *Bavay*, '96, Moll. 50
 Hydrornia, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrornis, *Blyth*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hydrorybina, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267
 Hydroscopes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Hydrosmectina, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
 Hydrosora, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hydrostygnum, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Hydrotica, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hydrotidasson, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T.
 p. x
 Hydrotrupes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Hydrous, *Thunberg*, 1787, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Hydrozetetes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Hydrurga, *Gistl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. xi
 Hydrusa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.: List pt. I
 p. 255

HYE.—HYLOPE.

HYLOPL.—HYPATI.

- Hyela*, *Stephens*, '50, Lep.; List. Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v p. 149
Hyela, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 172
Hyelopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292
Hyetoceryx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
Hyetodesia, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 288; see also *Yetodesia*
Hygraula, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
Hygrochroma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '55, Lep.; [Moore]
Hygrochus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80
Hydrogens, *Rey*, '00; Ins. 127
Hydropoda, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38
Hydroscopa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hygyops, *Amyot*, '43, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Ins. [Kirkaldy]
Hylacter, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hylæobatrachus, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 18
Hylæochelys, *Lylekker*, '89, Rept. 14
Hylæoneura, *Lameere & Severin*, '97, Ins. 284
Hylæora, *Doubleday*, '49, Lep.; Ann. Nat. Hist. 2 iv p. 217
Hylæosoma, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 176
Hylæschna, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 341
Hylæspiza, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylamorphia, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
Hylaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Hylaspoides, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 176
Hylastinus, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 158
Hylatomus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylax, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154
Hylæon, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyledroma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hylemathrons, *Wied*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyletastes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn; N. T. p. ix
Hyleus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Hylexetastes, *Selater*, '90, Aves 55
Hylike, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
Hyliola, *Moequard*, '99, Rept. 29
Hylobia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 67
Hylobius, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 23
Hylocharis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylocichla, *Baird*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylolophus, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylomantis, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 11
Hylonomus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 22
Hyloperdix, *Sunderall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
Hyloplesion, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23
Hylopsis, *Werner*, '94, Rept. 40
Hylorchilus, *Nelson*, '97, Aves 51
Hyloscirtus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 22
Hyloscyllus, *Schaufuss*, '97, Ins. 147
Hyloterpe, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Hylotrogus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 138
Hylyphantes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
Hylypnæ, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 252
Hymenactura, '81, *Haeckel*, Prot. 20
Hymeneus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
Hymenobates, *Uthler*, '94, Ins. 353
Hymenochaonia, *Dalla Torre*, '98, Ins. 187
Hymenocharta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Hymenochirus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 36
Hymenocoris, *Uthler*, '98, Ins. 262
Hymenodectes, *Uthler*, '98, Ins. 262
Hymenodiscus, *Perrier*, '80, Ech. 7
Hymenomaga, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 304
Hymenomima, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
Hymenonema, *Stokes*, '88, Prot. 14
Hymenopenæus, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 23
Hymenostoma, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
Hymerhabdia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18
Hynophoropsis, *Sohle*, '99; [Field]
Hyocrea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
Hyodectes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 17
Hyomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 41
Hyomoschus, *Gray*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]
Hyopsodus, *Leidy*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
Hyorbhynchus, *Seeley*, '89, Rept. 18
Hyorrhynchus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 181
Hyostomodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Hypæus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 23
Hypagoptera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Hypamastris, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
Hypamblys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Hypanchyla, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
Hypania, *Ostroououff*, '97, Vermes 33
Hypapistes, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '91, Rept. 10
Hypareva, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241
Hypargos, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Hypargyra, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
Hypargyria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Hypargyrus, *Gilbert*, '87, Pisces 32
Hyparinus, *Paseoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Hypaspidius, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
Hypaspistes, *Ogilby*, '91, Oph.; [B.]
Hypaspistes, *Waterhouse*, '86, Ins. 163
Hypatia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 239

HYPATR.—HYPEROM.

- Hypatropis, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277
 Hypattalus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 150
 Hypelasma, *Paquier*, '98, Moll. 74
 Hypenagonia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Hypenites, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypenorhynchus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hypephyra, *Buller*, '89, Ins. 259
 Hyperacantha, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Hyperacanthus, *Koken*, '95, Moll. 75
 Hyperacrius, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27
 Hyperænia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292
 Hyperæschra, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
 Hyperallus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Hyperantha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Hyperantha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Hyperanthus, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Hyperastia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 131
 Hyperaucha, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 219
 Hyperaulax, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 55
 Hyperbæna, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Hyperbalanotis, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 218
 Hyperbatus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Hyperborea, *Grum-Grshinaitlo*, '00, Ins. 241
 Hyperchoristus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 37
 Hypercompe, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hypercosmeton, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 90
 Hyperdasys, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 228
 Hyperephanus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169
 Hyperetes, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Hypergerus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyperia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Hypericia, *Bedel*, '98, Ins. 166
 Hypericella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Hyperiodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
 Hyperiopsis, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 20
 Hyperleptus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Hyperlioceras, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 39
 Hyperlopha, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292
 Hyperlophus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '92, Pisces 30
 Hypermæpha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 211
 Hypermastus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 79
 Hypermitres, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyperoche, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Hyperocerinus, *Meek & Worthen*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Hyperomercus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304
 Hyperomorpha, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 118

HYPEROX.—HYPOB.

- Hyperoxotodon, *Mercerat*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Hyperparachma, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Hyperperissa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 290
 Hyperphara, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hyperplæma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Hyperplesthenus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Hyperskeles, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 229
 Hyperthagylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 211
 Hypertalia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Hypertrichia, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Hypertrocta, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Hypertropha, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178
 Hypertrophocera, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
 Hyperxena, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Hyperythrus, *Leech*, '89, Ins. 232
 Hypeugoa, *Leech*, '99, Ins. 204
 Hypeuryntis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 252
 Hypenthina, *Lederer*, '55, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Hypexilia, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 129
 Hypæria, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 99
 Hyphalaster, *Sluden*, '83, Ech. 6
 Hyphalonedrus, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 23
 Hyphaltica, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 177
 Hyphantænia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32
 Hyphantes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyphantes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hyphantica, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hyphantidium, *Scott*, '59, Lep.; [Moore]
 Hyphantoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Hyphantospiza, *Reichenow*, '92, Aves 53
 Hyphantrophaga, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295
 Hyphedyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyphelithia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Hyphenophora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310
 Hyphercyna, *Sauber*, '99, Ins. 224
 Hyphoporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Hyphorma, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 493
 Hyphoryetes, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 146
 Hyphypena, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
 Hypisodus, *Cope*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Hypnideus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Hypnodes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypnotranus, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Hypoaspis, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Hypobares, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Hypobletis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypobletus, *Schmidt*, '96, Ins. 115

HYPOC.—HYPOGRA.

- Hypocalpe, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 207
 Hypocambala, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 17
 Hypocentrinus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 107
 Hypoetus, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Hypochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Hypocharis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hypocharmosyna, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 51
 Hypocheira, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypochilus, *Marr*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Hypochlora, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Hypochloresus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypochlorosis, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 222
 Hypochrotænia, *Holmberg*, '87, Ins. 201
 Hypochrus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114
 Hypochthon, *Gistel*, '48, Prot.: N. T. p. 186
 Hypocistis, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Hypocistela, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 136
 Hypocladia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213
 Hypoclopus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Hypoclydonia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 18
 Hypocœla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Hypocœliodes, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
 Hypocœlus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Hypocolpus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Hypocoma, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Hypocometa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256
 Hypocophus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Hypocœsmia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Hypocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Hypocerites, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Hypocryptothrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Hypocryptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hypoctonus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 14
 Hypocyrema, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184
 Hypocyrtis, *Ortmann*, '90, Pol. 5
 Hypodeva, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 292
 Hypodontolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25
 Hypodoryctes, *Kokujev*, '00, Ins. 209
 Hypodytes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Hypœchana, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Hypoglaucitis, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 292
 Hypogramma, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypograntia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24
 Hypographia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261

HYPOGRY.—HYPOPYG.

- Hypogryphia, *Ragonot*, '99, Ins. 261
 Hypogymnia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hypokopelates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 203
 Hypolachna, *Felder*, '61, Lep.: [Moore]
 Hypolæpus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
 Hypolæmpus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239
 Hypoleptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Hypoleucis, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Hypoleucus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypolimnesticus, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Hypolixus, *Desbrochers*, '99, Ins. 145
 Hypolobocera, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
 Hypolorus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 143
 Hypoloxias, *Lichtenstein*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypolycodes, *Hector*, '80, Pisces 17
 Hypolytus, *Murbach*, '99, Col. 11
 Hypomacrotera, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 168
 Hypomœcia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 219
 Hypomœcus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Hypomelliinus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Hypomierogaster, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Hypomiscophus, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 180
 Hypomma, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Hypomœchilus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Hypomyrina, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 203
 Hyponysson, *Cresson*, '82, Ins. 131
 Hypopacha, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 277
 Hypopeltarium, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 27
 Hypopeltarium, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Hypophæa, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypophana, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Hypophloeobiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Hypophthalmus, *Lenz*, '82, Crust. 16
 Hypophthalmus, *Richters*, '82, Crust. 16
 Hypopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Hypopladius, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 146
 Hypopnous, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
 Hypopomyx, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 83
 Hypopsolus, *Bell*, '82, Ech. 9
 Hypoptilus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères p. 72
 Hypoptychus, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 18
 Hypopus, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
 Hypopycna, *Mulsant*, '80, Ins. 32
 Hypopygurus, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21

HYPOPYR.—HYPSELOM.

- Hypopyrrhus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Hypopyxis, *Allman*, '88, Coel. 20
- Hyporhina, *Baur*, '93, Rept. 22
- Hyporhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 4
- Hyporites, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 317
- Hyporyssus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 161
- Hyposemansis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
- Hyposemeia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
- Hyposerica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
- Hyposerranus, *Klunzinger*, '84, Pisces 17
- Hyposiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
- Hypositta, *Newton*, '81, Aves 33
- Hyposmochoma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
- Hyposoter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
- Hyposphæria, *Lucas*, '63, Orth.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France iii p. 408
- Hypostata, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
- Hypostatira, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 147
- Hypostenus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
- Hypostigmodera, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 124
- Hypotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
- Hypotænidia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
- Hypotaxonus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
- Hypotemnodon, *Everman*, '94, Pisces 29
- Hypothalassia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
- Hypothecia, *Semper*, '90, Ins. 217
- Hypothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
- Hypothereutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Hypothylypis, *Cubanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1 p. 316
- Hypothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
- Hypothyreus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
- Hypotomorpha, *Rebel*, '92, Ins. 276
- Hypotrabala, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 253
- Hypotrichas, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
- Hypotrichina, *Calandruccio*, '97, Verm. 41
- Hypotropis, *Gray*, '46, Oph.; [B.]
- Hypoxanthus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Hypya, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 161
- Hypsæus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
- Hypselistes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
- Hypseloconus, *Berkey*, '98, Moll. 72
- Hypseloderus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 124
- Hypselæcus, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
- Hypselomma, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15

HYPSELOR.—HYSTRICHON.

- Hypselornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34
- Hypselosoma, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 355
- Hypsibunus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
- Hypsicometes, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 17
- Hypsicorypha, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 326
- Hypsidia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 267
- Hypsiptages, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 318
- Hypsiptleura, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
- Hypsipyra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
- Hypsirohynchus, *Facciola*, '84, Pisces 29
- Hypsobia, *Heude*, '92, Moll. 79
- Hypsocarabus, *Séneou*, '97, Ins. 96
- Hypsozenia, *Séneou*, '93, Ins. 154
- Hypsoidea, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 185
- Hypsophila, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247
- Hypsoptagus, *Pomel*, '39, Ech.; [L.]
- Hypsopondylus, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Hypsostilbus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 152
- Hypteris, *Owen*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Hyptiocerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '92, Ech. 19
- Hyptius, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Hypulia, *Sveinhoe*, '94, Ins. 310
- Hypurolepsis, *Sauvèval*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
- Hypurus, *Rey*, '82, Ins. 105
- Hypusa, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii
- Hyrachyus, *Leidy*, '71, Mamm; [T.]
- Hyracops, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 39
- Hyracotheryus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
- Hyriana, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
- Hyriogona, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269
- Hyrmina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 331
- Hys, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
- Hyseloconus, *Berkey*, '97-'98; [Field]
- Hysia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 172
- Hysibada, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 497
- Hystatoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
- Hysteroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
- Hysterocrates, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
- Hysterostia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]
- Hysterura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
- Hystrichaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
- Hystrichoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
- Hystrichodexia, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 308
- Hystrichoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288

HYSTRICHOP.—ICHNIO.

- Hystrichophora, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
 Hystrichopsylla, *Taschenberg*, '80, Ins. 194
 Hystrichoscelus, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Hystricones, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Hystricotherium, *Croizet*, '48, Mamm.: [T.]
 Hystricrinus, *Hinde*, '85, Ech. 9
 Hystriomyia, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 218
 Hysudra, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Hytæa, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Hytanis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Hytrispongia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20

IAMBIA, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 109

- Iambrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Ianassa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.: J. Linn. Soc. vi p. 135
 Ianassa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1101
 Ianthe, *Bovallius*, '81, Crust. 30
 Ianthia, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ianthothorax, *Büttikofer*, '94, Aves 39
 Iardinis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 19
 Iaspidia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

- Ibalonius, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
 Iberina, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Iberites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Ibdionidum, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 211
 Ibdipodia, *Milne-Edwards*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ibdopsis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42
 Ibijus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

- Icarina, *Alluand*, '96, Ins. 129
 Icariotis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155
 Icarus, *Röber*, '98, Ins. 195
 Iccius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Icelus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 261
 Ichnæops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ichnegale, *Jourdan*, Mamm.: [T.]
 Ichnemoptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Ichnutica, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 248
 Ichnutidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Ichniochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 153
 Ichniotherium, *Pohlig*, '92, Rept. 41

ICHNIO.—IDIEL.

- Ichnium, *Pabst*, '96, Rept. 38
 Ichnium, *Sollas*, '09, Vermes 26
 Ichnostoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. 118
 Ichnusarion, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 66
 Ichthyaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 5
 Ichthyoborus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 261
 Ichthyomenia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 79
 Ichthyomys, *Thomas*, '93, Mamm. 32
 Ichthyopisthen, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 147
 Ichthyorhamphos, *Castelnau*, '61, Pisces; Mem. Poissons Afrique Centrale p. 35
 Ichthyorhynchus, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Icichthys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 14
 Icius, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; Arachn. France iii p. 54
 Icmalius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Icochilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 38
 Iconisma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Icosaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Icosteus, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 14
 Icoturus, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 53
 Ieridion, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Ieta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 922
 Ictaranthe, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Icteropsis, *Von Pelzeln*, '81, Aves 38
 Icteroptera, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 252
 Ichthyophaga, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ictidomys, *Allen*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ictidosuchus, *Broom*, '00, Rept. 25
 Ictioborus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Ictopus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16

- Idaliella, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 60
 Idalus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 645
 Idarnella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
 Idastes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 86
 Idechthis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Idemum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ideobisium, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
 Ideoblothrus, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 31
 Ideoroncus, *Balzan*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Idephrynus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Idessa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 979
 Idia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Idiathron, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381
 Idiella, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289

IDIES.—IDOM.

Idiesa, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 147
 Idinsia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 Idiobates, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 137
 Idioblasta, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248
 Idiocarus, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 273
 Idiocetus, *Capellini*, '76, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Idiocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22 ✓
 Idiocheila, *Frivaldszky*, '83, Ins. 58
 Idiocerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '92, Ech. 20
 Idioglossa, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229
 Idiogramma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Idiograptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Cœl. 9
 Idioliropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Idiolybius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 111
 Idionella, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Idionotus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382
 Idiopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 29
 Idiophyes, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Idioplana, *Woodworth*, '98, Vermes 51
 Idiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Idiopsis, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idiopteryx, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Idiornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41
 ✓ Idiosemus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Idioscepius, *Steenstrup*, '81, Moll. 37
 Idiostatus, *Pietet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Idiostemma, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Idiostethus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152
 Idiostolis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Idiostolus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 281
 Idiostrophe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267
 ✓ Idiosystatus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Idiotephra, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Idiothauma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Idiotropa, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 125
 Idiotropus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 281
 Idioxenus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Idister, *Marseul*, '81, Ins. 43
 Idiurus, *Matschie*, '94, Mamm. 31
 Idmon, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Idneodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Idœmea, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Idogenia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
 Idoleupelmus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Idolia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Idolum, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 53
 Idomaeromia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 310
 Idomon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526

IDON.—ILLID.

Idonauton, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 240
 Idopelma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idoplus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Idopterum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 278
 Idorhynchus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Idosoronia, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 105
 Idricus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 ✓ Idume, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Idurella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
 Idus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Idusa, *Schüdde*, '83, Crust. 23
 Idemisch, *Mercerat*, '99, Mamm. 27
 Idrita, *Rothschild*, '98, Aves 55
 Idythalus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ignanognathus, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 20
 Iheringella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 87
 Iheringia, *Lahille*, '98, Ech. 58
 Iheringia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 84
 Iheringiana, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 63
 Iheringiella, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 63
 Iheringina, *Lahille*, '99, Ech. 63
 Ilapinastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ilatia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 208
 Ildibaha, *Keyserling*, '93, Arachn. 22
 Ildiva, *Bergh*, '89, Moll. 49
 Ileanta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181
 Ilema, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 341,
 Ilemodes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Ilenodus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Ileonema, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17
 Ilerda, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Iliia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Iliacus, *Des Murs*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iliastus, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
 Ilicura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iliipa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 166
 Ilipla, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Illadopsis, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Illax, *Steenstrup*, '80, Moll. 40
 Illiberis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 280
 Illiee, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1019
 Illidgea, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 252

ILLIP.—INDI.

- Illipula, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
p. 237
Illyria, *Wagner*, '96, Moll. 39
Ilus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
Ilyanassa, *Stimpson*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J.
Conch. i p. 61
Ilyanthopsis, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 31
Ilyaster, *Koren*, '83, Ech. 5
Ilybiosoma, *Sluwp*, '82, Ins. 40
Ilynerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79
Ilyocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust.
18
Ilyodæmon, *Thel*, '80, Ech. 10
Ilyodes, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4
Ilyodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Verm. 11
Ilyodromus, *Sars*, '98, Crustes 35
Ilyogenia, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 43
Ilyonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
Ilyophis, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 32
Ilyophis, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
Ilyrgis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
p. 879
Imaibus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 89
Imathia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
Imera, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
Imerina, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
Imerina, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
Imerinia, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
Imerinus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162
Imirus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
Imitator, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215
Imma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
p. 195
Immedia, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
Immersidens, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '00,
Moll. 66
Immetalia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 237
Imogala, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn. 12
Imogaster, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
Imolia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
Imtempus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
Inaphe, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; [Durrant]
Inca, *Taczanowski*, '80, Arachn. 12
Inca, *Jardine*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Inca, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
Incaspiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
Incentia, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 104
Incolia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
Indalasa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
Indecentia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76
Indianocerinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 64

INDO.—IO.

- Indoceras, *Noetting*, '97, Moll. 49
Indoscitalinus, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 127
Indrodon, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
Induna, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Inessa, *Niceville*, '97, Ins. 201
Inflataster, *Authula*, '99, Ech. 63
Ingallia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
537
Ingena, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1571
Ingrisma, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 144
Inguromorpha, *Edwards*, '88, Ins. 241
Iniforis, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46
Iniopsis, *Lydekker*, '92, Mamm. 50
Inioteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 37
Inuus, *Geoffroy*, Mamm.; [T.]
Inocatops, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112
Inocotis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Inope, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234
Inopelonia, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 191
Inoplectus, *Smith*, '51, Col.; [Bergroth]
Inosomus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 108
Inös, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5.
p. 1095
Inozonites, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64
Insularia, *Tapp-Canevri*, '83, Moll. 73
Interatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.;
[T.]
Interodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
Intoshella, *Darbour*, '00, Vermes 26
Inusia, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
Inversinula, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10
Inyopachys, *Solier*, Col.; [Bergroth]
Ioerinus, *Hall*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
Iodacus, *Pocock*, '91, Arachn. 7
Ioglossus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 18
Iola, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
Iolanthe, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
Iole, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
Iomachus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
Ionornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
Ionotreron, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
[F. W.]
Iophon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
p. 534
Iophon, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
Ioptera, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
Iospilus, *Viguiet*, '86, Vermes 14
Iotaphora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
Iotichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
Pisces 33
Iotrochota, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7

IP.—IRIDOR.

IRIDOS. — ISCHNOC.

Ipana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1661
 Ipana, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237
 Ipelates, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
 Iphidosoma, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 35
 Iphierga, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Iphigenella, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30
 Iphigenia, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 27
 Iphimediosis, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 31
 Iphimoides, *Jacoby*, '83, Ins. 115
 Iphincö, *Spaeth*, '98, Ins. 166
 Iphionella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 14
 Iphiopsis, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 1, 4
 Iphis, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 2, 6
 Iphisa, *Gray*, '51, Lacert.; P.Z.S., p. 39
 Iphisomus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167
 Iphitroides, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 163
 Iphitus, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 47
 Iphthimorhinus, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 152
 Ipisoma, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 358
 Ipnea, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 190
 Ipoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ipsa, *Jousscaume*, '84, Moll. 41
 Ipsimus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Ipsnola, *Signoret*, '85, Ins. 237
 Ira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1562
 Ira, *Neumoegen*, '90, Ins. 226
 Iramba, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 260
 Iraniaster, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 43
 Iraota, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Irenarehus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Ireniopsis, *Mayer*, '95, Coel. 24
 Irenopsis, *Goette*, '86, Coel. 4
 Ireocampa, *Rambur*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lepid. Andalouse pl. v
 Irgilla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279
 Iridessus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 36
 Iridipitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iridodrilus, *Beddard*, '97, Vermes 36
 Iridomyza, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232
 Iridoplecta, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Iridopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Iridopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 196
 Iridopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Iridoptilus, *Filzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iridornis, *Selater*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

Iridosornis, *Lesson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Iris, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Iris, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 203
 Iron, *Edou*, '85, Ins. 251
 Irona, *Schiötte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Irregularatopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Coel. 21
 Irrorhotides, *Shipp*, '96, Ins. 121
 Isacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 286
 Isacia, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21
 Isaciella, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21
 Isactinia, *Carlgren*, '00, Coel. 18
 Isadelphus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Isæa, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 193
 Isaloides, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 23
 Isamia, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Isaminas, *Champion*, '87, Ins. 115
 Isamiopsis, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Isana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 213
 Isandria, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Isandula, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Isarcha, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Isaster, *Verrill*, '94, Ech. 44
 Isastrocænia, *Gregory*, '00, Coel. 22
 Isatis, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
 Isauria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 270
 Isbarta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1672
 Iscandia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 724
 Ischalis, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1749
 Ischikania, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
 Ischiceeras, *Provancher*, '82, Ins. 132
 Ischiomastus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
 Ischnacanthus, *Pourrie*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ischnansis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Ischnaspis, *Douglas*, '87, Ins. 309
 Ischnaspis, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Ischnias, *Berg*, '92, Ins. 311
 Ischnobatis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Ischnoberca, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 152
 Ischnocelicoris, *Reuter*, '86, Ins. 315
 Ischnocoridae, *Hovrath*, '93, Ins. 331
 Ischnocoridella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 350
 Ischnocryptus, *Kriechbaumer*, '92, Ins. 203

ISCHNOD.—ISD.

Ischno-lactylus, *Pelseneer*, '86, Crust. 31
 Ischnodaetylus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
 Ischnogaster, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 195
 Ischnogasteroides, *Migretti*, '84, Ins. 137
 Ischnojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Ischnolanguria, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 161
 Ischnomias, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
 Ischnoneura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Ischnonyetes, *Stål*, '74, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Ischnophanes, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 258
 Ischnophyllus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304
 Ischnopopillia, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Ischnopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
 Ischnopsis, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Ischnopteryx, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Ischnoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Ischnopus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 173
 Ischnopus, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Ischnorrhabda, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 162
 Ischnoscelis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Ischnoscia, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Ischnoscopa, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Ischnoscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ischnosoma, *Wallengren*, '94, Odonata:
 Ent. Tidskrift p. 270
 Ischnostrangalis, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins.
 162
 Ischnotarsia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Ischnotarsus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Ischnothrix, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 284
 Ischnotoma, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Ischnovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
 Ischnurgops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ischyopteron, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80
 Ischyraeis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ischyriodonta, *Ulrich*, '90, Moll. 60
 Ischyrocereæ, *Kiaer*, '98, Ins. 192
 Ischyrocnemopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Ischyrolampra, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Ischyromus, *Jacobsohn*, '93, Ins. 191
 Ischyronota, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 163
 Ischyroplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
 Ischyropodus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ischyroptera, *Pokorny*, '87, Ins. 291
 Ischyropteron, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 287
 Ischyrorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 48
 Ischyronnis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ischyrosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Isdromas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

ISE.—ISOMER.

Iscetolophus, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm.
 41
 Iselix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Isereus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 126
 Iseropus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Isesthes, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 26
 Isia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p.
 1698
 Isicerdes, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Isidorella, *Tate*, '96, Moll. 44
 Isigonia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Isine, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p
 545
 Isiocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105
 Isionda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1657
 Islopha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Isma, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
 Ismenia, *Pruvot*, '91, Moll. 98
 Isnisea, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1765
 Isnus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 166
 Isobrachium, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Isocelipteron, *Costa*, Neur.; [Bergroth]
 Isocentris, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
 Isocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Isochaetes, *Dyur*, '99, Ins. 204
 Isochasta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Isocheilus, *Shurp*, '89, Ins. 100
 Isochirus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Isochlora, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 203
 Isochorista, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Isochresta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Isochromodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Isoclerus, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
 Isocolon, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112
 Isoctenus, *Berthou*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Isoeductus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30
 Isodelta, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Isodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Isodiæta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Isodontia, *Patton*, '81, Ins. 114
 Isodromus, *Howard*, '87, Ins. 209
 Isodyctium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Isoedwardsia, *Carlsgren*, '00, Cœl. 18
 Isoglossa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Isoglossa, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Isognathus, *Kolbe*, '88, Ins. 153
 Isoleptus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Isoloba, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 283
 Isomecus, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 257
 Isomeralla, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239

ISOMET.—ISSID.

Isometroides, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 21
 Isomma, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 323
 Isomonía, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97,
 Moll. 75
 Isonomeutis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 272
 Isonota, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 139
 Isopedus, *Stein*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Isopenthes, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 305
 Isophænus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 126
 Isophellia, *Carlgren*, '00, Cœl. 18
 Isopholis, *Von Zittel*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Isoplastus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Isoplastus, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Isoplatus, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 304
 Isoplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
 Isoplenia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Isopneustes, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Isoporostreptus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14
 Isops, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 15
 Isopsetta, *Lockington*, '83, Pisces 31
 Isopteris, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
 Isoptychus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 9
 Isopus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Isorhamphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 145
 Isorropopon, *Sturany*, '96, Moll. 57
 Isorropus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 148
 Isosauris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Isoleelis, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Isosomocharis, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isosomodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isosomorpha, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Isospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35
 Isosticta, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 257
 Isostoma, *Köken*, '98, Moll. 71
 Isotealia, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Isotemnus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Isothauma, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 224
 Isothea, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Isotima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Isotocerus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Isotrachelus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160
 Isotrias, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 326
 Isotrium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170
 Isoura, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
 Isoxya, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Ispaterus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 163
 Isporisa, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Issa, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Issacaris, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 119
 Isseliella, *Weinkauff*, '81, Moll. 46
 Isselosaurus, *Filhol*, '88, Rept. 18
 Issidius, *Puton*, '98, Ins. 265

ISSIN.—IXOCH.

Issina, *Jousseauime*, '98, Moll. 76
 Istalaris, *Jordan & Snyder*, '90, Pisces
 24
 Istrisia, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 175
 Isurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Isurichthys, *Smith Woodward*, 1901,
 Pisces; [S. W.]
 Iswaroides, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Itagonia, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Itambe, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248
 Itame, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]
 Itamoplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Itamus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Itata, *Pekham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Ites, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 88
 Ithaea, *Olliv*, '87, Ins. 150
 Ithagenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Ithomisa, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 187
 Ithome, *Newman*, '37, Neur.; Entomo-
 logical Mag. v p. 180
 Ithutomus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Ithyomma, *Berthou*, '83, Arachn. 15
 Ithyotulus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 28
 Itodæus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 91
 Iton, *Nicérille*, '95, Ins. 285
 Itolectis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Itrium, *v. Heyden*, '26, Aëari; Öken's
 Isis p. 620
 Ituna, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.
 p. 480
 Itunella, *Brady*, '96 Crust. 35
 Ityca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1889
 Itycoersia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Ityocephala, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins.
 329
 Ityogonimus, *Lube*, '99, Vermes 41
 Ityphilus, *Cook*, '99, Myr. 8
 Itys, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Itys, *Nicérille*, '95, Ins. 285
 Iulopsis, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Iulotrichia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Ivalia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Ivania, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Ivensia, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 316
 Ixala, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
 Ixalactis, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 30
 Ixalus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Ixocherus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

IXOCI.—JEM.

- Ixocincla, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ixodia, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ixonotus, *Verreaux*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ixorida, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Ixosorus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

JACENA, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Jacamaraleyonides, *Des Murs*, '45,
 Aves; [F. W.]

- Jacchinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336
 Jacintha, *Gistel*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. viii
 Jacoona, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Jækelaster, *Stürlz*, '00, Ech. 114
 Jænia, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30
 Jæropsis, *Koehler*, '85, Crust. 24
 Jagoria, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 308
 Jahnnites, *Hjatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Jais, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34
 Jamaicana, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 V O Jamaicastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Jamesonia, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 221
 Jamna, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34
 Janarda, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257
 Janetia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279
 Janetia, *Forel*, '99, Ins. 177
 Janetiella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Janigena, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 19
 Janiopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Janirella, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 28
 Janirella, *Sayce*, '00, Crust. 38
 Jankowskia, *Oberthür*, '84, Ins. 234
 Janolus, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 61
 Janthænas, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Janthinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '94, Ins. 343
 Janthinosoma, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins.
 264
 Janthopsis, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Janulus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Japetella, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 61
 Japus, *Merrem*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Jarasana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Jarava, *Godwin-Austen*, '82, Moll. 79
 Jartheza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 183
 Jasmineira, *Langerhans*, '80, Verm. 13
 Jaspis, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Jassopsis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Jatana, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Jathrippra, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34
 Jemadia, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239

JEN.—JOVE.

- Jenkinsia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 36
 Jenneria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Jensenia, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 5
 Jentschiella, *Mémier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Jeraëtus, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 √ Jerala, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; List Homopt.
 Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 85
 Jeraspizia, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Jermakia, *Jukowlew*, '92, Ins. 209
 Jeronia, *Seunes*, Ech.; [L.]
 Jheringia, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 25
 Jheringula, '00, *Sars*, Crust. 40
 Jimenezia, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273
 Jivarus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 292
 Joannella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17
 Joannisia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Joannisia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Joannisia, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 80
 Joannisiella, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 80
 Jobertus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336
 Jobula, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1888
 Jocara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 115
 Jodaeris, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
 Joenia, *Grassi*, '85, Prot. 13
 Johania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Johannica, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 165
 Johnsonia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Jolia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Jolietina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Jonaea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 457
 Jonesiella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
 Jonthophana, *Heller*, '97, Ins. 152
 Joppeicus, *Puton*, '81, Ins. 288
 Joppites, *Berthoumieu*, '94, Ins. 230
 Joppoceras, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Jordania, *Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Jordaniella, *Chaster*, '00, Moll. 79
 Jorandes, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Josepha, *Woods*, '80, Moll. 47
 Josephella, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '96, Verm.
 30
 Jothochilus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Jothocorynus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 153
 Jotus, *Koch*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Joufia, *Bohm*, '97 [Field]
 Jovelliana, *Barrois*, '89, Moll. 40

JOVI.—KAM.

- Jovites, *Mojsisories*, '00, Moll. 55
 Joyeuxia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
- Jubarella, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 231
 Jubella, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108
 Jubomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
 Juglandocrinus, *Von Koenen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Jugurthia, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Jujubinus, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 52
 Juliana, *Fucini*, '95, Moll. 71
 Julichthys, *De Vis*, '85, Pisces 27
 Julidesmus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 20
 Julidochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Julinia, *Calman*, '94, Tun. 7
 Jullienella, *Schlumberger*, '90, Prot. 9
 Julodella, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 133
 Jumala, *Fricke*, '82, Moll. 39
 Juncaria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1636
 Juncaria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 187
 Junodia, *Schulthess*, '99, Ins. 269
 Jupiteria, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Jurinella, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Juvatella, *Bittner*, '88, Brach. 6
 Juvavellina, *Bittner*, '96, Brach. 4
- K**ABANDA, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Kadaliosaurus, *Credner*, '89, Rept. 17
 Kadosactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16
 Kæmpferia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Kahlia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Kaira, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Kakopoda, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 257
 Kaliapsis, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Kalidasa, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
 Kalkasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Kallistometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 246
 Kallitrichia, *Ottolengui*, '98, Ins. 224
 Kallobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Kallostrakon, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces: [S. W.]
 Kalmina, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 228
 Kabechelidon, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kaltenbachia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Kalula, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Kalydon, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 38
 Kamalata, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 295
 Kamosia, *Kerremans*, '98, Ins. 133

KAN.—KERAU.

- Kanakia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Kanarella, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Kanchia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 193
 Kandiana, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 314
 Kanetisa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kaniska, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Kannabateomys, *Jentink*, '91, Mamm. 32
 Kapala, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Kapaoria, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 293
 Karaira, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Karana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Karanasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kareius, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Karenia, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 305
 Karlia, *Walcott*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Karschia, *Walter*, '89, Arachn. 16
 Karschia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304
 Karschia, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 342
 Karyamceba, *Giglio-Tos*, '00, Prot. 25
 Karyolysus, *Lubbock*, '94, Prot. 29
 Katakadia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Katamysis, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 37
 Katantodesmus, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7
 Katona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Katosira, *Woehmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76
 Katreus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kauaia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 67
 Kaupifalco, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kampionis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kayserella, *Hull & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Kazania, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 21
- Kedestes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kekenodon, *Hector*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Keklasmenus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111
 Kelaartia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kelestoma, *Mirsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Kelidoptera, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187
 Kelliola, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Kelliopsis, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 76
 Kenozoa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 34
 Kentrochona, *Rompel*, '94, Prot. 30
 Kentrochonopsis, *Doflein*, '97, Prot. 21
 Kentrochrysalis, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231
 Kenyonia, *Brazier*, '96, Moll. 47
 Kepplerites, *Newmyr*, '93, Moll. 48
 Kerala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Keramosphæra, *Brady*, '82, Prot. 12
 Kerana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 249
 Keraunogramma, *Röber*, '87, Ins. 224

KERG.—KLÆ.

KN.—KOREN.

- Kerguelenia, *Rochebrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 46
 Kermadecella, *Darbourg*, '00, Vermes 26
 Kermicus, *Newstead*, '97, Ins. 280
 Kerceides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 24
 Keron, *Montin*, 1776, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kerrata, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219
 Kerria, *Beddard*, '92, Vermes 49
 Kerunia, *Mayer-Eymar*, '00, Moll. 53
 Kerytus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kesslerella, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Kessleria, *Nowicki*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Kessleria, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
 Keyserlingella, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16
 Keyserlingia, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Keyserlingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Keyserlingophyllum, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 18

 Khadira, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Khasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 158
 Khasiella, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 62
 Kheilia, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 288

 Kiefferia, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 332
 Kieneria, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kiliaia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Kingites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Kingsleya, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22
 Kinibalia, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 161
 Kinkus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kionidella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
 Kionoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Kionocrania, *Stannius*, '56, Lacert; [B.]
 Kirchenpaueria, *Jickeli*, '83, Cœl. 5
 Kirimyaia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244
 Kirinia, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kironga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Kirontisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Kirrodesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Kirtlandia, *Jordan & Ecermann*, '96, Pisces 24
 Kittasoma, *Blyth*, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kittlitzia, *Hartert*, '91, Aves 57
 Kittlitzia, *Hartlaub*, '92, Aves 30

 Klephtes, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Klepsiphrus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Klepteronimus, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 106
 Klepterus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Klikia, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Klinophilos, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 248
 Klœdenia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40

 Knathodon, *Peale*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Knemiceras, *Böhm*, '00, Moll. 55
 Knemidokoptes, *Fürstenburg*, '70, Acari; Mt. Ver. Vorpom. ii p. 61
 Knephasia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 358
 Knide, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178

 Koulemus, *Debis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Kobya, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Kochia, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
 Kochia, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 68
 Koehia, *Oulemans*, '00, Acari; Tijdschr. Ent. xliii p. 140
 Kodiodes, *Daniëlssen*, '90, Cœl. 18
 Koebelia, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
 Kœnenia, *Grassi*, '85, Arachn. 23
 Kœnigka, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 36
 Kogia, *Gray*, '46, Mamm.; Voy. Erebus & Terror p. 22
 Kohlia, *Handlirsch*, '95, Ins. 239
 Koidotus, *Blyth*, '40, Mamm.; [F.]
 Koilocœnia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Kokenella, *Küttl*, '91, Moll. 94
 Kokenia, *Ulrich & Seefield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Kokkoderma, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Kolasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Kolbia, *Bertkau*, '82, Ins. 263
 Koleolepas, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 677
 Kolga, *Daniëlssen*, '80, Ech. 10
 Kollikerella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24
 Kollikeria, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Kololophus, *Gregory*, '96, Bry. 5
 Kolposaurus, *Skuphos*, '93, Rept. 32
 Komarowia, *Radozkowski*, '86, Ins. 203
 Konbirella, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 176
 Koniginus, *Heyden*, '99, Ins. 145
 Koninekioceras, *Hyatt*, '83, Moll. 39
 Konineckites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Koninckocidaris, *Dollo & Buisset*, '88, Ech. 12
 Koninekodonta, *Bittner*, '93, Brach. 6
 Konowia, *Brauns*, '84, Ins. 157
 Koonsia, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 59
 Kopelates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 204
 Kophinoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Koptoplax, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 248
 Koptorthosoma, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212
 Koremagnia, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 261
 Koremalepis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 248
 Korenia, *Daniëlssen*, '90, Cœl. 16

KORET.—LABA.

- Korethraster, *Thomson*, Ech.: [L.]
 Korotuewia, *Polejaeff*, '89, Spong. 18
 Koruthaiolos, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Kossmechthrus, *Della Valle*, '83, Crust.
 29
 Kowarzia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Kraatziellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 161
 Krabbea, *Blanchard*, '91, Vermes 37
 Kradibia, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
 Krameria, *Haller*, '82, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. xlviii p. 48
 Kranocera, *Ramsay*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Krausella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Kreffitus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces
 21
 Kreischiria, *Geinütz*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Krieschbaumerella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins.
 18f
 Krisna, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
 Krohnia, *Langerhans*, '80, Vermes 11
 Krugia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 244
 Kruperia, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7
 Kryptos, *Fischer*, '96, Moll. 48
 Krystallofanus, *Danielsen*, '87, Ccel.
 13
 Kuenckelia, *Kunstler*, '81, Prot. 30
 Kuilua, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 202
 Kuidscha, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215
 Kuubir, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 162
 Kuntleria, *Delage & Hérouard*, '99, Verm.
 49
 Kunthia, *Schlüter*, '90, Ccel. 19
 Kurilonus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 160
 Kurtodon, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Kurukuru, *Des Murs*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kurutreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Kustaraehne, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 16
 Kyamodes, *Jones*, '88, Crust. 22
 Kylirosactis, *Danielsen*, '90, Ccel. 16
 Kymatites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Kynotus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
 Kypohelophorus, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Kypotecaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Kyrina, *Jousseauime*, '94, Moll. 86
 Kyrtilitha, *Standinger*, '92, Ins. 268

LABB.—LACHNOC.

- Labbus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Labedera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 965
 Labichthys, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Labidarge, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Labidia, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 221
 Labidocarpus, *Trousessart*, '95, Arachn.
 56
 Labidocoris, *Mayr*, '65, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Labidogyne, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 288
 Labidophorus, *Kramer*, '77, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. p. 249
 Lapidoplax, *Ostergren*, '98, Ech. 47
 Labidosaurus, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 28
 Labiduromma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91
 Labochirus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Labomimus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Labrauga, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Labrocerus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 81
 Labroctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Labromimus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Labrophagus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Labrorostratus, *Saint Joseph*, '85, Verm.
 20
 Labroryehus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Labrossyta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Labrotichus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129
 Labulia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Labyrinthostoma, *Cobb*, '98, Verm. 53
 Laena, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Laccocenus, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 100
 Laccocera, *Duzce*, '98, Ins. 265
 Laccodytes, *Régimbart*, '95, Ins. 122
 Laccometopus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Laccoprosopa, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271
 Laccoperum, *Maclean*, '87, Ins. 90
 Laccopygus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Lacerna, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Lacertobelus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Laceryzon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 44
 Lacetas, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Lachana, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 236
 Lachanissus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105
 Laches, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Laches, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc.
 Upsala vii p. 37
 Lachneis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Lachnispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 157
 Lachnocnemena, *Trimen*, '87, Ins. 221

- LABANDA, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List
 pt. 17 p. 284
 Labathia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 131

LACHNOD.—Lafa.

Lachnodactyla, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126
 Lachnodioides, *Maskell*, '96, Ins. 303
 Lachnomma, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Lachnopus, *Seidlitz*, '94, Ins. 160
 Lachnota, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 119
 Lachida, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 801
 Lachides, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 456
 Laciniodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Laciniorbis, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 66
 Laciqa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 790
 Laciqa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 138
 Laciqoda, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lacordarius, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 110
 Lactista, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Lactura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 485
 Lacunaria, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 77
 Lacundon, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Lacunella, *Dall*, '84, Moll. 48
 Lacunina, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 92
 Lacunoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Lacurbs, *Sørensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Lacydes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 685
 Ladoga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Ladona, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Læliana, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124
 Lælioides, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 193
 Lælius, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Læmocoris, *Jukoweff*, '82, Ins. 283
 Læmoglyptus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 149
 Læmosthenes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Læmscharis, *Herrich-Schäffer*; Lep.; [Moore]
 Læocathaica, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 66
 Læops, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Læospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Verm. 33
 Læpserus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Læstrygones, *Urpilhart*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Lætilia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Lætmogone, *Théal*, '80, Ech. 10
 Lætmophasma, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Lætocantha, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239
 Lævidentalium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 89
 Lævilitorina, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 72
 Lævirostris, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87
 Lafajana, *Dognin*, '91, Ins. 211

LAFO.—LAI.

Lafoutia, *Locard*, '86, Moll. 75
 Laga, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Lagaria, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 164
 Lagarocrinus, *Jackel*, '00, Ech. 139
 Lagarodes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Lagarodus, *Jackel*, '98, Pisces 44
 Lagarosia, *Wulp*, '92, Ins. 301
 Lagarotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Lagela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1086
 Lagena, *Kramer*, '81, Acari; Zeit. ges. Nat. liv p. 9
 Lagenella, *Rehberg*, '80, Prot. 21
 Lagenicola, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 316
 Lageniocerinus, *Ech.*; [L.]
 Lagenœca, *Keut*, '80, Prot. 19
 Lagenolobus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 153
 Lagenosipho, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]
 Lagenotenes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 145
 Laginia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 244
 Laglaisia, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192
 Lagoa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1759
 Lagochilus, *Boettger*, '91, Moll. 86
 Lagodiopsis, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Lagodus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 41
 Lagopotetrix, *Malm*, '80, Aves 45
 Lagopsis, *Deperet*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lagopterus, *Moreno & Mercet*, '91, Aves 47
 Lagosinia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 257
 Lagostrophus, *Thomas*, '86, Mamm. 61
 Lagriamina, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 165
 Lagrida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Lagriocera, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Lagriogonia, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 137
 Lagurus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lagynopteryx, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 215
 Lagyra, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 58
 Lahejia, *Gahan*, '96, Ins. 177
 Lahillia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 84
 Lahuseniocrinus, *Tschernyschew*, '94, Ech. 53
 Laimumena, *Sauvage*, '84, Pisces 30
 Lais, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. viii
 Lais, *Filippi*, '64, Acari; Mem. Acc. Torino xxi p. lxxi
 Laiscopos, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

LAM.—LAMPROCE.

- Lamacha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 8
Lamachus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Lamadatha, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 209
Lamarekiella, *Mocellendorf*, '98, Moll. 53
Lamasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
Lambdoconus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
Lambdotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
Lambertia, *Perugia*, '91, Pisces 31
Lambertia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Ech. 63
Lambertiaster, *Gauthier*, '91, Ech. 36
Lambia, *Blanchard*, '88, Prot. 14
Lambraehaus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
Lambula, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1890
Lamellaxis, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 75
Lamellidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
Lamelliger, *Aucey*, '84, Moll. 63
Lamellocopturus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191
Lamesis, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 76
Lametia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
p. 77
Lamia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
Lamida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
p. 252
Lamiessa, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Laminosiptes, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras.
Malad. Paras. p. 151
Lamiomimus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 182
Lamnis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1072
Lamnonyx, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11
Lamontia, *Kirk*, '95, Spong. 15
Lamoria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
p. 87
Lampadaster, *De Loriol*, '89, Ech. 18
Lampadaster, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
Lampadopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
Lampasopsis, *Jousseume*, '81, Moll. 47
Lampethusa, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308
Lampetia, *Chou*, '80, Coel. 9
Lampommatus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 160
Lampona, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.: Acta
Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
Lamposoma, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 281
Lampoxanthium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 11
Lampra, *Bonvicini*, '98, Coel. 21
Lamprella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
Lampridia, *Suellen*, '80, Ins. 168
Lamprobothrix, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 117
Lamprocephalus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
[F. W.]
Lamproceps, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 303

LAMPROCH —LANIO.

- Lamprochloë, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 212
Lamprocorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves;
[F. W.]
Lamprocranium, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
Lamprocyclus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Lamprocystis, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 61
Lamprodiseulus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Lamprodon, *Wagner*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
Lamprogrammus, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 21
Lamprolenis, *Godwin*, '80, Ins. 110
Lamprologus, *Schilthuis*, '91, Pisces 22
Lamprolophus, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 290
Lamprolophus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
[F. W.]
Lampromitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Lampronetta, *Brandt*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Lampropelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
Lamprophonus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 100
Lamprophthalma, *Portschinsky*, '92, Ins.
302
Lampropticus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
Lampropsar, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.
Naturges. xiii pt. 1 p. 333
Lamproptilia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
Lampropygus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
Lamprosetia, *Stainton*, '51, Lep.; Ins. Brit.
iii p. 39
Lamprosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 212
Lamprosiopia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
p. x
Lamprospiza, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
Lamprospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Lamprostola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 212
Lamprothorax, *Meyer*, '94, Aves 40
Lamprotila, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
Lamprotrechus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 310
Lamprotreton, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
[F. W.]
Lamprotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
Lamprotula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
Lampruna, *Schous*, '91, Ins. 278
Lampyrium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Lamura, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
p. 189
Lanarkia, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
Lancetes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
Lanchnophorus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
Lancia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
p. 837
Landana, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
Lanieria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
Lanifera, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 224
Lanioturdinus, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50

LANIS.—LARICE

- Lanista, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 316
 Lanivireo, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lankesterella, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24
 Lankesteria, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Lanocira, *Hansen*, '90, Crust. 14
 Lanorus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France
 Scuticolles p. 68
 Lansbergia, *Ritsemá*, '89, Ins. 122
 Lansdownia, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 182
 Lantanothorium, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 34
 Lanthanus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Lanthus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Lantzia, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lanuovia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Lanx, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 94
 Laodamia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Laodamia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261
 Laodon, *Marsch*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Laomedontia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Laophila, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Laopteryx, *Marsh*, '81, Aves 52
 Laöra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1482
 Laotira, *Walcott*, '96, Col. 12
 Lapara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 232
 Laparomyrmex, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 189
 Laparus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lapethus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 115
 Laphidiocerus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 104
 Laphyctes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Laphyctes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Laphyragogus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187
 Laphyroscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Laphystiopsis, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Lapidosus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lapiilocystis, *Ech.*; [L.]
 Lapitha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217
 Lapithes, *Berlkau*, '82, Ins. 263
 Lappus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Lapsias, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Lapworthura, *Gregory*, *Ech.*; [L.]
 Laquea, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237
 Laratus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-
 posit. xv p. 297
 Lararium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larcidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larcopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Larcospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Lardaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 151
 Larice, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249

LARICH.—LASIOPS.

- Larichos, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Larifuga, *Loman*, '98, Arachn. 33
 Larnacalpis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacilla, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacospongus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Larnacostupa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Laronia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Larosterna, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Larrada, *Smith*, '56, Hym.; Cat. Hym.
 Brit. Mus. iv p. 273.
 Larradomorpha, *Stadelmann*, '92, Ins. 206
 Larropsis, *Patton*, '92, Ins. 191
 Lars, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Laruma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1115
 Larunda, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172
 Laryngogramma, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lasanius, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40
 Lascioscelus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Lascoria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 838
 Lascotonus, *Grouvelle*, '95, Ins. 137
 Laseola, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 12
 Lasiacme, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Lasiargus, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Lasiaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Lasiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Lasielliden, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
 Lasiocercis, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113
 Lasiochara, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126
 Lasiochiloides, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Lasiochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Lasiocolpoides, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Lasiocolpus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Lasiocтена, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 274
 Lasiogaster, *Gahan*, '92, Ins. 163
 Lasiogma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 268
 Lasioharpalus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 129
 Lasiokapala, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184
 Lasiomerus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Lasiomiris, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
 Lasiona, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281
 Lasioneura, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Lasionyehus, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239
 Lasionycta, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 256
 Lasiophanes, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 246
 Lasiopodomys, *Lutoste*, '87, Mamm. 35
 Lasiops, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Lasiopsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331

LASIOPT.—LATRE.

Lasioptila, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 237
 Lasiiorhinus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79
 Lasioserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Lasiosomus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.: [Berg-
 roth]
 Lasiosticha, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 170
 Lasiotrechus, *Gunglbuwer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Lasiotrichius, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 122
 Lasippa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193
 Lassaba, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
 Lastrema, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 60
 Latastia, *Bedriaga*, '84, Rept. 10
 Lataxiena, *Jousseume*, '83, Moll. 40
 Latelmis, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 64
 Latemnis, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Laterallus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Latervis, *Signorct*, '81, Ins. 281
 Latheticus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 64
 Lathicernus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326
 Lathicrossa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Lathiponus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Lathochlora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lathontogenus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins.
 252
 Lathosea, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199
 Lathroceus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 316
 Lathraena, *Schödte*, '81, Crust. 31
 Lathrecista, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Lathriosoma, *Sclater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lathrolestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Lathrolestus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Lathrophagus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Lathropinus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120
 Lathroplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Lathrostizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Lathyrophthalmus, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 261
 Lathys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Latia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Latibulus, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Laticilla, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Latirofusus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 44
 Latirolagena, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61
 Latiromitra, *Locard*, '97, Moll. 61
 Latirostrum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300
 Latirulus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Latisternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Latocestus, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 40
 Latometus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231
 Latona, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 55
 Latonigena, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Latreillopsis, *Henderson*, '88, Crust.

LATRU.—LEBR.

Latrunculus, *Collett*, '72, Pisces; Forh.
 Selsk. Christiania p. 1
 Latzelia, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4
 Latzelia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7
 Latzelia, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 23
 Laubeia, *Bittner*, '95, Moll. 80
 Laubella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 94
 Laubeocrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
 89
 Laubriereia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88
 Laudosia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List. pt.
 20 p. 268
 Laufeu, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Laugasa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 850
 Lauharulla, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Laura, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '80, Crust. 60
 Laurentia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Laurentia, *Costa*, '90, Ins. 203
 Lauricius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Laurillardia, *Milne-Edwards*, '72, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Laurillardia, *Plot*, '91, Aves 57
 Laurinia, *Ferrari*, '84, Ins. 305
 Laurion, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 426
 Lauron, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 333
 Laurona, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31
 p. 148
 Lausus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Lautarus, *Germain*, '00, Ins.; An. Univ.
 Chile cvii p. 865
 Lawrencia, *Ridgway*, '86, Aves 43
 Lawrenceius, *Boucard*, '94, Aves 35
 Laxus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Layardia, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lazanda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 604
 Lazariella, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 84

 Leana, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Leaniricola, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27
 Leanymus, *Ruffray*, '00, Ins. 130
 Learehis, *Bergh*, '96, Moll. 45
 Lebedictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30
 Lebedodes, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 254
 Lebena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1901
 Lebescontia, *Jones & Woodward*, '99,
 Crust. 28
 Lebistinida, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 107
 Lebrunaster, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13

LEBU.—LEIOM.

LEIOM.—LENO.

- Lebus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 145
 Lecanicephalum, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Lecaniobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Lecanochiton, *Maskell*, '82, Ins. 291
 Lecanotrogus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137
 Lechaptoisia, *Ancey*, '94, Moll. 72
 Lechria, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Lechrioderus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
 Lechriodus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25
 Lechriolepis, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150
 Lecithocera, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmelt. Eur. v p. 45
 Lecogaster, *Scheffer*, '46, Dipt.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Lecontea, *Olivier*, '00, Ins. 156
 Lecontia, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 153
 Lecteria, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 281
 Lecudina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Lecythifera, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Lecythiocrinus, *White*, '80, Ech. 11
 Lecythocrinus, *Müller*, '58, Ech. [L.]
 Lecythoplastes, *Reichenow*, '98, Aves. 57
 Ledæa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Ledella, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Ledina, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Ledina, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
 Ledomyia, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Ledon, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Ledorus, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
 Leedsia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Leedsichthys, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 11
 Lefevrea, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157
 Lefevrella, *Jacobsen*, '94, Ins. 202
 Lefua, *Herzenstein*, '88, Pisces 25
 Legatus, *Sclater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Legeria, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Lehera, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 179
 Leianopora, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 244
 Leianthrena, *Bingham*, '96, Ins. 188
 Leiaster, *Peters*, Ech.; [L.]
 Leichenor, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Leichomyia, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. ix
 Leidyonella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
 Leimacomys, *Matschie*, '93, Mamm. 31
 Leiocera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 283
 Leiochbrota, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 90
 Leiochrinus, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 89
 Leiochrodes, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 89
 Leiochrotina, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 90
 Leiodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12
 Leioheterodon, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Leiometopon, *Stuedinger*, '88, Ins. 246
 Leiometopona, *Brancsik*, '90, Ins. 180
 Leiopelplus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 147
 Leiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leioprora, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 290
 Leioptila, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leiopus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Leiopython, *Hubrecht*, '79, Oph.; [B.]
 Leioscyta, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Leiosella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 17
 Leiosia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 317
 Leiostaspis, *Kolenati*, '57, Acari; Wien.
 ent. Monatschr. p. 60
 Leiotealia, *Hertwig*, '82, Coel. 16
 Leiotricha, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14
 Leipoda, *Gould*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leiponeura, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276
 Leiponyx, *Jentink*, '81, Mamm. 13
 Leipopleura, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 147
 Leipoxais, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 254
 Leipsuropus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Leiomorpha, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Leironotus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92
 Leistarcha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Leistomorpha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Leithia, *Lydekker*, '95, Mamm. 30
 Lekuthopora, *McGillivray*, '83, Moll. 111
 Lekythoglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Lekythopora, *McGillivray*, '83, Moll. 111
 Lelapia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 557
 Lelageis, *Champion*, 86, Ins. 157
 Lelax, *Nicéville*, '99, Ins. 193
 Leluthia, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
 Lelymena, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 242
 Lemania, *Forel*, '78, Acari; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. xxx suppl. p. 386
 Lembeja, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Lemboides, *Stebbing*, '95, Crust. 41
 Lembopteris, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 214
 Leme, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 26
 Lemmus, *Geoffroy*, '01, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lemniscomys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Lempadena, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces
 31
 Lempijius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lemula, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Lemur, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Lemyra, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1690
 Lena, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Lenodora, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200
 Lenomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Lenospa, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281

LENS—LEPIDOMEG.

- Lens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Lenticeras, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 49
 Lentungula, *Michael*, '93, Arachn. 33
 Leochares, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Leodora, *Mesnil & Caullery*, '97, Vermes 33
 Leonardia, *Canevari*, '90, Moll. 37
 Leonia, *Dugès*, '89, Ins. 148
 Leonides, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 237
 Leonidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 165
 Leontinia, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Leontochroma, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Leonura, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Leopardus, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leovitius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Lepacanthus, *Von Arthaber*, '96; [Field]
 Lepadoecystis, *Carpenter*, '91, Ech.; [L.]
 Lepadodes, *Mattheus*, '87, Ins. 179
 Lepagous, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepeopus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 33
 Leperditella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37
 Lepetella, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 46
 Lephana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1702
 Lepiarcha, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105
 Lepidanthrax, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 306
 Lepidastycus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 192
 Lepidenteron, *Fritsch*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lepididisi, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 15
 Lepidobatrachus, *Budgett*, '99, Rept. 28
 Lepidoblepharis, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 17
 Lepidocampa, *Oudemans*, '90, Ins. 308
 Lepidocephalus, *Hallow*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
 Lepidocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidoderma, *Zelinka*, '89, Vermes 24
 Lepidodesma, *Simpson*, '96, Moll. 57
 Lepidodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Lepidœnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidoglanis, *Vaillant*, '89, Pisces 23
 Lepidogma, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 261
 Lepidognathus, *Lidde de Jeude*, '90, Rept. 15
 Lepidogorgia, *Verrill*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Lepidogrammus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidolemur, *Peters*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lepidolophia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidomegas, *Thomnot*, '80, Pisc. 10

LEPIDOMEL.—LEPTAGONI.

- Lepidomela, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Lepidomenia, *Marion*, '86, Moll. 93
 Lepidomyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334
 Lepidonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53
 Lepidoneura, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Lepidophora, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 378
 Lepidophorella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Lepidophorus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Lepidopides, *Heckel*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lepidoplaga, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 321
 Lepidopleurus, *Duncan & Sluden*, '85, Ech. 6
 Lepidopoda, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 234
 Lepidopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Lepidopterus, *Pohlig*, '92, Pisces 32
 Lepidopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidorytis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 205
 Lepidoscia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303
 Lepidosternon, *Baird*, '58, Lacert.; [B.]
 Lepidosteus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xiii
 Lepidostola, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307
 Lepidosynchis, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Lepidotarsa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Lepidoteuthis, *Joubin*, '95, Moll. 49
 Lepidothorax, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidothrix, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lepidothynnus, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 16
 Lepidotrochus, *Koken*, '95, Moll. 75
 Lepidotrogus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Lepidozona, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 89
 Lepilemur, *Geoffroy*, '51, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lepimacrus, *Hesse*, '83, Crust. 30
 Lepoderma, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Leponiscus, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Lepophidium, *Gill*, '94, Pisces 29
 Lepopteryx, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 311
 Leprocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 145
 Leprolochus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Lepromyia, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 289
 Leprosirtus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329
 Leprotella, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
 Leprotintinnus, *Jorgensen*, '99, Prot. 26
 Leprotoides, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177
 Lepsia, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 39
 Leptacatherium, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptacme, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leptadapis, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptagoniates, *Boulenger*, '87, Pisces 28

LEPTAGONU.—LEPTOCRO.

- Leptagonum, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 97
 Leptalea, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Leptaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptamphopus, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Leptanthura, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 29
 Leptarthrus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Leptaspes, *Phillippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Leptaster, *Loriol*, '80, Ech. 8
 Leptasthenura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptaxinus, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll.
 76
 Lepteces, *Rothbun*, '93, Crust. 18
 Leptechinus, *Torquist*, '97, Ech. 74
 Leptecodon, *Williston*, '99, Pisces 37
 Leptella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Leptella, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 371
 Leptelmis, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 111
 Leptembolon, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
 Lepterosias, *Elrenberg*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptestheria, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 31
 Leptesthes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Lepthyæna, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leptichnus, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 39
 Leptichthys, *Stewart*, '99, Pisces 36
 Leptinillus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 56
 Leptinocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Leptobatides, *Buysson*, '96, Ins. 199
 Leptobatopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204
 Leptoboa, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptobothrus, *Hale*, '93, Cœl. 13
 Leptobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Leptobunus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29
 Leptocala, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 272
 Leptocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Leptocarabus, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59
 Leptoceella, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Leptochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Leptocharis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 110
 Leptochilichthys, *Garmun*, '99, Pisces
 36
 Leptochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Leptochondria, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 100
 Leptocimbex, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 210
 Leptoclerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Leptocnemis, *Selys*, '86, Ins. 325
 Leptocneria, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 257
 Leptocolena, *Allard*, '80, Ins. 63
 Leptocometes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Leptoconops, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Leptocorypha, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Leptocroca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233

LEPTOCRY.—LEPTOPEL.

- Leptocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 148
 Leptoctenista, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Leptoctenista, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptoctenopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Leptocypris, *Bouleuger*, '00, Pisces 26
 Leptocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 98
 Leptoda, *Walp.*, '85, Ins. 227
 Leptodema, *Carlini*, '92, Ins. 310
 Leptodemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Leptodemus, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 320
 Leptoderma, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 28
 Leptodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Leptodontarion, *Sarasin*, '99, Moll. 62
 Leptodontopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leptodoras, *Bouleuger*, '98, Pisces 33
 Leptodus, *Kayser*, '83, Pisces 11
 Leptogenius, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 119
 Leptoglenus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptoglyphus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Leptognathia, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Leptogonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Leptogrammus, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 270
 Leptogyra, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
 Leptoharpacticus, *Arribáizaga*, '81, Ins.
 243
 Leptohyphes, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
 Leptoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Leptojana, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 189
 Leptolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194
 Leptolinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptolithodes, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Leptomanis, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
 Leptomelus, *Jakorieff*, '82, Ins. 280
 Leptomias, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
 Leptomiza, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Leptomya, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 15
 Leptomyrina, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 205
 Leptomys, *Thomas*, '97, Mamm. 28
 Leptonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 88
 Leptonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Leptoneura, *Brongnart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Leptonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Leptonotis, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. ii p. 76
 Leptonychotes, *Gill*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Leptonycteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
 Leptopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75
 Leptopelia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Leptopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]

LETOPEN.—LETOPSPH.

- Leptopenus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13
 Leptopepla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242
 Leptophis, *Duméril*, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptopholeus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Leptophoxus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Leptophycis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Leptophylax, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337
 Leptoplax, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Leptoplectron, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptoplesius, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 107
 Leptopocile, *Secertzoff*, '73, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptopogon, *Cabanis*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptopoterion, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Leptoprora, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Leptopsalis, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Leptopterus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptoptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 23
 Leptopus, *Hartig*, '37, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Leptopygus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Leptorembus, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 91
 Leptoreodon, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Leptorhethum, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Leptorhytaon, *Günther*, '64, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptornis, *Hombroen*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34
 Leptorrhampus, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept.
 32
 Leptorus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Leptosaces, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 275
 Leptosalis, *Thorell*, '82, Arachn. 25
 Leptosarcus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Leptoscapa, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 159
 Leptoschema, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 91
 Leptoscircus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Leptoscydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Leptoscyphus, *Pictet*, '93, Cœl. 12
 Leptosia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19
 Leptosittaca, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*, '94,
 Aves 37
 Leptosoma, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptosoma, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16
 Leptosomatium, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 137
 Leptosomus, *Von der Marck*, '63, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Leptosonyx, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193
 Leptospathis, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn.
 53
 Leptosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Leptosphæroma, *Hilgendorf*, '85, Crust.
 25

LETOPSPI.—LETC.

- Leptospisula, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Leptosquilla, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 38
 Leptostella, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 253
 Leptosteges, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 265
 Leptostegna, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Leptostichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Leptostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '93, Brach.
 6
 Leptostylus, *Fruust*, '92, Ins. 153
 Leptostyrax, *Williston*, '00, Pisces 33
 Leptosyna, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Leptotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Leptoternis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Leptoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36
 Leptotheca, *Thelohan*, '95, Prot. 30
 Leptothrix, *Hejluerts*, '92, Ins. 240
 Leptothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Leptothyreus, *Bianchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Leptodus, *Meyer*, '84, Aves 41
 Leptotomus, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 112
 Leptotragulus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Leptotrix, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173
 Leptotyphlops, *Steneger*, '91, Oph.; [B.]
 Leptovectura, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 166
 Leptoxena, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 168
 Leptoxyura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leptozosteria, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 358
 Lepturodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Lepturophis, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 21
 Lepturus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leptus, *Latreille*, 1796, Acari; Préc.
 Caract. Ins. p. 177
 Leptusina, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 127
 Leptynia, *Pantel*, '90, Ins. 314
 Leptysmia, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Lepyrium, *Dall*, '96, Moll. 54
 Lerida, *Karsch*, '94, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Lerina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 477
 Leriis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lernea, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 387
 Lerodes, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Leroya, *Grandidier*, '87, Moll. 72
 Lesosesthes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Lestes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Lestianthus, *Slowe*, '94, Ins. 112
 Lestivina, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Lestophis, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 17
 Lestophonus, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 295
 Letchena, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207

LETH.—LEUCOI.

- Lethades, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 180
 Letharehus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 29
 Lethenomus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Letheobia, *Cope*, '68, Oph.; [B.]
 Lethostole, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 24
 Lethrotrypes, *Jacobson*, '92, Ins. 112
 Lethrulus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 112
 Letoa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1737
 Letoia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Leucargyra, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Leucascus, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Leucasiella, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 36
 Leucaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech. 11
 Leucauge, *White*, '41, Arachn.; Ann.
 Nat. Hist. vii p. 473
 Leucero dia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucetera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leucibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucicorus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Leuciris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leuckartella, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Leucoblephara, *La Fresnaye*, '40, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucoblepharon, *Baird*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Leucocarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Leucocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Leucochesias, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 253
 Leucochilus, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 88
 Leucochloridia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucocirca, *Swinson*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucocosmia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Leucocraspeda, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
 Leucocyphoniscus, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 38
 Leucocythere, *Kaufmann*, '92, Crust. 30
 Leucodesmia, *Howard*, '95, Ins. Corri-
 genda
 Leucodesmia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Leucodipteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucodrepana, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 240
 Leucodrusus, *Stierlin*, '84, Ins. 90
 Leucogephyra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Leucogeranus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucoglyphica, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311
 Leucogobio, *Günther*, '96, Pisces 32
 Leucoides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 295
 Leucoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9

LEUCOL.—LEUF.

- Leucolepis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 234
 Leucolepis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucolopha, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 237
 Leucoma, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Leucomelana, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucomicra, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leucomimus, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Leuconopsis, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 76
 Leuconopsis, *Walker*, '96, Crust. 27
 Leuconotha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Leuconotopicus, *Malherbe*, '45, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucopardus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 278
 Leucopareia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucopelæa, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 116
 Leucophæa, *Brunner*, '65, Orth.; Nouv.
 Syst. Blatt. p. 278
 Leucophasma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Leucophenga, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 312
 Leucophlæus, *Curter*, '84, Spong. 6
 Leucophobetron, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 211
 Leucophorus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Leucophotis, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Leucophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Leucophrydium, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev.
 Suisse Zool. vi p. 589
 Leucopitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 214
 Leucopleurus, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [F.]
 Leucopolius, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucopsacus, *Ijima*, '98, Spong. 16
 Leucopsarion, *Hilgendorf*, '80, Pisces;
 MB. Ak. Berlin p. 340
 Leucopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12
 Leucopternis, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucoramphus, *Lilljeborg*, '61, Mamm.;
 [F.]
 Leucorhodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Leucosemia, *Ménétries*, '52, Lep.; Enum.
 Anim. mus. Petr. ii p. 87
 Leucoserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123
 Leucospizia, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucotænia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Leucotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Leucoxena, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Leucuria, *Bangs*, '98, Aves 42
 Leufroyia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71

LEUR.—LICHENAR.

LICHENAU.—LIMNAR.

Leuresthes, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 14
 Leurocephalus, *Scott*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Leurocyclus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Leuroglossus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 32
 Leurognathus, *Moore*, '99, Rept. 31
 Leuronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Leuronotus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 157
 Leuronychus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 32
 Leurynnis, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 17
 Leveillia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 95
 Leviusenica, *Mésnil*, '97, Vermes 33
 Levinsonia, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Levinsoniella, *Ward*, '00, Vermes 44
 Levipalifer, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Levirana, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 39
 Levoisia, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30
 Lewisia, *Davis*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lewisium, *Mattheus*, '99, Ins. 165
 Lexiphanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Leydenia, *Schaudinn*, '96, Prot. 15
 Leytia, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63

Liaba, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
 Liabaris, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 300
 Liacarus, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Lianoe, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 30
 Lianthera, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 25
 Lianthrena, *Bingham*, '97, Ins. 170
 Liara, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Liarcha, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Liarthrus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Liasis, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Liasotus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Liaspis, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Liatongus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Libania, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Libera, *Garrett*, '81, Moll. 67
 Libertia, *Newman*, '80, Arachn. 26
 Libethra, *Saal Müller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Libisosa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; pt. 16 p. 187
 Libora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Librodor, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Libuna, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Libya, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 265
 Libycoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Libyodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
 Libytherium, *Pomel*, '92, Mamm. 44
 Licaphrium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Licha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 836
 Lichanura, *Cope*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Lichenaria, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '96, Cœl. 19

Lichenaula, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269
 Lichenochrus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Lichenocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
 Lichenoides, *Barrande*, '46, Ech.; [L.]
 Lichenophaeus, *Lesue*, '98, Ins. 141
 Lichmera, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lichminus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
 Lichnocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Lichonycteris, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 27
 Lichtensteinipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Licinopsis, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 98
 Licimetulus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Licmoera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Licoptera, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 236
 Licornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lictorella, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Licyllus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 188
 Lielaphis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Liemys, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 26
 Lienardia, *Jousseauve*, '84, Moll. 43
 Ligatella, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 95
 Ligdus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Ligea, *Browne*, 1756, Hydrozoa.; History Jamaica p. 385
 Ligea, *Cory*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Liger, *Cumbridge*, '97, Arachn. 40
 Lignarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
 Ligniperda, *Pallas*, 1772, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Lignyostola, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 226
 Lignonia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Lignirostra, *Cope*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Ligurotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 257
 Ligympolpa, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Likea, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Lile, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
 Lillia, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lilyopsis, *Chun*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Limacomys, *Matschie*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Limacopsis, *Simroth*, '00, Moll. 60
 Limalophus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Limamuræna, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 26
 Limatulella, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 77
 Limbatochlamys, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 312
 Limbusa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201
 Limeria, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268
 Limina, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii p. 7
 Limnadopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '96, Crust. 32
 Linnarches, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi

LIMNAT.—LINDSTROE.

LINDSTROM.—LIOD.

- Limnatornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Limnerium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Limnichites, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
 Limnichoderus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115
 Limnobaris, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 121
 Limnobdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 45
 Limnocaridina, *Calman*, '99, Crust. 19
 Limnocema, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Limnocnida, *Günther*, '93, Cœl. 13
 Limnocodium, *Allman*, '80, Cœl. 8
 Limnocorax, *Peters*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Limnodytes, *Marchal*, '00, Ins. 215
 Limnogale, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 23
 Limnogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Limnohyops, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42
 Limnologus, *Mearns*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Limnomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Limnopardalus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Limnoperna, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 82
 Limnophilus, *Burmeister*, '39, Trichoptera; [Durrant]
 Limnophrya, *Zacharias*, '92, Prot. 32
 Limnophyes, *Slater*, '90, Aves 55
 Limnopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Limnopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44
 Limnosaurus, *Nopcsa*, '00, Rept. 22
 Limnothelphusa, *Cumington*, '99, Crust. 19
 Limnotragus, *Slater & Thomas*, '00, Mamm. 33
 Limnotrochus, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 56
 Limognitherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Limoniates, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Limonidromus, *Gould*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Limonophalus, *Elliot*, '82, Aves 38
 Limonophila, *Gunppenberg*, '90, Ins. 253
 Limopsorine, *Amerling*, '69, Acari; Lotos p. 75
 Limoxena, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Limulina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Linacanthis, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Linantha, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Linckiomolgus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 664
 Linderina, *Schlumberger*, '95, Prot. 26
 Lindia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136
 Lindigia, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185
 Lindiina, *Lefèvre*, '93, Ins. 191
 Lindorus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Lindstroemella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5
 Lindstromaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 71
 Linerges, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Lingo, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. ix
 Linguælapsus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 33
 Lingulasma, *Ulrich*, '89, Brach. 4
 Lingulipora, *Girty*, '98, Brach. 5
 Lingulobolus, *Matthæus*, '96, Brach. 4
 Lingulodiscina, *Whitfield*, '90, Brach. 4
 Lingulomilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 27
 Linidiella, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 80
 Liniscus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Liniscus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Linnæa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Linobia, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Atti. Ist. Veneto p. 29
 Linocorcoris, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 311
 Linocoptes, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 30, 7
 Linoderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Linodesmus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Linograptus, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13
 Linonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 153
 Linophryne, *Collett*, '86, Pisces 14
 Linophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Linopneustes, *Agassiz*, '73, Ech.; [L.]
 Linopodius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Linopteridius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Linoptes, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
 Linosta, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Linosticha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Linotarsia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Linsanga, *Lydekker*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Linstowia, *Zschokke*, '98, Vermes 47
 Lintorata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Linura, *Reichenow*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Linurgus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Linyra, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 161
 Lioberus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78
 Lioblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
 Liocalandra, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 87
 Liocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Liocarenus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 72
 Liocentrum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Liochirus, *Tschüschérine*, '97, Ins. 97
 Liochthebius, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124
 Liocranchia, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Liocranoides, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 12
 Liodaptus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 101
 Liodasys, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 180
 Liodonax, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Liodytes, *Cope*, '85, Oph.; [B.]

LIOG.—LIPK.

- Lioglossina, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 26
 Liognathus, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31
 Lioheterodon, *Dumeril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Lioholus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 97
 Liolobus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Liolophura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Liolyda, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Lionelita, *Jousseau*, '88, Moll. 81
 Lioliolus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 85
 Lioparus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Liopasia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Liopaplum, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 43
 Liophalacrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107
 Liophallus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 30
 Liophidium, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 21
 Liophlæodes, *Weise*, '94, Ins. 174
 Liophrync, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 31
 Lioplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Liopognathus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 18
 Liopsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Lioptilus, *Cabanis*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Liopyge, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Liopygus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 103
 Liorhinella, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 251
 Liornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32
 Liorrhinus, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Liosceles, *Selater*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lioscorpium, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 9
 Liosigalphus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Liosina, *Thiele*, '99, Spong. 12
 Liosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Liospira, *Ulrich & Seofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Liosternus, *Brougniart*, '97, Ins. 297
 Liostethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Liostylus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Liotellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Liothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Liothyrina, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Liothyris, *Douville*, '82, Moll. 100
 Liotomus, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Liotrichius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120
 Liotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 64
 Liotryphon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Liotyphlops, *Peters*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Lipæthesius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22
 Liparops, *Garman*, '92, Pisces 22
 Liparopsis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Liparotoma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Lipernes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 182
 Lipanthus, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 217
 Lipkeu, *Vogt*, '86, Cœl. 9

LIPO.—LISSOPI.

- Lipoa, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lipobranchius, *Cunningham*, '88, Verm. 20
 Lipochæta, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 291
 Lipodectes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Lipographis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Lipomelia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Lipophrys, *Gill*, '96, Pisces 24
 Lipopyga, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Liposthenus, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien xix p. 332
 Lipotomus, *Nitzsch*, '18, Acari; Ersch.
 Gruber Allg. Encycl.
 Lipothyreu, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 98
 Lipotractes, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 288
 Lipsotelus, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Lirata, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Liriopie, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 171
 Liriospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Liripora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 9
 Liris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch.
 vi p. 193
 Lirodiscus, *Conrad*, '70, Pelceypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. v p. 46
 Liroëtis, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 175
 Liropus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15
 Liroscapha, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. v. p. 100
 Lisalia, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Lischkeia, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Lisinskia, *Brusina*, '97; [Field]
 Lispacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Lispidea, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Lispinodes, *Sharp*, '80, Ins. 32
 Lispocephala, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 317
 Lispolophus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Lisporhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175
 Lispothorium, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152
 Lissoacme, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Lissoblemmus, *Bolívar*, '81, Ins. 273
 Lissocharis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lissochilina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 78
 Lissochlora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Lissolepis, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 14
 Lissolica, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lissomelas, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 124
 Lissomyxilla, *Hauitsch*, '93, Spong. 19
 Lissonota, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat.
 Soc. Bengal xxii p. 653
 Lissopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Lissophanes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Lissophis, *Hallow*, '57, Oph.; [B.]
 Lissophyllum, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lissopimpla, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196

LISSOPL.—LITHOPHA.

- Lissoplaga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lissopleura, *Whitfield*, '96, Brach. 4
 Lissopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lissospira, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68
 Lissostolodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Lissotarsus, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 105
 Lissotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lissotrachelus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 363
 Lista, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 877
 Listeria, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 280
 Listoca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1021
 Listonia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 265
 Listriotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 39
 Listrodromus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver. Rheinland xxv p. 194
 Listromimus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 166
 Listrota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Litaneutria, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Litargellus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 1:37
 Litbada, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1571
 Lithacoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Lithagrion, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91
 Lithamœba, *Lankester*, '80, Prot. 13
 Lithaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Lithapium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Lithatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Lithcephora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Lithiliaria, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 201
 Lithocampium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithocoon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Lithocarpium, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15
 Lithochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Lithochytris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithocia, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Lithocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Lithocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithocranius, *Kohl*, '86, Mamm. 54
 Lithocubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithœnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lithofalco, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lithoglyptes, *Aurivillius*, '92, Crust. 32
 Lithognatha, *Stewart*, '81, Vermes 12
 Lithographia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durant]
 Lithomespilus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithoparches, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.: N. T. p. ix
 Lithophaps, *De Vis*, '91, Aves 36
 Lithophasia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 256
 Lithophasma, *Bronquiart*, '85, Ins. 262

LITHOPHO.—LOBEP.

- Lithophorus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130
 Lithophthorus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Lithophysa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Lithoprocris, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Lithops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Lithopsyche, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 81
 Lithopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Lithosialis, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 256
 Lithosiopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301
 Lithosphærella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
 Lithostrotus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 113
 Lithostygnus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 129
 Lithotorus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 81
 Lithotympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lithuleus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Litinga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Litobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Litoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Litochroides, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106
 Litochropus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109
 Litoceopris, *Waterhouse*, '91, Ins. 113
 Litogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Litolibrus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109
 Litoneura, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Litonotaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 71
 Litophasia, *Girschner*, '87, Ins. 292
 Lithophyllum, *Etheridge*, '99; [Field]
 Litoporus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Litopterna, *Ameghino*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Litosolenus, *Stokes*, '93, Prot. 33
 Litostilbus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Litostola, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 18
 Litotropis, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 81
 Litoxenus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Littozoa, *Folin*, '85, Prot. 9
 Liturgousa, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
 Liusus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Livingstonisca, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 348
 Livinhacia, *Crosse*, '89, Moll. 44
 Lixionica, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 151
 Lixodes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 101
 Lixosomus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 152
 Liza, *Jordan & Swain*, '84, Pisces 26
 Ljanja, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Lobantale, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 89
 Lobarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 174
 Lobaspis, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 84
 Lobaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Lobepomis, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 278

LOBER.—LOCR.

- Loberoschema, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 117
 Lobetina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Lobianchella, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Lobiancopora, *Pergens*, '89, Pol. 7
 Lobibyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Lobifera, *Pease*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii 206
 Lobipluvia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lobobasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 237
 Lobobrachus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 63
 Lobocara, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 309
 Lobocephalus, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Loboceras, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 146
 Lobocheilus, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 235
 Loboela, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 197
 Loboeraspida, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232
 Loboeraspis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Loboerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 117
 Lobodon, *Gray*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lobodus, *Costa*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lobogethes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256
 Lobogonia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Lobolithus, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Lobolophus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Lobopalta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Loboparadisea, *Rothschild*, '96, Aves 48
 Loboplax, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Lobopola, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 270
 Lobopoma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Lobopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lobopterus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 22
 Loborhiza, *Vanhöffen*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Loboscelis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
 Lobospingus, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 45
 Lobostoma, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 107
 Lobotarsus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136
 Lobotos, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lobovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119
 Locardia, *Folin*, '80, Moll. 96
 Locastra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 158
 Locha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 335
 Lochetica, *Kriechbaumer*, '92, Ins. 203
 Lochemma, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 322
 Lochetus, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Lochites, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 165,
 Lochmæa, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 119
 Lochmæodes, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Lochmophasis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 23
 Locrites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88

LOD.—LOPHASTE.

- Lodanella, *Kayser*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Lodderia, *Tate*, '99, Moll. 80
 Loderus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Lodiana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Loesa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Lœtrina, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 132
 Lœwiella, *Mennier*, '94, Ins. 99
 Lœwiella, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Lœwiola, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Logæus, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 90
 Logania, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Lohana, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Lohmannia, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36
 Lohora, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Loidorusa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loja, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 288
 Loma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Lomadonta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 255
 Lomanoticola, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 45
 Lomaphorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Lomapteroides, *Schock*, '98, Ins. 131
 Lomatacantha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Lomechon, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 106
 Lomera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 967
 Lomomys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32
 ○ Lonatura, *Osborn & Ball*, '98, Ins. 268 ✓
 Lonchitophyllum, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lonchotaster, *Staden*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Louchothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 149
 Longehampia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Longicauda, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 13
 Longicella, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237
 Longicilium, *Milne*, '83, Prot. 9
 Longidens, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 59
 Longipalpa, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 270
 Longipedina, *Müller*, '84, Crust. 31
 Longua, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268
 Lonomia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1191
 Loutara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Lopanella, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Lopera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 919
 Lophacanthus, *Stock*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lophacētus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophalector, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophalus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lopharthrum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293
 Lophaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Lophaster, *Verrill*, '78, Ech.; [L.]

LOPHASTU.—LOPHOPAL.

- Lophastur, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lopheros, *Lecomte*, '81, Ins. 60
 Lophiochœrus, *Bayle*, '55, Mamm.; Bull. Soc. geol. France, xiii p. 29
 Lophioderus, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Lophiodochœrus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Lophiolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Lophiomeryx, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss p. 97
 Lophiomys, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 25
 Lophiomys, *Depéret*, '90, Mamm. 37
 Lophionis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Lophiotherium, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lophistomus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 158
 Lophiurus, *Vetter*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lophobasileus, *Pleske*, '91, Aves 64
 Lophobates, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 248
 Lophobdella, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 16
 Lophocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophocateres, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 61
 Lophocephalus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Lophocephalus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
 Lophoceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95, Moll. 50
 Lophoceros, *Ehrenberg*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophochaeta, *Stolé*, '86, Vermes 15
 Lophochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lophochroa, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophocoleus, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 270
 Lophocolobus, *Pousargues*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Lophocoenus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Lophocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophocosma, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Lophocotyle, *Braun*, '96, Vermes 39
 Lophocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Lophocrinus, *Meyer*, '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Lophocrita, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lophocrotaphus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Lophocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Lophodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
 Lophoditta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Lophodytes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophoictinia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophoides, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Lopholobites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Lopholycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Lophomonas, *Grassi*, '85, Prot. 13
 Lophomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Lophonectes, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Lophoneura, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 279
 Lophopalpia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268

LOPHOPAN.—LOPHYROS.

- Lophopanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 23
 Lophopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophophalaris, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Lophophaps, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophophasianus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophophleps, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 241
 Lophophora, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Lophophora, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 149
 Lophophyllus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 142
 Lophophysema, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 28
 Lophopilumnus, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
 Lophopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Lophopompilus, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 184
 Lophoproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 13
 Lophopteraster, *Verrill*, '95, Ech. 53
 Lophoptilus, *Sircom*, '48, Lep.; Zoologist p. 2037
 Lophora, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophorhipis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophorhombus, *Maclean*, '83, Pisces 31
 Lophosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Lophosis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256
 Lophosoma, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 241
 Lophospingus, *Cubanis*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lophosteus, *Peters & Doria*, '78, Rept.; Ann. Mus. Genova xiii p. 377
 Lophostoma, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 131
 Lophostræon, *Lankester*, '84, Pisces 14
 Lophostreptus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Lophotectorus, *Heller*, '97, Ins. 143
 Lophotetrax, *Cubanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophothripa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 247
 Lophothrix, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45
 Lophotibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lophotriccus, *Berlepsch*, '83, Aves 34
 Lophozosterops, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 54
 Lophura, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 8 p. 106
 Lophyridea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Lophyrocera, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Lophyroides, *Cameron*, '82, Ins. 147
 Lophyromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Lophyroplectus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Lophyrosopus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

LOPHYROT.—LOXOR.

LOXOS.—LUMBRICOB.

Lophyrotoma, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Lopinga, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231
 Lora, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix
 Loraphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Lorax, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Lordomyrma, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 174
 Lordyrodus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 56
 Lorelopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 145
 Loria, *Salvadori*, '94, Aves 40
 Loriculus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loriolaster, *Stürtz*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Loriolia, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
 Loriomyia, *Kertész*, '98, Ins. 252
 Loricipinus, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 94
 Loryma, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 890
 Lostianus, *Desbrochers*, '00, Ins. 168
 Lotanga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
 Lotoagus, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246
 Lotongus, *Nicéville*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Lotor, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Loveuula, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98,
 Crust. 34
 Lowia, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319
 Loxaspilates, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284
 Loxaulus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Loximitris, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loxipasser, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loxocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Loxocardium, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Loxocemiua, *Boulenger*, '79, Oph.; [B.]
 Loxochila, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Loxocœlus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Loxoerys, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Loxocreon, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Loxodon, *Jan*, '67, Oph.; [B.]
 Loxodromus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. xi
 Loxogmus, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 101
 Loxographe, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Loxolexis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 285
 Loxolophus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 35
 Loxomphalia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Loxoneptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Loxophonus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 113
 Loxophyllum, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Loxoplocus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 95
 Loxops, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Loxopteria, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101
 Loxoptysis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Loxorhombia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Loxornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34

Loxosceles, *Lowe*, '31, Arachn.; Zool.
 Journ. v p. 321
 Loxoscia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
 Loxostomus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Loxotaphrus, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61
 Loxotoma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Loxotomella, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 69
 Loxotrampa, *Gubb*, '68, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. iv p. 147
 Loxozona, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 214

 Lubbockia, *Haller*, '80, Ins. 203
 Lucapinella, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 96
 Lucapripodus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lucarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Lucasianus, *Pic*, '03, Ins. 189
 Lucastea, *Stål*, '55, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Luceria, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 853
 Lucernosa, *Antipa*, '92, Cœl. 11
 Lucerionia, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 269
 Lucicutia, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98,
 Crust. 34
 Lucidina, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
 Lucifer, *Döderlein*, '82, Pisces 28
 Lucilina, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Lucilins, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Lucinella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 94
 Lucinopsis, *Sohle*, '91; [Field]
 Lucioblennius, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Luciopimelodus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces
 23
 Lucis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170
 Luconia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Lucotoa, *Württemberg*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lucullus, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 34
 Ludioctenus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 136
 Ludioschema, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 126
 Ludovicia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88
 Ludwigia, *Pic*, '93, Ins. 180
 Ludwigina, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57
 Ludyella, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 115
 Luffarella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Luffia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 230
 Lugana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Luidiaster, *Studer*, '83, Ech. 5
 Lulkhmina, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Luma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 121
 Lumachellus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lumbricillus, *Oersted*, '44, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Lumbricobdella, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16

LUMBRICOG.—LYCIM.

LYCIN.—LYMN.

- Lumbricogordius, *Noll*, '74, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Lunigera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 309
 Luntia, *Smith*, '98, Moll. 61
 Lunucammina, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]
 Luperocella, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
 Luperocnemus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 168
 Luperolophus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 149
 Luperomorpha, *Weise*, '87, Ins. 169
 Luperosoma, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 163
 Lupa, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Luproela, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Lupulus, *Blainville*, '30, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Luria, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Lusciniopsis, *Bonaparte*, '41, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Lusia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p.
 1113
 Lussa, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Lusura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1067
 Lutevopsis, *Championi*, '98, Ins. 261
 Luthrodes, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 280
 Lutica, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 13
 Lutkesaurus, *Kiprijanoff*, '83, Rept. 8
 Lutnes, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Lutrictris, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève p. 307
 Lutricularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 84
 Lux, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Luxiaria, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 231
 Lybanodes, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
 Lybastos, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 319
 Lycænites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95
 Lycastris, *Walker*, '57, Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 London iv p. 155
 Lyaugidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 312
 Lyces, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 366
 Lyces, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 248
 Lychnagalma, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Lychnaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Lychnodictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Lychnopolyes, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 35
 Lychnorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Lychnosea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
 Lychnosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Lycias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31
 Lycimna, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 214
 Lycinella, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
 Lycinus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Lyclene, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.
 Mus. E. Ind. ii p. 300
 Lycocerus, *Gorham*, '89, Ins. 136
 Lycocorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lycoctenus, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 38
 Lycodapis, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 25
 Lycodonus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 21
 Lycodus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lycognathophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Lyeomorphodes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Lyeonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Lycoptera, *Müller*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Lycopitis, *Cusey*, '90, Ins. 118
 Lycopus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Lycorea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 192
 Lycopornis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lycoselene, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 249
 Lycosella, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 23
 Lycosella, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 19
 Lycosoides, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Lycoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Lycotharsos, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Lyctosoma, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
 Lydamis, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Lyde, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
 Lydia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Lydinodes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Lydœnas, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 168
 Lydomorphus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 95
 Lydulus, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 156
 Lygæonematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Lygæoscytus, *Reuter*, '93, Ins. 337
 Lygarina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42
 Lygdius, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.
 620
 Lygdus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Lygellus, *Giard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Lygisaurus, *De Vis*, '85, Rept. 16
 Lygistorrhina, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Lygophis, *Tschudi*, '45, Oph.; [B.]
 Lygridopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312
 Lygromma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Lylaste, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Lymantor, *Lovendal*, '89, Ins. 160
 Lymantriopsis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Lymeon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Lymira, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Lymire, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 489
 Lymnodromus, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]

LYMO.—LYSI.

- Lymodon, *Ameghino*, '51, Mamm. 51
 Lymphorta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 977
 Lymphosporidium, *Calkins*, '00, Prot. 25
 Lyncestis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 632
 Lynchia, *Weyenbergh*, '82, Ins. 253
 Lynchus, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lyncodaphnia, *Herrick*, '82, Crust. 35
 Lyncodon, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Lyosphæra, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 40
 Lyperobates, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Lyperopais, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165
 Lyperosomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Lypeticus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Lypogenys, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28
 Lyprochelyda, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Lyramma, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322
 Lyraphora, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Lyrcea, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 259
 Lyricephalus, *Merrem*, '20, Lacert.; Tent. Syst. Amph. p. 49
 Lyroda, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 372
 Lyroderma, *Peters*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Lyrodes, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 316
 Lyrodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 53
 Lyrognathus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Lyrolepis, *Romanovsky*, '87, Pisces 32
 Lyropecten, *Covrad*, '67, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 6
 Lyropedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Lyroporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Lyroporina, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Lyropupa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Lyrula, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Lysana, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Lysania, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 9
 Lysca, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Lyscia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 541
 Lysechinus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech.; [L.]
 Lysianax, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Lysianella, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 25
 Lysibia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Lysimelia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 201
 Lysiognatha, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 254
 Lysiphragma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Lysiteles, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Lysiurus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52

LYSO.—MACELLOM.

- Lysoeystites, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19
 Lysoptychus, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 8
 Lyssodes, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix
 Lystrocteisa, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Lystrophis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18
 Lysurus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Lytarmes, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181
 Lytaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 44
 Lytharia, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 158
 Lyticoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57
 Lytogaster, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 291
 Lytopelte, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 68
 Lytopeplus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 137
 Lytospira, *Koken*, '97, Moll.; [Field]
 Lytrosis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257

MAASSENIA, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 201

- Mabella, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7
 Mabiliella, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 71
 Mabilia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Mabouia, *Günther*, '64, Lacert.; Rept. Brit. India p. 82
 Mabouya, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 93
 Mabra, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Macaduma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1704
 Macaldenia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Macaliopsis, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Macalla, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 155
 Macandrewites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Macarangela, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Macarea, *Gistel*, '48, Crin.; N. T. p. 176
 Macaretera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285
 Macarocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 65
 Maceevethus, *Dallas*, '52, Hem.; List Hom. Brit. Mus. p. 524
 Maceoyella, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94
 Macdonaldia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28
 Macduffia, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 17
 Maceda, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1140
 Macedna, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 305
 Macedonia, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Macella, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 161
 Macellaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 153
 Macellomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75

MACELLOP.—MACREL.

MACREP.—MACROH.

- Macellopalpus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 304
 Macelognathus, *Marsh*, '84, Rept. 7
 Macco, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Maceratus, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. ix
 Macerio, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Macgeea, *Webster*, '90, Col. 22
 Macgillivraya, *Grote*, '94, Ins. 376
 Macgillivraya, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Macgregoria, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 43
 Machæraptenus, *Schults*, '94, Ins. 279
 Machæramphus, *Westerman*, '48, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Machærirhynchus, *Gould*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Machæritis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Machærocnemis, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Machærodes, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 112
 Machærope, *Olgiby*, '99, Pisces 20
 Machæropteris, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Machairophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 255
 Machairopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Machairopus, *Thompson*, '88, Crust. 23
 Machetis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Machlomorpha, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 134
 Machlopis, *Pomel*, '71, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Machlostomus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Machodon, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 166
 Machomenus, *Marx*, '93, Arachn. 27
 Machomyrma, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 247
 Machona, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Mackia, *Walker*, '71, Cat. Derm. Salt. v
 Suppl. p. 116; [in error for Markia]
 Macleayia, *Huswell*, '80, Crust. 42
 Macleayia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 114
 Maclurina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Maena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 78
 Macneillia, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Maconota, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii
 Macopæus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24
 Macracantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 287
 Macracanthopsis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291
 Macraola, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Macranobium, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Macrargus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Macraster, *Roemer*, '88, Ech. 13
 Macrator, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 146
 Macraulacus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 166
 Macrauzata, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 242
 Macrelaphinis, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Macrelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Macrepistius, *Cope*, '94, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Macrerius, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 276
 Macreupelmus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205
 Macreuphractus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Macrhymenus, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281
 Macroagelaius, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macrobathra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Macrobrachius, *Dziedzicki*, '89, Ins. 279
 Macrocantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Macrocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153
 Macrocephalus, *Svederus*, '87, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Macrocephalus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces;
 History Jamaica p. 450
 Macroceps, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Macroceryon, *Allaud*, '99, Ins. 102
 Macrocereucoila, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Macrochæta, *Bretschner*, '95, Vermes 36
 Macrochilo, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Macrochirifer, *Brundt*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Macrochiton, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384
 Macrochlamys, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76
 Macrochthonia, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 209
 Macrocilix, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 261
 Macrocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Macrocodylus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 166
 Macrocoessus, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 243
 Macrocerambus, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macrocerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,
 Ech. 118
 Macrocylops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Macrodaetyla, *Haddon*, '98, Col. 30
 Macrodanuria, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 348
 Macrodera, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Macrodiadema, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 75
 Macrodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Macrodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 119
 Macrodomstomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83
 Macrodyetium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Macroeme, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 180
 Macreuphractus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Macrogaster, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 81
 Macrogeomys, *Merrill*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Macroglossa, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 134
 Macroglossapis, *Cockerell*, '99, Hym.;
 Cat. Abejas Mexico p. 4
 Macrogonus, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 203
 Macrogyrus, *Régimart*, '82, Ins. 45
 Macrohammus, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 182
 Macrohelodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 129
 Macroheynemannia, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 61

MACROJ. —MACROPS.

- Macrojoppa, *Krichbaum*, '98, Ins. 185
 Macrolabis, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284
 Macrolagria, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 177
 Macrolyrcea, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Macromantis, *Saussure*, '71, Orth.;
 Synops. Mantidae Amer. p. 77
 Macromastax, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
 Macromastix, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Macromeigenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 298
 Macromerus, *Smith*, '33, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Macrometopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Macromoides, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
 Macromphalina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Macronadata, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 238
 Macronæmia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Macronemata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Macrones, *Duméril*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Macroneurodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270
 Macronola, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macronotella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 38
 Macroonycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Macroön, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Macropakina, *Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 65
 Macropalpus, *Mewner*, '92, Ins. 296
 Macropanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
 Macropelma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Macropelmus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Macropelta, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Macrophila, *Gray*, '62, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Macrophila, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 25 p. 1465
 Macrophthalmia, *Plute*, '97, Pisces 32
 Macrophyes, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Macropicus, *Mulherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macropisthodon, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Macroplectra, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Macroplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Macroplia, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Macropogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Macropophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Macropora, *MucGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Macroporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Macroposthonia, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Macroprionus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 174
 Macropristis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 55
 Macroprosopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Macropsalis, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]

MACROPS.—MADO.

- Macropsalis, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Macroptera, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284
 Macroptila, *Dognin*, '94, Ins. 279
 Macroramphus, *Lesson*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
 Macrorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Macrorrhinia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Macroscirtus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Macroscirtalus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 88
 Macroscyrtus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Macrosemyra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 193
 Macroseuta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 269
 Macrosla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Macrosla, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 198
 Macrosiphum, *Oestlund*, '86, Ins. 318
 Macrospectrodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Macrostemum, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Mém. Soc. Moscou xi p. 149
 Macrostromion, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Macrostylodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257
 Macrostyphlus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
 Macrotrarsipus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Macrotrarsomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27
 Macrotelus, *Chauloir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Macroteropsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168
 Macrotheca, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Macrotimorus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192
 Macrotingis, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Macrotois, *Reid*, '36, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Macrotolagus, *Mearns*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Macrotomoderus, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 164
 Macrotona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Macrotracheliella, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Macrotrypeta, *Portschinsky*, '92, Ins. 302
 Macrovatellus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Macroxyphus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Macroxyela, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151
 Macrourocampa, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 255
 Macururhynchus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96,
 Pisces 24
 Macrymenus, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Maeta, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Mactroderma, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Mactrodesma, *Conrad*, '68, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 247
 Mactrotoma, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
 Maetylus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Madarellus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 153
 Madegashia, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Madoce, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 117
 Madoniactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Ccel. 17

MADR.—MALACOCIN.

- Madrela, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82
 Madurasia, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 178
 Mæandroseris, *Rousseau*, '54, Cœl.; [Bergroth]
 Mælonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Mæna, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. 163
 Mæneceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Mænola, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Mæocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Mæotias, *Ostroumoff*, '96, Cœl. 11
 Mæroides, *Walker*, '98, Crust. 30
 Mæcs, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 143
 Magadis, *Melville & Standen*, '99, Moll. 80
 Magaris, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Magava, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 503
 Magdalinops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Magellana, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 212
 Magellania, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 107
 Magida, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1638
 Mago, *Cumbridge*, '82, Arachn. 19
 Magostolis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 276
 Magrettia, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Magulla, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Magusa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 762
 Mahadeva, *Keyserling*, '93, Arachn. 23
 Mahaldia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Mahbenus, *Bourne*, '94, Vermes 34
 Maheina, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Mahela, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Mahintha, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mahotis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Maia, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maidana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 270
 Maina, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Maindronia, *Bouvier*, '97, Ins. 289
 Mainwaringia, *Nevill*, '85, Moll. 85
 Maiopsis, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 18
 Maiva, *Smith & Kirby*, '93, Ins. 235
 Maizania, *Bourguignat*, '92, Moll. 81
 Majaqueus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Majella, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 18
 Majella, *Cumbridge*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Mala, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Malabama, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
 Malabus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 716
 Malachitis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Malacias, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malacocinclia, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]

MALACOCIS—MALTHON.

- Malacocis, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 154
 Malacodrya, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Malaconida, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 194
 Malacorhinus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
 Malacorhynchus, *Ménétriés*, '35, Aves; Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. i. p. 522
 Malacosaccus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Malacosarcus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 16
 Malacosolenocaulon, *Germanos*, '95, Cœl. 31
 Malacotheria, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 104
 Malacotricha, *Zeller*, '73, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Malacottus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
 Malacova, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Malacurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malagasia, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 286
 Malaia, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 116
 Malais, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 223
 Malakichthys, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 19
 Malakosaria, *Goldstein*, '81, Moll. 103
 Malamarpis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
 Malaxioides, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 167
 Malcolmia, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maldanella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 18
 Maldanopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 27
 Malca, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. ix
 Malegia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Maleuterpes, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 174
 Malgassus, *Horráth*, '00, Ins. 316
 Malherbipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Malia, *Schlegel*, '80, Aves 30
 Maliarpha, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Maliattha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 86
 Malladia, *Oehlert*, '96, Crust. 41
 Mallinus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Mallobathra, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Mallococcus, *Maskell*, '98, Ins. 272
 Malloodya, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141
 Mallomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Mallophora, *Maskell*, '97, Ins. 280
 Mallosiola, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 211
 Mallotoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 315
 Malosomus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153
 Malotrichus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Malporus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Maltana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1974
 Maltharchus, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 130
 Malthaster, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 96
 Malthonica, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17

MALTHOP.—MANTID.

Malthopsis, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 17
 Malthopsis, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 22
 Maltzania, *Boettger*, '81, Rept. 12
 Malvernina, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 158
 Malvina, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 200
 Mamatola, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 250
 Mamboicas, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 106
 Mamerthes, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Mammaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 15
 Mampava, *Rugonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Manapsis, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Manatherium, *Hartlaub*, '86, Mamm. 58
 Manchana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1818
 Mancina, *Coquillett*, '86, Ins. 306
 Mancikellia, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Mandane, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Mandarella, *Durivier*, '92, Ins. 177
 Mandarinina, *Leech*, '92, Ins. 220
 Mandera, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Manduca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Manducus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35
 Maneca, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Manerobia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 196
 Mangala, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Mangalisa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mangiliella, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Mangora, *Cumbridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Mangusia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Manhatta, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mania, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 123
 Manlius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Mannodon, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Manobia, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Manobia, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 304
 Manodiscites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22
 Manolepis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
 Manonida, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 484
 Manoscopes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Manota, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Mansa, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 199
 Manselia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 58
 Mantella, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Mantellias, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 312
 Manteoceras, *Hatcher*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Manteodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 22
 Mantibaria, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 215
 Mantica, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 99
 Mantichorula, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 140
 Manticoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Mantiactylus, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 32

MANTIL.—MARGARI.

Mantillica, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 312
 Mantipus, *Peters*, '83, Rept. 20
 Mantisatta, *Warburton*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Mantitheus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 161
 Mantius, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Manto, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 280
 Mantoides, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 223
 Mantophryne, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 31
 Mantosyna, *Stål*, '69, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. p. 86
 Manucodia, *Boddaert*, 1783, Aves; [F. W.]
 Manucodus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maoriana, *Suter*, '91, Moll. 63
 Maoridrilus, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Mapeta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 17
 Maphoca, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 160 and Corrigenda
 Maplestonia, *Hincks*, '85, Pol. 5
 Maracanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maracala, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 88
 Maradana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Marenapispis, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
 Marenotobiotus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
 Maransis, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Marapana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Marasmarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296
 Maraxes, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 142
 Marca, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 235
 Marcala, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1764
 Maregravia, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17
 Marcipa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 807
 Marcodava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1744
 Mareconia, *Bourguignat*, '92, Moll. 57
 Mardara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 157
 Mardoella, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 19
 Mardonina, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mareda, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1157
 Maredus, *Kirby*, '80, Ins. 143
 Marengo, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Marenzelleria, *Mésnil*, '96, Vermes 30
 Maresia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1637
 Mareta, *Bolívar*, '95, Ins. 378
 Margarastrea, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 19
 Margariona, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 96
 Margaritella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17

MARGARO.—MAROS.

- Margarochroma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Margaromma, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Margaropodrix, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Margarophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Coel. 19
 Margaromis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Margaromilia, *Volz*, '96, Coel. 19
 Margelana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
 Margelopsis, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 21
 Marginaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Margineulima, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83
 Margites, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235
 Margites, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 155
 Mariaba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1696
 Maricota, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Marikina, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Marila, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marileus, *Germain*, '98, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile, c p. 555
 Marilia, *Müller*, '80, Ins. 199
 Marilochen, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marionia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes 27
 Mariouta, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 115
 Maripanus, *Germain*, '98, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile, c p. 653
 Mariposa, *Vieillot*, '05, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marisca, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Marissa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 174
 Markia, *White*, '62, Orth.; Richardson's Mus. Nat. Hist. ii p. 244
 Marlattia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Marmarea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Marmarochelus, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 153
 Marmaronetta, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marmaroplegma, *Wallengren*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Marmaruga, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Marmessoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Marmessus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Marmolatella, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Marmosa, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Marmottania, *Puton*, '87, Ins. 302
 Marmylida, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Marnia, *Grouvelle*, '88, Ins. 108
 Marnia, *Leredde*, '89, Ins. 111
 Maronis, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 229
 Maronius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Marosia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

MAROU.—MASSAG.

- Maroussa, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Marptodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Marquetia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Marseniella, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 89
 Marseniopsis, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 89
 Marshia, *Herrick*, '95, Crust. 45
 Marsillea, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Marsipaster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7
 Marsipocrinus, *Bather*, '89, Ech.; [L.]
 Marsupiogaster, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
 Martanda, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Martella, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Martesiella, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 73
 Marthama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1630
 Marthana, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Marthisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Martia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Martiala, *Rochebrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 37
 Martianus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 147
 Martinezia, *Bolívar*, '81, Ins. 273
 Maruca, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 540
 Maruina, *Müller*, '95, Ins. 333
 Marumba, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 183
 Marxia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Masalia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Masca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 8
 Mascarauxia, *Desbrochers*, '99, Ins. 145
 Maschalix, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131
 Maschane, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 2
 Masebia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1771
 Maseochara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
 Maseorhynchus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 147
 Masices, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 285
 Masiphyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Masipoda, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Masistylum, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 296
 Masius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Maskellia, *Fuller*, '97, Ins. 281
 Maso, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Masoga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 16
 Masonella, *Brady*, '89, Prot. 9
 Masonia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 243
 Massaga, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 358

MASSAG.—MATÆ.

Massaga, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
 Massalongia, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243
 Massaria, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Massepha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 488
 Massicyta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1712
 Massica, *Lefèvre*, '93, Ins. 192
 Massilia, *Schlumberger*, '93, Prot. 27
 Massospondylus, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept. 18
 Massoutiera, *Latuste*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Massuria, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mastacoides, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 274
 Mastacocerus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Mastacomys, *Thomas*, '82, Mamm. 29
 Mastersinella, *Lea*, '96, Ins. 161
 Masteutus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Mastigella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Mastigeulota, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Mastighapha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 305
 Mastigina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Mastigoerinus, *Bather*, '92, Ech. 20
 Mastigoiulus, *Attems*, '95, Myr. 25
 Mastigona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Mastigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Mastigonomus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354
 Mastigophrys, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Mastigoproetus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Mastigosphæra, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
 Mastigostephanus, *Leander*, '94, Prot. 30
 Mastigotenthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 36
 Mastira, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
 Mastobranchnus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes 31
 Mastodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30
 Mastodictyum, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Mastoniaëforis, *Jousseauine*, '84, Moll. 46
 Mastophyllia, *Felix*, '96, Cœl. 20
 Mastopoda, *Oestlund*, '86, Ins. 319
 Mastor, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mastoremus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179
 Mastostigmus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Mastotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 286
 Mastrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Masupha, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Masurius, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Masyntes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318
 Matabele, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Matacus, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 297
 Matæomera, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270
 Matæoptera, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Matæoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Matæus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316

MATAL.—MECH.

Matalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1727
 Matapa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Mataris, *Fauvel*, '86, Ins. 114
 Mataxus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 146
 Matella, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Matella, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Mathiolus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 290
 Mathura, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Maticora, *Gray*, '34, Oph.; [B.]
 Matopo, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 225
 Matronoides, *Foerster*, '97, Ins. 288
 Matsya, *Day*, '89, Pisces 24
 Mattania, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 191
 Matthewsium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 105
 Matulus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Matuta, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Maudia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Maulia, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 164
 Mauna, *Blackburn*, '84, Ins. 30
 Maupasia, *Viguiet*, '86, Vermes 13
 Maupasia, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30
 Maurilia, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227
 Mauromyia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Mausoleopsis, *Lansberge*, '82, Ins. 69
 Mauxenia, *Jousseauine*, '84, Moll. 44
 Maxates, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 257
 Maxia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 235
 Maxia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241
 Maxillaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Mayana, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 331
 Mayeria, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 27
 Mayetia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Maynardia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63
 Maypacijs, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Mayraster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Mazæras, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 632
 Mazarredia, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Mazatlanian, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 71
 Mazax, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Mazodus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 10
 Mazoe, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 127
 Mazuca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1777
 Mazzinia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 73
 Meandrusa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Meca, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 280
 Mecaphesa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Mechanetes, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 143
 Mechanicus, *Schäufuss*, '87, Ins. 108
 Mechista, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

MECI.—MEE.

- Mecicobothrium, *Holmberg*, '82, Arachn. 10
 Mecinonota, *Kroatz*, '92, Ins. 121
 Mecistomela, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 158
 Mecistoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Mecistoseelis, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282
 Mecocerciscus, *Heine & Reichenow*, '91, Aves 68
 Mecocerina, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 206
 Mecodactylus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Mecoliotia, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 80
 Macolestus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Mecomerinthus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Mecomycter, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 81
 Mecopeltus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 143
 Mecopisthopus, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 69
 Mecorhinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Mecostibus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Mecostylus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Mecothyrea, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 152
 Mecyllodes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Mecyna, *Doubleday*, '50, Lep.; Syn. List Brit. Lep. p. 14
 Mecyna, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; Spec. gen. Lep. viii p. 406
 Mecynargus, *Kulczyński*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mecynidius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mecynippus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Mecynocera, *Thompson*, '88, Crust. 23
 Mecynome, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Mecynometa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Mecynostoma, *Bronniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Mecysmauchenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22
 Meeythia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1121
 Medasina, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Medava, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 113
 Medea, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 74
 Medialuna, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 22
 Mediolata, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Medionidus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Mediterranea, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 75
 Medophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Medoriopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Medusaster, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22
 Medusetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Medythia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Meekocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 98
 Meekopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Meekospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Meessia, *Hoffmann*, '97, Ins. 252

MEGAB.—MEGALOMI.

- Megabias, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Megabiston, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Megablattina, *Bronniart*, '85, Ins. 261
 Megabris, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 74
 Megacardita, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 84
 Megacephalon, *Sachmüller*, '80, Ins. 158
 Megaceramis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241
 Megacetes, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Megachætina, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 32
 Megachirus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Megacolabus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 166
 Megacormus, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 21
 Megacraspedus, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; Isis p. 189
 Megacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Megactenodes, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Megacyttarus, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 189
 Megadontomys, *Merrill*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Megadrepama, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 255
 Megalyptes, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Aves 51
 Megalydsercus, *Bredlin*, '00, Ins. 321
 Megadytes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Megædæum, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 348
 Megærophis, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Megafaronus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Megagathis, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 234
 Megagnathus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Megahelophorus, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Megaiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Megaiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Megajoppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Megalaeme, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 78
 Megaladapis, *Major*, '93, Mamm. 26
 Megalaglion, *McLachlan*, '83, Ins. 267
 Megalasma, *Hoek*, '83, Crust. 31
 Megalaspis, *Grube*, '59, Acari; Arch. Dorpat. Ges. i p. 460
 Megalatractus, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 39
 Megaleia, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix
 Megalneusaurus, *Knight*, '98, Rept. 24
 Megaloblatta, *Dohrn*, '87, Ins. 317
 Megalochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Megalochlora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Megalocoleus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297
 Megalocolus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Megalocranchia, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Megalocypris, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 36
 Megalocysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Megaloglossus, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Mamm. 39
 Megalomia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249

MEGALOMM.—MEGAP.

Megalommum, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209
 Megalophala, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 79
 Megalomyia, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 187
 Megalomyrmex, *Foerl.*, '85, Ins. 159
 Megalomys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm. 28
 Megaloodes, *Lcsne*, '96, Ins. 106
 Megalopalpus, *Röber*, '86, Ins. 243
 Megalophanes, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Megalopharynx, *Brauer*, '00, Pisces 29
 Megaloprepia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves ;
 [F. W.]
 Megaloprepus, *Rambur*, '42, Neur. ; [Dur-
 rant]
 Megaloptidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 190
 Megalorrhhipis, *Philippi*, '59, Col. ; [Berg-
 roth]
 Megalosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Megalostrata, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Megalotherium, *Lydekker*, '96, Mamm. 32
 Megalothorax, *Willem*, '00, Ins. 345
 Megalothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Megalotriton, *Zittel*, '88, Rept. 28
 Megalotrox, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136
 Megalurites, *Costa*, '50, Pisces ; [S. W.]
 Megaluropus, *Norman*, '89, Crust. 17
 Megalurulus, *Verreaux*, '69, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Megamastus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Megameria, *Chunidoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Megameropsis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Megametopon, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
 Megametopon, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 269
 Meganaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Meganeura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Meganeuron, *Gray*, '66, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Meganola, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 215
 Meganopla, *Simon*, '64, Arachn. ; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 292
 Meganthereon, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Megapalpus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Megaparia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272
 Megaphthalma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Megaphyllum, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Megaplectes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Megapleuron, *Gaudry*, '83, Pisces ; [S. W.]
 Megapeustes, *Gauthier*, '99, Ech. 64
 Magapodagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 156
 Megapsylla, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 254
 Megapteropsis, *Van Beneden*, '82, Mamm. ;
 [T.]
 Megapterum, *Gistel*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p. xi
 Megaptilus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Megapus, *Schluter*, '68, Pisces ; [S. W.]
 Megapus, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26

MEGAQ.—MEK.

Megaquiscalis, *Cassin*, '66, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Megarhyssa, *Ashmeud*, '00, Ins. 205
 Megarrhampus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Megarthria, *Rugonot*, '93, Ins. 296
 Megasceloides, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 167
 Megaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Megaspilidea, *Ashmeud*, '88, Ins. 201
 Megastethus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 146
 Megasthenes, *Gistel*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p.
 116
 Megastilicus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100
 Megastomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Megastus, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 30
 Megasus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Megataphrus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 118
 Megatebennus, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 96
 Megatelus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Megateuthus, *Hilgendorf*, '80, Moll. 41
 Megatharsis, *Waterhouse*, '91, Ins. 113
 Megatheca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Megatimus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Megatrachelus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 155
 Megatrigon, *Johnson*, '98, Ins. 247
 Megatyloma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 87
 Megayoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Megeleates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 172
 Megemys, *Gistel*, '48, Rept. ; N. T. p. viii
 Megencephalum, *Bruce*, '83, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Megerodius, *Heine*, '60, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Megethmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Megethna, *Walker*, '55, Lep. ; List pt. 4
 pp. 779, 913
 Meghyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 124
 Megisba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Megischius, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Megisthanus, *Thorell*, '82, Arachn. 31
 Megistias, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Megistopalus, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
 Megistopus, *Landois*, '94, Pisces 27
 Megninia, *Berlese*, '83, Acari ; Ac. Myr.
 Scorp. Ital. 4, 5
 Megophtalmidia, *Dziedzieli*, '89, Ins. 279
 Megotaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt. ; N. T. p. x
 Megotoëssa, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Mehadiella, *Cziki*, '99, Ins. 107
 Meigeniopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '94, Ins. 344
 Meinertia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7
 Meinertophilus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 8
 Meioderus, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
 Meiolania, *Owen*, '86, Rept. 8
 Meizoderus, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165
 Mekla, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 242

MELAC.—MELANOL.

Melaetus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 167
 Melænchytraeus, *Emery*, '98, Vermes 43
 Melagavia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melaleuca, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272
 Melaleucia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Melaleucus, *Cherrolat*, '82, Ins. 105
 Melalopha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Melampicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melampodius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316
 Melampsalla, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Melanareas, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 236
 Melanarptis, *Karsch*, '90, Neur.; [K.]
 Melanaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Melanempis, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 173
 Melanenlia, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 224
 Melanhyphus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 53
 Melaubyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanileucum, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 230
 Melaniptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Melaniparus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanippe, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 265
 Melanitta, *Boie*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,
 Ins. 378
 Melanobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Melanobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Melanobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
 Melanocamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Melanocharis, *Slater*, '58, Aves.; [F. W.]
 Melanochira, *Schiner*, '64, Dipt.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Melanochlamys, *Cheeseman*, '81, Moll. 58
 Melanochroa, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 58
 Melanochroa, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 303
 Melanochroea, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Melanocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Melanocoris, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Melanoeratus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172
 Melanodema, *Jakovleff*, '80, Ins. 226
 Melanodera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanodes, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Melanodexia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 317
 Melanodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanodryas, *Gould*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 95
 Melanographia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Melanolarus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Melanolphia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Melanolophus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87

MELANOM.—MELE.

Melanomecyna, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 220
 Melanomelia, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 238
 Melanonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Melanopa, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Melanopareia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanope, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201
 Melanopelargus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanoperdix, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Melanophrys, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 308
 Melanopitha, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanopolia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Melanopus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Melanopyrrhus, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Melanoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14
 Melanosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134
 Melanospilus, *Westwood*, '45, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Melanospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Melanostellis, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177
 Melanostigma, *Günther*, '81, Pisces 17
 Melanostoma, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces
 p. 19
 Melanotelus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 234
 Melanotis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Melanotopsis, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 148
 Melanotrochilus, *Deslongchamps*, '80,
 Aves 38
 Melanotrupes, *Blanchard*, '88, Ins. 113
 Melanteriosoma, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 146
 Melantha, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
 Melanus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 58
 Melaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124
 Melargus, *Zebrowski*, '60, Lep.; Owady
 Lurkoskrzydly ezyli Motyl. p. 126
 Melaserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Melasictes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Melathrix, *Rugonot*, '93, Ins. 296
 Melaxumia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 172
 Melba, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Melbonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 193
 Meleaba, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23
 p. 826
 Meleagrotethis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Melectoides, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 129
 Melemaea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Melese, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 491
 Melettina, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]

MELI.—MELLA

MELLE.—MENEG.

- Melia*, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176
Melia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 808
Melia, *Neumoegen*, '92, Ins. 242
Meliaba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 212
Meliarchus, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
Meliceria, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
Melicertus, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 195
Melichæra, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves: [F. W.]
Melichares, *Hering*, '38, Acari; Krätzm. p. 620
Melicharia, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327
Melichrus, *Brenke*, '92, Ins. 116
Melicymnis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11
Melidipnus, *Cabanis*, '76, Aves: [F. W.]
Melignomon, *Reichenow*, '98, Aves 44
Melignotheres, *Cassin*, '56, Aves: [F. W.]
Melinda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
Melindea, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
Melindopsis, *Anrivillius*, '99, Ins. 189
Melinesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Melinna, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 304
Melinnopsis, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19
Melinodea, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181
Melinophora, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 143
Melinopytes, *Tosi*, '96; [Field]
Melinospila, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 128
Melisa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 264
Melisoderes, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
Melispia, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 158
Melissoptila, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
Melissopus, *Riley*, '82, Ins. 227
Melitara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 136
Melitene, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
Melitolimax, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 61
Melittaulus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
Melittobia, *Westwood*, '49, Hym.; Ann. Nat. Hist. iv p. 288
Melittomalepis, *Pander*, Pisces: [S. W.]
Melittophas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves: [F. W.]
Melittosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Melittotheres, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves: [F. W.]
Melitulias, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 241
Meliturgopsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
Mella, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1017

- Mellewillia*, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
Melliera, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
Mellinogastra, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
Mellitella, *Duncan*, '91, Ech.; J. Linn. Soc. xxiii p. 162
Mellivorodon, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
Mellonympha, *Schulze*, '97, Spong. 12
Melobasina, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
Melobastes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
Melocichla, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
Melocrinus, *Goldfuss*, '26, Ech.; [L.]
Melodes, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]
Melodeus, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
Melogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
Meloidogyne, *Göldi*, '94, Vermes 42
Melopæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
Melopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
Melophilus, *Thiele*, '99, Spong. 11
Melophorus, *Lubbock*, '83, Ins. 135
Melophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
Melopyrrha, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
Melora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 773
Melospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
Melozone, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Melphidipella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
Melpoda, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
Melpomene, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 17
Melusina, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
Melychioparis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
Melynia, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 260
Melyresthes, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 129
Melyrodes, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 81
Memnon, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 17
Memythrus, *Newman*, '97, Ins. 203
Menacodon, *Mursh*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
Menæthiops, *Atcock*, '95, Crust. 29
Menalippe, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23
Menama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
Menamopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
Menanetia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15
Menardus, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 319
Mencheres, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
Menda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1765
Mendola, *Bredlin*, '00, Ins. 322
Mendoza, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
Menechirus, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 168
Menecina, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1585
Menecopes, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
Menectetorus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
Meneghiniceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58

MENES—MERID.

Menes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Menesinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meneudetus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meniceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Menida, *Motschoulsky*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Menidia, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History
 Jamaica p. 441
 Menidia, *Bonaparte*, '40, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Menigius, *Chuvodoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Menilaus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Menimopsis, *Chuvapion*, '96, Ins. 145
 Meningodora, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 22
 Menisporus, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Meniscodon, *Rütimeyer*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Meniscocessus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 39
 Meniscophorus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Meniscopora, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Meniscostomum, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 10
 Menisens, *Schödlte*, '39, Hym.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Menius, *Buysson*, '97, Ins. 170
 Mennis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 379
 Menocrinus, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19
 Menodus, *Pomel*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Menoëceus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Menon, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 79
 Menophra, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Menops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Menospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 31
 Menostoma, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 147
 Mentagrana, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Mentés, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 148
 Mentraphus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Menuthia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Menuthiaster, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 75
 Menyllus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 533
 Menocerus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Meotiorhynchus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 161
 Meotipa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Mera, *Saint Joseph*, '94, Vermes 33
 Meracanthoides, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 145
 Meraphodius, *Koshantschikow*, '94, Ins.
 135
 Merarius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 160
 Meraulax, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Merhippolyte, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Merhynchites, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Mericisca, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Mericserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126
 Meridion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 181

MERIN.—MESAC.

Meringopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Meriola, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Meris, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Merisca, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Merismopteria, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92,
 Moll. 94
 Meristaspis, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB.
 Ak. Wien xxxiii p. 83
 Meristes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meristobelus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Meristocarpus, *Pizon*, '99, Tun. 6
 Meristodon, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 11
 Meristopteryx, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Merizocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '94, Vermes 39
 Merlinus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Merluceius, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Merma, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Mermessus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 30
 Merobrachys, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135
 Merocausta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Merocnemus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Merocrinus, *Walcott*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Merodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 10
 Merodictya, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Meroleptus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Meroloba, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Merolyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Meromyzobia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213
 Merona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Meronera, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 98
 Meropalpus, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Merope, *Thomson*, '83, Crust. 28
 Merophorus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157
 Merophyslops, *Semenov*, '99, Col.; Mem.
 Ac. St. Petersb. viii No. 6 p. 15
 Meropixus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meroplus, *Chevolat*, '85, Ins. 121
 Meropogon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Meroptera, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 223
 Merotettix, *Morse*, '99, Ins. 274
 Merothericus, *Chevolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Merotias, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merotoma, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Merulanthus, *Blyth*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merulinus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 26
 Merva, *Hodgson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Merycodesmus, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Mesa, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 192
 Mesabates, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Mesacanthus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 11
 Mesachorutes, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Mesacmæa, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14

MESAG.—MESOCRICE.

- Mesagrion, *Sclys*, '85, Ins. 256
 Mesagyrtes, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 133
 Mesalgæ, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23
 Mesalia, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France
 Scuticolles p. 106
 Mesanobium, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 83
 Mesarmadillo, *Dolljuss*, '92, Crust. 28
 Mesaster, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mesastrape, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Mesembrinella, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 317
 Mesembriotherium, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Mesenopsis, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins.
 240
 Mesera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 860
 Meseres, *Schevialoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Meseres, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Mesetia, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 167
 Mesides, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
 Mesiotelus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mesira, *Scherbakow*, '98, Ins. 281
 Mesiteia, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesites, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Mesitotherium, *Trouessart*, '83, Mamm. 40
 Mesnilia, *Cuv.*, '98, Crust. 34
 Mesoadapis, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm.
 24
 Mesobdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 45
 Mesobema, *Holyson*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesoblastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Mesoborus, *Pellegriin*, '00, Pisces 27
 Mesobria, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28
 Mesobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Mesocastrada, *Volz*, '98, Vermes 51
 Mesocentrus, *Szepligetii*, '00, Ins. 209
 Mesoceras, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Mesocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Mesocetus, *Moreno*, '92, Mamm. 51
 Mesochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Mesochasmoceras, *Foord*, '00, Moll. 57
 Mesocherus, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Mesochloa, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Mesoclastus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 121
 Mesoclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Mesocnemis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Mesocolon, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 36
 Mesocotyle, *Parona & Perugia*, '89,
 Vermes 32
 Mesocrabro, *Verhoeff*, '92, Ins. 192
 Mesocricetus, *Nehring*, '98, Mamm. 28

MESOCRICU.—MESOPN.

- Mesocricus, *Horráth*, '84, Ins. 301
 Mesocrinus, *Carpenter*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Mesocystis, *Bather*, '98, Ech. 72
 Mesodactyla, *Marsh*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodasytes, *Mulsant*, '68, Col.; Col.
 France Floricoles p. 121
 Mesodectes, *Cope*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodera, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Mesoderes, *Scana*, '98, Ins. 158
 Mesodiphlebia, *Zeller*, '82, Ins. 222
 Mesodon, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesodon, *Wagner*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesodontopsis, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Mesodromilites, *Woodward*, '00, Crust. 28
 Mesocnas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoculalia, *Czerniarsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Mesoganius, *Riggs*, '99, Mamm. 39
 Mesoglypta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Mesogomphus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesoiulus, *Berlese*, '86, Myr. 7
 Mesoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Mesolama, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesolamia, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mesolasia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mesolecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Mesolepis, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mesolia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Mesolimax, *Pollonera*, '88, Moll. 59
 Mesolophodus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 7
 Mesolophus, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 212
 Mesolophus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Mesolycus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 80
 Mesomima, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Mesomorpha, *Pratz*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Mesomyxerus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Mesomysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Mesomystides, *Czerniarsky*, '82, Verm. 14
 Mesonacis, *Walcott*, '85, Crust. 29
 Mesonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 88
 Mesonoterus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Mesopalarus, *Brauns*, '99, Ins. 173
 Mesopatrum, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 148
 Mesopempta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 280
 Mesopherna, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Mesophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Mesophylax, *McLachlan*, '82, Ins. 256
 Mesophyllum, *Barrois*, '89, Cœl. 19
 Mesopicus, *Matherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoplatus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Mesopleura, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iii App. p. 23
 Mesoplenustes, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Mesopneustes, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 43

MESOPO.—MESSO.

- Mesopodagrion, *McLachlan*, '96, Ins. 310
 Mesopolia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252
 Mesopoma, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14
 Mesoporodrilus, *Smith*, '96, Vermes 33
 Mesopriopus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
 Mosopsocus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Mesopteryx, *Hutton*, '91, Aves 34
 Mesoptila, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 241
 Mesorecta, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 166
 Mesoreodon, *Scott*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Mesorhaga, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Mesorhinus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 43
 Mesorina, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesoscolopax, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 40
 Mesosella, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Mesosialis, *Huase*, '91, Ins. 82
 Mesosites, *Deichmüller*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mesospilus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mesospira, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75
 Mesostates, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Mesostenoides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Mesostenus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Mesostigma, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 29
 Mesostigmodera, *Etheridge & Olliff*, '90,
 Ins. 81
 Mesostoma, *Heude*, '86, Moll. 86
 Mesostylus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 174
 Mesotanais, *Richard*, '97, Crust. 29
 Mesotapirus, *Scott*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mesotaria, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.; [F.]
 Mesotherium, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mesotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 25
 Mesothuria, *Ludwig*, '94, Ech. 28
 Mesothyris, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mesotomura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76
 Mesotrochus, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 108
 Mesotrophe, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 284
 Mesotrosta, *Lederer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Mesotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Mesotrypes, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 112
 Mesoxantha, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 194
 Mespalerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Mespilocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Messagris, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25
 Messalia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Messapus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Messata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1107
 Messatis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 918
 Messena, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 67
 Messor, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 190

MESSU.—METALLE.

- Messua, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Mestapra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Mestolobes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 219
 Mestosoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Mesurodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mesymauchermus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Metabæteus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Metabæteus, *Borradaile*, '98, Crust. 23
 Metablastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Metabolus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metabolus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 125
 Metabraxas, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 209
 Metabus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Metacalles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 166
 Metacampylæa, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Metacanthoplites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Metachæta, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Metachætodus, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136
 Metacoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Metacœlus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Metacœlaspis, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 222
 Metacopa, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Metacoryna, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Metacosmus, *Coquillett*, '91, Ins. 266
 Metacrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Metacrenis, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 273
 Metacrias, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 254
 Metacrinus, *Carpenter*, '84, Ech. 9
 Metaculasta, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 215
 Metacymus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Metademius, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 130
 Metadexia, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 238
 Metadontia, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 198
 Metadortia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 344
 Metadoticus, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 158
 Metadula, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 514
 Metæcephalus, *Berg*, '99, Pisces 29
 Metæpanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Metæga, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Metægonia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Metægonia, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 118
 Metæjana, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 238
 Metæcyonium, *Pfeffer*, '89, Cœl. 20
 Metæleptis, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 46
 Metælepta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369
 Metæleptina, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 269
 Metællactus, *Albers*, '84, Ins. 62
 Metællarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Metællata, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249
 Metællea, *Van der Wulp*, '80, Ins. 192
 Metællesthes, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 51

METALLI.—METATO.

Metallicomyia, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 310
 Metallites, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 30
 Metallochloa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257
 Metallocoecyx, *Reichenow*, '96, Aves 46
 Metallophilia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Metallosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Metallyticus, *Westwood*, '37, Orth.; Zool. Journ. v p. 441
 Metaloba, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Metalobosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243
 Metalopha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 257
 Metalyceus, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 77
 Metamelanius, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Metamelus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Metamonius, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254
 Metamynodon, *Scott*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Metamysis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 26
 Metangela, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Metania, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551
 Metancea, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Metanomus, *Buysson*, '87, Ins. 134
 Metanysson, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Metapachylus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 121
 Metapanilius, *Rathbun*, '96, Crust. 23
 Metapelastoneurus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312
 Metaphoxus, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 30
 Metaphragma, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 339
 Metaphyto, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263
 Metaplagia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341
 Metaplasia, *Hull & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Metapopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Metapopneumata, *Mischler*, '90, Ins. 245
 Metaprotella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Metaprotus, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 224
 Metapteryx, *Costa*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Metapteryx, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 25
 Metaptiya, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 247
 Metarbela, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 256
 Metarectia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 769
 Metareva, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Metarhyssa, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Metarranthis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312
 Metaschalis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 242
 Metasepia, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 62
 Metasibirites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Metasiodes, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 323
 Metasiodes, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Metastenothorax, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303
 Metatirolites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Metatobias, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 25

METATR.—METOPOP.

Metatrichia, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 302
 Metatypus, *Belou*, '97, Ins. 111
 Metaxia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74
 Metaxymecus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 369
 Metaxyodonta, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Metellus, *Jaquet*, '86, Ins. 192
 Meteoridea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209
 Meterythroia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Metethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22
 Meteugoa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Meteura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Metheisa, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Methemus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 83
 Methesis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Methille, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 297
 Methion, *Goldman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Methles, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Methorasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Methriopterus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Methydrus, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 94
 Metina, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 249
 Metis, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Metisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 957
 Metiseus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Meto, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
 Metobrium, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 163
 Metœca, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Metonites, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Metopacanthus, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces 10
 Metopaster, *Sladen*, '93, Ech. 84
 Metopella, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 27
 Metophonus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97
 Metopiana, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metopina, *Norman*, '00, Crust. 39
 Metopioxys, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71
 Metopobacterus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Metopocetus, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 31
 Metopodia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Metopedema, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Metopon, *Fleutiaux*, '99, Ins. 96
 Metoponia, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metoponia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 187
 Metoponichthys, *Krumberger*, '82, Pisces 14
 Metoponitis, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Metopourhis, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 248
 Metopoplax, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Metopoplus, *Christoph*, '93, Ins. 269

METOPOR.—MEVAN.

MEVES.—MICRARG.

Metoportha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323
 Metoposaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28
 Metoposoma, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metopotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Metopotoma, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Metopotoxus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Metopotylus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 111
 Metopta, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 258
 Metorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Metorthalicus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 67
 Metorthocheilus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Metosamia, *Druce*, '92, Ins. 242
 Metoscelis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Metoscopius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
 Metrostracón, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 63
 Metoxydia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 272
 Metraga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1129
 Metrea, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 249
 Metriochroa, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 291
 Metrioderus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metriodromus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Metrioida, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 104
 Metriomantis, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 380
 Metrióna, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 178
 Metriopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Metriopepla, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 120
 Metriophylus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161
 Metrioptera, *Wesmuel*, '33, Orth.; [K.]
 Metriosteles, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Metriostola, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296
 Metriotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Metriotoma, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 191
 Metrocles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Metrodora, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Metroliasthes, *Ransom*, '00, Vermes 41
 Metromenus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29
 Metron, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Metronax, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25
 Metronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Metschnikovella, *Caulley & Mésnil*, '97, Prot. 19
 Mettus, *Cumbridge*, '98, Arachn. 30
 Metura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 961
 Meturoplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Metzueria, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; Isis p. 197
 Mevania, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 442
 Mevaúidea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Mevaniomorpha, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302

Mevesia, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Meyenia, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Meyrickella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 236
 Meyrickia, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 234
 Meyva, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181
 Mezenia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Col. 12
 Mezenia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Mezentia, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Meziomorplum, *Pic*, '98, Ins. 140
 Mezobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61
 Mezotrerón, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 40
 Miacis, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Miantochora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Miantonota, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Miaromima, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 252
 Miaschistopus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Miathyria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Miavia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 203
 Micabralia, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Micandra, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 225
 Micandra, *Schatz*, '91, Ins. 204
 Miccolamia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Michaelia, *Haller*, '84, Arachu. 4
 Michaelia, *Trouessart*, '84, Acari; J. Microgr. viii p. 527
 Michaelia, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 16, 6
 Michaelichus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 34
 Michaelsenia, *Ude*, '96, Vermes 33
 Micrablepharus, *Boettger*, '85, Rept. 14
 Micrabraxas, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 262
 Mieracontia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Mieraetis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mieragma, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124
 Mieraglossa, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Mieragone, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1342
 Mieragra, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mieralestes, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Mierambyx, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 180
 Mierandrena, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
 Mieranobium, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 84
 Mieranous, *Saunders*, '95, Aves 30
 Mieranthicus, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 180
 Mierantipha, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 178
 Mierapate, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Mierapatetis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Mieraphe, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 238
 Mieraphthona, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
 Mierapion, *Kreiehbauer*, '94, Ins. 239
 Mierarge, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Mierargus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15

MICRARI.—MICROCHE.

- Micrarionta, *Ancey*, '80, Moll. 82
 Micraspis, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Micrasta, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Microthyria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Microcyptus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 49
 Microclaphinius, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127
 Microclaps, *Boettger*, '80, Rept. 9
 Microlasma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 70
 Micrella, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 70
 Micrentoma, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 71
 Micreremites, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Microschara, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 88
 Microphleus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 132
 Micrius, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. Franco
 Vesiculifères p. 110
 Micrispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 158
 Micrixalus, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 25
 Microbaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Microbdella, *Moore*, '00, Vermes 35
 Microbela, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Microbiotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
 Microbiston, *Stuedinger*, '82, Ins. 215
 Microblattina, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 97
 Microblemma, *Semenov*, '90, Ins. 140
 Microborus, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
 Microbothrus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Microbrachius, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 10
 Microbrachyiulus, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
 Microbrachysoma, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11
 Microbracon, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 198
 Microbrotea, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
 Microcænocoris, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Microcamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118
 Microcampa, *Fewkes*, '89, Cel. 14
 Microcarbo, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microcarenus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Microcastalia, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 122
 Microcausta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321
 Microcavia, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 39
 Microcelis, *Plehn*, '99, Vermes 34
 Microceramus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59
 Microcerulus, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microcerus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microceris, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Microchæta, *Beddard*, '86, Vermes 15
 Microchætina, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272
 Microchasmus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 189
 Microchoilus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Microcheles, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Microchelidon, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]

MICROCHI.—MICROG.

- Microchira, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Microchoria, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 285
 Microcichla, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 26
 Microcladoxena, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Microclenodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Microclysia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Microcœlus, *Lylekker*, '93, Rept. 30
 Microcolona, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 252
 Microcolpia, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 47
 Microconchæcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Microconodon, *Osborn*, '86, Mamm. 62
 Microconodus, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Microcopes, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170
 Microcorses, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285
 Microcossus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Microcrabro, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 192
 Microcreagris, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
 Microcryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
 Microctenonyx, *Dall*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Microctenucha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 280
 Microcubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Microcyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33
 Microcycylus, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 39
 Microcyema, *Van Beneden*, '82, Verm. 15
 Microcyllus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Microcypris, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 45
 Microcythere, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Microcytherura, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Microdactyla, *Sluiter*, '81, Ech. 8
 Microdæmon, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 126
 Microdesmes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Microdietya, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Microdidelphys, *Burmeister*, '56, Mamm.; [T.]
 Microdiplax, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 312
 Microdipodops, *Merriam*, '91, Mamm. 31
 Microdipœna, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Microdonacia, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 192
 Microdonia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Microdonta, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 93
 Microdontia, *Tapp.-Cunefri*, '83, Moll. 92
 Microdrilus, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 43
 Microdromus, *Günther*, '72, Oph.; [B.]
 Microdryptes, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Aves 51
 Microöpeira, *Emerton*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Microferonia, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 101
 Microgale, *Thomas*, '82, Mamm. 26
 Microgaza, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 56
 Microglyphonyx, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 136
 Microgompodon, *Seelye*, '94, Rept. 36

MICROH.—MICROMU.

Microhalimus, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19
 Microhermesia, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
 Microhydra, *Ryder*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Microhydrella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
 Microjulius, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
 Microjenia, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30
 Microjassa, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Microjoppa, *Kriechbamer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Microjulistus, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 136
 Microlagria, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
 Microlagrus, *Trouessart*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Microlaimus, *De Man*, '84, Vermes 7
 Microlampas, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
 Microlecitos, *Issel*, '91, Prot. 11
 Microleon, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 193
 Microlepidium, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28
 Microlepidogaster, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Microlepta, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 193
 Microleptosaurus, *Skuphos*, '93, Rept. 32
 Microlestes, *Meyer*, '84, Aves 41
 Microlethrus, *Semenov*, '94, Ins. 135
 Microlichus, *Trouessart*, '87, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers p. 134
 Microligea, *Cory*, '84, Aves 39
 Microligia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233
 Microlimax, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 238
 Microloba, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 313
 Microlomaptera, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87
 Microlophus, *Rochbrunc & Mobile*, '89, Moll. 66
 Microloxia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
 Micromacromia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Micromactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
 Micromaldane, *Mésnil*, '97, Vermes 33
 Micromallosia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 174
 Micromania, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 323
 Micromania, *Christoph*, '93, Ins. 269
 Micromastix, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Micromelampus, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 62
 Micromelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Micromelo, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 64
 Micromerus, *Guilbeault*, '92, Ins. 106
 Micromeryx, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Micromesomma, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Micrometopus, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 130
 Micromichilus, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 138
 Micromonacha, *Selater*, '81, Aves 43
 Micromonodon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Micromophalia, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Micromophalina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Micromutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173

MICROMY.—MICROPRI.

Micromyobia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Micronaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Micronaias, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Micronecta, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273
 Microneematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Microneura, *Selys*, '86, Neur.; [K.]
 Micronidia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Microniodes, *Maassen*, '90, Ins. 254
 Microniodes, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 285
 Microniscus, *Dollfus*, '90, Crust. 14
 Micronissa, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 242
 Micronyassa, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
 Micronyehia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Micronycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Micronympha, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Micropallas, *Coues*, '89, Aves 63
 Microparmarion, *Sinroth*, '93, Moll. 51
 Micropope, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Micropochis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Micropedinus, *Levis*, '94, Ins. 161
 Micropelia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Micropeltastes, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
 Micropeltis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Micropeltus, *Blanchard*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Micropentila, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 281
 Microperdix, *Gould*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microphalca, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 192
 Microphallus, *Ward*, '00, Vermes 44
 Microphana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Micropharynx, *Jügerskiöld*, '96, Verm. 41
 Microphis, *Hallow*, '54, Oph.; [B.]
 Microphylla, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 124
 Microphyura, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Micropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micropisthodon, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 28
 Microplana, *Vejdorsky*, '90, Vermes 21
 Microplectes, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Microplectron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Microplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 144
 Microplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Micropoerinus, *Michelin*, Ech.; [L.]
 Micropodulius, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Micropocila, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Micropontica, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 76
 Microporopterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 154
 Micropostega, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Micropropria, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
 Microprion, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 329
 Microprion, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385

MICROPRO.—MICROTES

Microprosopa, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Micropselapha, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Micropsophus, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 169
 Micropsina, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 72
 Micropsites, *Geoffroy*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micropteropus, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Microptes, *Peale*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microptila, *Ris*, '97, Ins. 283
 Microptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22
 Microptynx, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Micropygia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microrhinus, *Chevalat*, '81, Ins. 87
 Microrhopias, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microrhynchus, *Jourdan*, '34, Mamm.; [T.]
 Microrhynchus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Microrhynchus, *Signoret*, '82, Ins. 277
 Microrrhamphus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Microsaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Microsage, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Microsarcoops, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Microsargane, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Microscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 10
 Microscapha, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41
 Microscaphidium, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 44
 Microschœnis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
 Microsciurus, *Allen*, '95, Mamm. 30
 Microscoclex, *Rosa*, '87, Vermes 31
 Microsebus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169
 Microsemyra, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 206
 Microserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Microsetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Microsicus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130
 Microsilpha, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 126
 Microsmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 29
 Microsoma, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Microspalax, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 34
 Microspathe, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 146
 Microspio, *Mésnil*, '96, Vermes 31
 Microspirobolus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14
 Microstagon, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 57
 Microstega, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 262
 Microstela, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 73
 Microsternus, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 176
 Microstictus, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Microstigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Microstilbus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Microstomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Microsutrea, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 203
 Microtachina, *Mik*, '92, Ins. 296
 Microtechnites, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Microtelocerus, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 319
 Microtes, *Scudder*, '00, Ins. 353

MICROTEU.—MIER.

Microteuthis, *Ortmann*, '88, Moll. 55
 Microthauma, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258
 Microthorax, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Microthrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Microthyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Microtome, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218
 Microtomideus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Microtorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Microtrachelizus, *Sennu*, '93, Ins. 173
 Microtralia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 65
 Microtribonyx, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Microtricha, *Mik*, '87, Ins. 293
 Microtrichia, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Microtrichomma, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318
 Microtritus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196
 Microtrombidium, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 27
 Microtropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Microtylotella, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17
 Microtyrus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 109
 Micröum, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
 Microvalgus, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Microvonus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Microxena, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Microxestoleberis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Microxydia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Microyoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Microzancla, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 244
 Microzuran, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 193
 Microzymas, *Béchamp*, '68, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Micrulia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257
 Micruria, *Grant*, '98, Aves 38
 Micrurula, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Micurus, *Major*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Micruralis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Micta, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319
 Mictodoca, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mictomys, *True*, '94, Mamm. 33
 Mictoncura, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 222
 Mictopsichia, *Hübner*, '26, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Mictopsis, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134
 Micurus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Micythus, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Midamus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Middendorfia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
 Midea, *Bruzelius*, '54, Acari; Beskr. Hydr. p. 35
 Midea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 21
 Mideopsis, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26
 Midila, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 8
 Miersia, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 35

MIES.—MIMA.

Miescheria, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Mieza, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 527
 Migadophonus, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 97
 Mikado, *Matthews*, '89, Ins. 106
 Mikadonius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176
 Mikia, *Kowarz*, '85, Ins. 226
 Mikiella, *Mennier*, '93, Ins. 318
 Mikimya, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 265
 Mikiola, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Mikrocodides, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
 Mikroconchocia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Mikroheynemannia, *Simroth*, '91, Moll.
 62
 Mikroporus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
 Mila, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 242
 Miladion, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 142
 Milanion, *Codman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.
 285
 Miletographa, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 204
 Milichia, *Snellen*, '98, Ins. 225
 Milichiella, *Giglio-Tos*, '95, Ins. 344
 Milione, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 31
 Milionia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 364
 Militites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Milititsa, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 351
 Millarella, *Carter*, '88, Cœl. 18
 Millerocheras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Millestroma, *Gregory*, '98, Cœl. 23
 Milletia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Millsonia, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 34
 Milluta, *Audré*, '98, Ins. 180
 Milne-Edwardsia, *Carlyle*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Milnea, *Lyelliker*, '91, Aves 41
 Milneria, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 90
 Miloderes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Milonia, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Milteliphaster, *Alcock*, '93, Ech. 84
 Milvaquila, *Barnmeister*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]
 Milyas, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1535
 Mima, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 180
 Mimadeliis, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 260
 Mimaglossa, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249
 Mimagyrtia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Mimaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimandria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mimas, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Mimasarta, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 323
 Mimaster, *Sluden*, '82, Ech. 7
 Mimiastroides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 178
 Mimatyma, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218

MIME.—MINI.

Mimeciton, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 103
 Mimemodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
 Mimerastria, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 185
 Mimetes, *Leach*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mimetica, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Mimetoazon, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 20
 Mimetus, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer. J
 Sci. xxi p. 104
 Mimeugoa, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295
 Mimica, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 175
 Mimiculus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Mimistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Mimmernus, *Stål*, '76, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Mimobdella, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 37
 Mimeoceps, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Mimoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Mimocete, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Mimocharis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Mimochroa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimocomma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Mimocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Mimodes, *Ridgway*, '82, Aves 27
 Mimodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Mimogonodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mimomiza, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mimoneetes, *Bovallius*, '85, Crust. 21
 ✓ ◊ Mimophantia, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 327
 Mimophilus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mimophobus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mimorista, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mimoruzza, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Mimoschinia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mimoscopa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
 Mimoscorpius, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Mimosina, *Millett*, '00, Prot. 19
 Mimosticus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Mimudea, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Mimula, *Jakovleff*, '90, Ins. 293
 Mina, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Minara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1711
 Minchinia, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 20
 Mindana, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 178
 Mindora, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 ✓ ◊ Mindura, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Mineola, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Minia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 100
 Minica, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1139
 Miniopterus, *Bonaparte*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]
 Minizza, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 22

MINN.—MIRI.

- Minnagara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1902
- Minota, *Kutcher*, Col.; [Bergroth]
- Mintahodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
- Minthodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
- Mintopola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
- Minucia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
- Minyriolus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
- Minytragus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
- Minytus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 281
- Mioeris, *Pietet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
- Miobasileus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
- Miobdctus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98
- Mioblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378
- Miocalaspis, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 159
- Miocalles, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
- Mioclanus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
- Miodon, *Duméril*, '59, Oph.; [B.]
- Miogonodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Miolabis, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 33
- Miolispoides, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182
- Miomeris, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
- Miomeroerus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
- Mionycha, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 164
- Mionyx, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 13
- Mionyx, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
- Miopanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378
- Miopias, *Roger*, '61, Hym.; [D.]
- Miopsalis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
- Mioptachys, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 34
- Miopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55
- Miorrhynchus, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259
- Miosaga, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
- Mioscirtus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
- Miosiren, *Dollo*, '90, Mamm. 50
- Miospondylus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 94
- Miostictus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
- Miothen, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
- Miotopus, *Hutton*, '99, Ins. 272
- Miotus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113
- Mira, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 245
- Miraces, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
- Miratesta, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 57
- Mirellus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
- Miresa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1123
- Miria, *Gregorio*, '95, Cœl. 28
- Miriza, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69

MIRO.—MITROC.

- Mirobriga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 131
- Miroclaviger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
- Mirosternus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
- Mirotermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 286
- Mirza, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
- Misa, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 295
- Misagria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
- Misanceyrus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
- Misantlius, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66
- Misaphidius, *Rondani*, '74, Hym.; [D.]
- Misecra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 457
- Mischonyx, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 23
- Mischophorus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 231
- Mischoptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100
- Mischoxorides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
- Miscophinus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
- Miscophoides, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 189
- Miscothyris, *Handlirsch*, '95, Ins. 240
- Miselia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
- Misilla, *Horváth*, '98, Ins. 263
- Misothermus, *Hensel*, '55, Mamm.; Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. vii p. 492
- Missouricrinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 86
- Mistechinus, *Loriol*, '97, Ech. 76
- Mistocles, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153
- Misumena, *Latreille*, '04, Arachn.; [S.]
- Misumenoides, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 25
- Misumenops, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 26
- Misyunus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 152
- Mitactis, *Haddon & Duerden*, '98, Cœl. 30
- Mitchillina, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37
- Mitelephaster, *Alcock*, Ech.; [L.]
- Mithila, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
- Mithion, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
- Mithymna, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
- Mitophyllus, *Parry*, '45, Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London iv p. 55
- Mitoplithus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 143
- Mitoscelis, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
- Mitothele, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
- Mitothemma, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 222
- Mitracephala, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
- Mitraria, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
- Mitraster, *Sladen*, '93, Ech. 84
- Mitrephanes, *Coues*, '82, Aves 35
- Mitriccephala, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 293
- Mitrocalpis, *Ilseckel*, '81, Prot. 18
- Mitrocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '94, Ech. 54
- Mitrocystis, *Burraude*, '87, Ech.; [L.]

MITROD.—MOA.

- Mitrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Mitrolumma, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 42
 Mitrolysis, *Cope*, '90, Rept. 25
 Mitrophrys, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 295
 Mitrophyes, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Mitrospingus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 47
 Mitsukurina, *Jordan*, '98, Pisces 43
 Mitulus, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 411
 Mituporanga, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Mitura, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Miturgina, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Mitys, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Miuroglanis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Mixochlorus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 130
 Mixochærus, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mixochroa, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Mixodectes, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
 Mixolophia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Mixomelia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 225
 Mixonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Mixophila, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
 Mixopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mixosiphonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Mixotermes, *Sterzel*, '81, Ins. 261
 Mixtila, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 258
 Mixtopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 29
 Mixtotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Mizaga, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17

 Mnasalca, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasilus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasinous, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnasitheus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mnematidium, *Rütsemā*, '89, Ins. 117
 Mnemyne, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78
 Mnenynurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 193
 Mnesampela, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mnesarchæa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Mnesictena, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Mnesidacus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Mnesigea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Mnesipenthe, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Mnesithetis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 271
 Mnesitheus, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Mnesixena, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 262
 Mnesterodes, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
 Mnionomidius, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 114

 Moansa, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200
 Moaria, *Chaper*, '85, Moll. 68

MOB.—MOLO

- Mobergia, *Redlich*, '99, Brach. 7
 Mobianus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 31
 Moca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p.
 102
 Mochlorhinus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Mochlosoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Mochlotona, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mocerystia, *Fleutiaux*, '00, Ins. 153
 Mocsarya, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
 Modderula, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 16
 Modeeria, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7
 Modemus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
 Modiana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 82
 Modiella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91
 Modigliania, *Perugia*, '93, Pisces 31
 Modiolatus, *Jousseau*, '93, Moll. 74
 Modiolicola, *Aurivillius*, '82, Crust. 37
 Modiolodon, *Nechaev*, '94, Moll. 81
 Modiolodon, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Modiolula, *Succo*, '98, Moll. 78
 Modosimus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Modunga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 84
 Moduza, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 158
 Mœbia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 27
 Mœbilis, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Mœbiusispongia, *Duncan*, '80, Spong. 19
 Mœllerius, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209
 Mœocerus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Mœon, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
 Mœrella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85
 Mœris, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 331
 Mœrkia, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 69
 Mœrophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Moffatia, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 232
 Mogera, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mogerus, *MacGillivray*, '95, Ins. 264
 Mogrus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 19
 Moinodaphnia, *Herrick*, '87, Crust. 24
 Moiraster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
 Moiropsis, *Agassiz*, '81, Ech. 5
 Moissonia, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357
 Mojsvarites, *Pompeckj*, '95, Moll. 50
 Mojsvaroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Molamba, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187
 Molione, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Molippa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1345
 Mollendorffia, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 62
 Mollerriopsis, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 69
 Molo, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231

MOLOB.—MONG.

- Molobrus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Molpastcs, *Hume*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Molybdantha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Molybdis, *Pachinger*, '86, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Molybdogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Molybdophanes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Molybdotus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 96
 Molybdurga, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Molynda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1653
 Molynocœlia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
 Molyoptera, *Kratz*, '97, Ins. 120
 Mombasa, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 122
 Mombasica, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 170
 Momonipta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Momophana, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin.
 Ent. Zeit. p. 195
 Momopola, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 220
 Momotula, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mona, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Monacanthonyx, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Monachus, *Fleming*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
 Monacrum, *Aymard*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Monadinium, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot.
 13
 Monalcorisca, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Monalonion, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Monalysidium, *Chapman*, '00, Prot. 19
 Monanchora, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Monandroptera, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; Ins.
 Orth. p. 242
 Monapia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Monarda, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 229
 Monardia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Monarthropalpus, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins.
 284
 Monaster, *Etheridge*, '92, Ech. 16
 Monastesia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 8
 Monatherium, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Monaulax, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 38
 Monax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Moncetia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 102
 Monda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 406
 Monellia, *Oestlund*, '87, Ins. 308
 Monema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1112
 Monesoma, *Léveillé*, '94, Ins. 128
 Mongoma, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 240

MONI.—MONOPOR.

- Moniaœcra, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173
 Moniezia, *Blanchard*, '91, Vermes 46
 Monilia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1741
 Monilispis, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. i p. 143
 Monnieria, *Paquier*, '98, Moll. 74
 Monobolodes, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Monobothris, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 29
 Monocentropus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Monocera, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 252
 Monocercomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monocestoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Monochætophora, *Heudel*, '00, Ins. 309
 Monocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Monochetus, *Nalepa*, '98, Arachn. 37
 Monochilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Monocida, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Monocirsus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Monocladum, *Pic*, '92, Ins. 164
 Monoclimacis, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13
 Monoclona, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 299
 Monocloptera, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 342
 Monocona, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Monocoptopera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 236
 Monocoryna, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 153
 Monocrepidium, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Monocrocis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Monocœntia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 259
 Monoctophora, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 271
 Monoculopsis, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Monocystis, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Monodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 64
 Monodontella, *Sacca*, '97, Moll. 69
 Monœdus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 60
 Monœdidodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Monogonium, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Monolene, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 19
 Monoloxis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Monomastix, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse
 Zool. vi p. 558
 Monomatapa, *Distant*, '97, Ins. 274
 Monomia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Monomita, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Monomitopus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 26
 Monomorphus, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monomphalus, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Monophadnoides, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Monophyasps, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Monoplopus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Monopodium, *Mereschkowsky*, '80, Prot. 20
 Monopoma, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14
 Monoporus, *Graff*, '91, Vermes 41

MONOPOS.—MORD.

Monoposthia, *Von Liustov*, '89, Vermes 25
 Monoptilota, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 280
 Monopylephorus, *Lerinsen*, '84, Vermes 15
 Monopylidium, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Vermes 37
 Monorhaphis, *Schalze*, '00, Spong. 37
 Monorhiza, *Huake*, '87, Cœl. 12
 Monoschalis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 256
 Monosira, *Poey*, '81, Pisces 11
 Monosklera, *Lenefeld*, '85, Cœl. 9
 Monostephus, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Monostola, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 257
 Monostychia, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Monostylus, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Monotaxia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Monotaxis, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 231
 Monotaxis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Monothea, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Monotherium, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ae. Belgique, xli p. 801
 Monothrix, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 24
 Monotomopsis, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 117
 Monotopion, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
 Monotrichtis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 200
 Monotrophis, *Gray*, '65, Rept.; P.Z.S. p.
 454
 Monotropia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 242
 Monotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Monotylus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Monoxenus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Montaguana, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 19
 Montaltus, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 299
 Montandonia, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 131
 Montaudonia, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 348
 Montandoniella, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 302
 Monteiron, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Montfortia, *Campana*, '91, Moll. 82
 Monticulastræa, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 20
 Monura, *Gistl*, '48, Collemb.; N. T. p.
 155
 Monyx, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79
 Moodna, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262
 Moorea, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 279
 Moorria, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 80
 Mophis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Mophon, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
 Moranila, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 146
 Moraria, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 33
 Morasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 859
 Morbora, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Morehelliopsis, *Lahille*, '90, Tun. 6
 Morehellioides, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Mordellistena, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 67

MORE.—MOSE.

Morenia, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Moresa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1170
 Morganella, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Morgenia, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Moriaphila, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Moriaster, *Studen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Moriandia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.
 58
 Moridilla, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67
 Morimospasma, *Gauggbauer*, '90, Ins.
 163
 Morionassa, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46
 Morionidius, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Morius, *Cusey*, '93, Ins. 109
 Mormidella, *Horváth*, '89, Ins. 290
 Mormolycia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Mormonilla, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 18
 Mormonomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Mormoseopa, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Mormotus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Morocaula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
 Morocetus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Moromela, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Morophaga, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.;
 [Moore]
 Morosophus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Morotenthis, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 35
 Morphelaphus, *Fillol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Morphippus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Morphnaëtos, *Severtsov*, '75, Aves; Stray
 Feathers, iii p. 420
 Morphnos, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183
 Morphodactyla, *Semeuow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Morphohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*, '98,
 Ins. 107
 Morphopsis, *Oberthür*, '80, Ins. 138
 Morphotenaris, *Fruhstorfer*, '93, Ins. 230
 Morsea, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293
 Morsyma, *Fox*, '98, Ins. 181
 Morularia, *De Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 11
 Morunga, *Gray*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Morychastes, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 82
 Morylus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Morys, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mosara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1032
 Moscheuma, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Mösehleria, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 254
 Moseleya, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Moseleya, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29

MOSO.—MUNIDI.

- Mosoda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1899
 Mossamedes, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 15
 Mota, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Motada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 924
 Motama, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Motasingha, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Motes, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 189
 Motina, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 12
 Motrita, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 121
 Motya, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1021
 Mouillacetherium, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Mouralia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1803
 Mourloniella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Moyara, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
- Mucia, *Godwin*, '00, Ins. 231
 Mucialla, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1739
 Mucrophyllum, *Etheridge*, '95, Cœl. 28
 Mucronianus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Mucterophallus, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 141
 Muda, *Distant*, '96, Ins. 297
 Mudaria, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 270
 Muehlfedtia, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 108
 Mugilogobius, *Smith*, '99, Pisces 24
 Muletia, *Gray*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mulgoa, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21
 Mulicymnis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Mulleria, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50
 Mulleripicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mullerornis, *Milne-Edwards & Granddier*, '94, Aves 22
 Mulletia, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Mullhypeneus, *Poey*, '68, Pisces; Repert. fisico-nat. Cuba ii p. 307
 Mulona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1896
 Multareis, *Goding*, '95, Ins. 359
 Multicilia, *Tzenkovsky*, '82, Prot. 4
 Multicolumnastræa, *Vaughan*, '99, Cœl. 20
 Multioralis, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Mumiella, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Munaria, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Mundaria, *Kerremans*, '94, Ins. 145
 Munella, *Bonmier*, '96, Crust. 28
 Munidion, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 29

MUNIDO.—MYAC.

- Munidopagurns, *Milne-Edwards & Bonnier*, '95, Crust. 35
 Munuoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust. 39
 Munona, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 279
 Munsterites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Munsteroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Munychryia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 395
 Murænolepis, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Murgaria, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239
 Murgisca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 11
 Muricoides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22
 Muricopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 37
 Murilemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Murinopsia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Murlida, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Lep. Ind. ii p. 422
 Murosternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 192
 Murricia, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Mursa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 845
 Murwarda, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Musæus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Musagetes, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26
 Muscadivora, *Schlegel*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscicapoides, *Selys*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscidia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Musciparus, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 53
 Muscitodus, *Hombrom*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscitrea, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscopteryx, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Muscylvia, *Lesson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Muscodernus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Musicus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Musimon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Musius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Musoda, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Musothyma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220
 Musotima, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 237
 Mustelirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Mustilia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 580
 Mustoxydes, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Musurgus, *Vauloger*, '98, Ins. 129
 Mutelina, *Bourguignat*, '86, Moll. 97
 Mutilloides, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 137
 Mutinus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 44
- Myacopterus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 181

MYAG.—MYIOMIM.

MYIOMIN.—MYOL.

- Myagrus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 283
- Myalinopteru, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 102
- Myarda, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 101
- Myarion, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss p. 30
- Myatis, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 134
- Mycerineus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
- Mycerinodes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
- Mycerobas, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
- Mycetaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
- Mycetochares, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
- Mycetocharoides, *Schaufuss*, '88, Ins. 79
- Mycetomyxa, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot. 26
- Mycetophæatus, *Scudder*, '92, Dipt.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 20
- Mychodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
- Mychonoa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304
- Mycillus, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298
- Mycocephurus, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209
- Mycocrinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
- Mycodiplosis, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 332
- Mycomystes, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
- Mycophagus, *Friedenreich*, '83, Ins. 59
- Mycotrichus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 162
- Mycrocycna, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
- Mycterophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
- Mycterops, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 24
- Mycteropsis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
- Mydonius, *Gistel*, '48, Thys.; N. T. p. ix
- Mydosama, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
- Mydrodoxa, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 147
- Mydropastea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
- Mydrothauma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 242
- Myelaphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 242
- Myelastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Myeza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 190
- Mygalopsis, *Reichenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305
- Myiacleptes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myialestes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiapeillea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiaphanistes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myinodes, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
- Myiocapta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiocephalus, *Marshall*, '98, Ins. 187
- Myioceyx, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiochila, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiodola, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 174
- Myiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
- Myiomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
- Myiomoira, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiopagis, *Godman & Salvin*, '88, Aves 66
- Myiophanes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
- Myiopharus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
- Myiophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
- Myiophila, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiophobus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myioscopus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myioscotiptera, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318
- Myiosobus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 66
- Myiospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
- Myiosympotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiotheretes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiotrichas, *Boie*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiotrixa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
- Myiozeta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myiozetetes, *Sclater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myja, *Bergh*, '96, Moll. 45
- Myliacodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Myladina, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 141
- Mylax, *Morris*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Myle, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 525
- Mylicotrochus, *Sarasin*, '99, Moll. 78
- Mylocera, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
- Mylon, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
- Mylopharyngodon, *Peters*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Mylops, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 86
- Mylostoma, *Newberry*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Mylpha, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 150
- Mynomes, *Rafinesque*, '17, Mamm.; [T.]
- Myocalandra, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
- Myocastor, *Kerr*, 1792, Mamm.; Anim. Kingd. p. 458
- Myocinclu, *Svainsou*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myoforceps, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
- Myogale, *Cuvier*, 1800, Mamm.; [T.]
- Myolagus, *Hensel*, '56, Mamm.; Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. viii p. 695
- Myolenmus, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

MYOM.—MYRMECOCH.

MYRMECOCL.—MYSMENA

- Myomorphus, *Pomel*, '68, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
- Myomyrus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37
- Myonanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
- Myonia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 308
- Myonoma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
- Myonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
- Myophila, *De Vis*, '85, Rept. 16
- Myophonus, *Lesson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myophoricardium, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 72
- Myophoriopsis, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 72
- Myopimum, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 114
- Myopocera, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 130
- Myopsyche, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
- Myoscalops, *Thomas*, '90, Mamm. 37
- Myosictis, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [T.]
- Myosoma, *Robertson*, '00, Bry. 5
- Myospalax, *Larman*, 1769, Mamm.; Sibirische Briefe p. 75
- Myospalax, *Blyth*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
- Myostoma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
- Myotalpa, *Kerr*, 1792, Mamm.; Anim. Kingd. p. 516
- Myothyria, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
- Myotyphlus, *Faurel*, '83, Ins. 50
- Myoxomys, *Tomes*, '61, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
- Myrcinellus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 284
- Myrcinoides, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 204
- Myriaetis, *Haddon*, '88, Cœl. 32
- Myriarthrus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
- Myriastiches, *Sollas*, '99, Ech. 64
- Myriastras, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
- Myrice, *Walker*, '34, Lep.; List. pt. 2 p. 555
- Myrilla, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 305
- Myrioblephara, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285
- Myriolepis, *Egerton*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Myriolepis, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 13
- Myrionema, *Pictet*, '93, Cœl. 11
- Myriophrys, *Penard*, '97, Prot. 16
- Myriophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20
- Myriostephes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
- Myriotis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 208
- Myriphaga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myristicivora, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myrkaea, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
- Myrmecalydus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
- Myrmecocatops, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 133
- Myrmecochilus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 144
- Myrmecoclytus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 212
- Myrmecolixus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 146
- Myrmecomæa, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 152
- Myrmecomimesis, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
- Myrmecopeplus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
- Myrmecophana, *Brunner*, '83, Ins. 274
- Myrmecophantes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
- Myrmecophasma, *Bourgeois*, '86, Ins. 150
- Myrmecopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
- Myrmecopsis, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357
- Myrmecorhinus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 143
- Myrmecorhynchus, *Audré*, '96, Ins. 194
- Myrmecosoma, *Germain*, '54, Col.; [Bergroth]
- Myrmecotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 32
- Myrmecoxenia, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 36
- Myrmecozela, *Zeller*, '52, Lep.; Linn. Ent. vi p. 176
- Myrmecozelotes, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
- Myrmekia, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
- Myrmekiaphila, *Atkinson*, '86, Arachn. 11
- Myrmicomimus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
- Myrmidonistis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265
- Myrmillo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
- Myrmisus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myrmobiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
- Myrmochanes, *Allen*, '89, Aves 56
- Myrmolamia, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
- Myrmoplasta, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 307
- Myrmormis, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myrmoteras, *Ford*, '93, Ins. 209
- Myrmotherium, *Cuban*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
- Myrmydon, *Wagler*, '30, Mamm.; [T.]
- Myropterura, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 29
- Myrsopsis, *Saeco*, '00, Moll. 84
- Myrtale, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
- Myrtale, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 8
- Myrtea, *Gunappenberg*, '95, Ins. 313
- Myrteta, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 831
- Myrtilla, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178
- Myrtilus, *Nicéville*, '91, Ins. 200
- Mysarachne, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 162
- Mysidia, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 103
- Mysidion, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 36
- Mysidioptera, *Salomon*, '95, Moll. 82
- Mysmena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43

MYSMENO.—NABARA

- Mysmenopsis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 40
 Mysoria, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Mystacella, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Mystacomylia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318
 Mystacophorus, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 155
 Mystacops, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 23
 Mystaria, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Mystes, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
 Mysticoptera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Mystipola, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 284
 Mystriosuchus, *Fraas*, '97, Rept. 27
 Mystrocephala, *Ménétriés*, Enumer. Anim.
 Mus. Petr. ii p. 87
 Mystrocnemis, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 113
 Mystrorhamphus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Mythiocomylia, *Copillelt*, '93, Ins. 311
 Mythomys, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Mytilaspis, *Turgioni-Tozzetti*, '68, Hom.;
 [Durrant.]
 Mytilaster, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 89
 Mytilia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Mytilia, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9
 Mytilomorpha, *Hindl*, '99, Moll. 84
 Myxaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
 Myxexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Myxidium, *Bütschli*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxobolus, *Bütschli*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxocephalus, *Steindachner*, '87, Pisces
 23
 Myxocherus, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33
 Myxoceyctis, *Mrázek*, '97, Prot. 19
 Myxodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Myxomygale, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 26
 Myxophagus, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Myxopoda, *Milne-Edwards*, '78, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Myxosargus, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denk-
 schr. Ak. Wien xlv p. 77
 Myxosoma, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Myxosphæra, *Brandt*, '85, Prot. 11
 Myxotheca, *Schäudinn*, '93, Prot. 26
 Myza, *Meyer & Wiglesworth*, '95, Aves
 46
 Myzomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Myzopontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46

NAARDA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.
 35 p. 1694

Nabara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1705

NABART.—NAMA.

- Nabartba, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Nabla, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1668
 Nablistes, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 284
 Naburupus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.
 W.]
 Nacaduba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Nacamsa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Naccrasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1570
 Nacerdochroa, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 157
 Nachaba, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 834
 Nachaba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 113
 Nacoleia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 934
 Nacophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Nacrea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 192
 Nadagara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 24 p. 1093
 Nadagarodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Nadata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1062
 Nadhernus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 146
 Nadia, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200
 Nadiasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1014
 Nadinella, *Penard*, '99, Prot. 14
 Nadiria, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Nadisepa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
 Nædyceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Nænia, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nænia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1019
 Nænia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 516
 Næsia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1741
 Næsicopea, *Stebbing*, '93, Crust. 29
 Nætes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Nagaina, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Nagasena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Nagia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1739
 Nagoda, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 244
 Nagopora, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Nahuelius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ.
 Chile xc p. 315
 Naillenia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Nalepa, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140
 Namangana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 245
 Namangana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 248

NAMU.—NANOP.

Namunaria, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Namunia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Nanagna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 85
 Nanaster, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 90
 Nancita, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 177
 Nancredis, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 103
 Nandogea, *Moore*, '95, Ins. 274
 Nanemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 442
 Nanilla, *Fleutiaux & Sallé*, '89, Ins. 165
 Nannagrocacia, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Nannia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Nannium, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 259
 Nanno, *Clarke*, '94, Moll. 53
 Nannobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
 Nannoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96
 Nannobrachium, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 26
 Nannocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Nannocerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 144
 Nannochoordeiles, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 45
 Nannoenus, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 65
 Nannodendron, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Nannodrillus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 35
 Nannodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Nannoglanis, *Boulenger*, '87, Pisces 26
 Nannolene, *Bollman*, '87, Myr. 11
 Nannomys, *Peters*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nannonyx, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Nannophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Nannopterum, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 46
 Nannopus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
 Nannopus, *Bollman*, '89, Myr. 9
 Nannosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Nannotettix, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Nannus, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 57
 Nanobuthus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Nanochlænienus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95
 Nanodamon, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Nanognathus, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 33
 Nanogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Nanohammus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Nanomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 41
 Nanomutilla, *André*, '00, Ins. 195
 Nanomyops, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nanomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Nanonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Nanopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Nanops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147
 Nanoptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Nanopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44

NANOR.—NASC.

Nanorana, *Günther*, '96, Rept. 34
 Nanorechestes, *Topsent & Trouessart*, '90 Arachn. 17
 Nanorrhæus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Nanostreptus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14
 Nauseua, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
 Nautesia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 220
 Napæozapus, *Preble*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Napaia, *McNeil*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 212
 Napata, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 231
 Napodonictis, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 44
 Napopora, *Quelch*, '86, Cœl. 8
 Naprepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1046
 Naprepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1152
 Napuca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1693
 Naranga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Narapa, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Narææa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Naræus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Narcetes, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32
 Narcissastræa, *Pratz*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Narcopœa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nardoia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]
 Narga, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Narichona, *Kirsch*, '83, Ins. 119
 Narmada, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Naroma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1744
 Narosa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5 p. 1151
 Narosodes, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 237
 Narpus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 120
 Narraga, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1031
 Narragodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Narsenga, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Narses, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Narthecophora, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 258
 Narthecusa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1140
 Narulla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1083
 Narwalus, *Lacépède*, '04, Mamm.; C'éta-cées, p. 142
 Nasapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nasaya, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Naseus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240

NASI.—NEA

NEA—NECROMANTER

- Nasidius, *Stål*, '76, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Nasirema, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Nasis, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 194
 Nasiterna, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 239
 Naso, *Fitch*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Nassella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Nassopsidia, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 63
 Nassopsis, *Smith*, '90, Moll. 45
 Nassunia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1141
 Nastocerus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 152
 Nastonotus, *Bolivari*, '90, Ins. 316
 Nasuma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Nasus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
 Natada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1108
 Natalia, *Godwin-Austen*, '97, Moll. 65
 Natalicola, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Nataxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1179
 Nathicus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Nathrenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
 Nattalochiton, *Plate*, '99, Moll. 87
 Naucles, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 139
 Nauphanta, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Nauphantopsis, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 3
 Naupoda, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Naupygus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Naushonia, *Kingsley*, '96, Crust. 23
 Nausicaa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Nausicotus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Nausicus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 109
 Nausigaster, *Williston*, '84, Ins. 260
 Nausimacha, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 174
 Nausinoc, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Nautarachna, *Moniez*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Nauthacia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 93
 Nauticarus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Nautiscus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Navanax, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 64
 Navasota, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Naviculina, *Gray*, '67, Spoug.; P.Z.S. p. 538
 Naxa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1742
 Naxidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 313
 Nca, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 155
 Nea, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 168
 Neacerea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215
 Neacomys, *Thomas*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Neacretus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Neaenus, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Neæra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1138
 Neærasa, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 242
 Neæroporomya, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Neæropsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Neæthus, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Neagathia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neagenor, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Neagylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nealces, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nealeria, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326
 Neales, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nealges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 27
 Nealyda, *Dietz*, '00, Ins. 291
 Neanias, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Neanis, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Neanura, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Neaporina, *Gorham*, '97, Ins. 162
 Nearcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Neargyria, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Nearthria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Neasellus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Neastus, *Holmgren*, '83, Ins. 139
 Neasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neatretia, *Fischer & Ehlert*, '91, Brach. 6
 Nebaliopsis, *Sars*, '86, Crust. 38
 Nebdara, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nebriscus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352
 Nebritus, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 339
 Nebroda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Nechesia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1104
 Necla, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 99
 Necrastur, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 38
 Necrobinus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 152
 Necrobioides, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
 Necrocarcinus, *Bell*, '62, Crust.; Mon. Foss. Mal. Crust. Palæontogr. Soc. ii p. 19
 Necrochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Necrocrydnus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Necrodasyppus, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Necrolestes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 25
 Necromanis, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
 Necromanter, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm. 31

NECROMANTES—NELEOT.

NELEU.—NEMIO.

- Necromantes, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Necromantis, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm.; [F.]
 Necromys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Necromyza, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Necrophlebia, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280
 Necropsar, *Slater*, '79, Aves; Phil Trans. clxviii p. 423
 Necropsylla, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Necromnis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Necrosorex, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 26
 Necrosyrtes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Necrotropha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 121
 Nectalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Nectarophila, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nectarophora, *Oestlund*, '87, Ins. 308
 Nectochaeta, *Marenzeller*, '92, Vermes 46
 Nectonema, *Verrill*, '80, Vermes 8
 Nectonemertes, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 52
 Nectophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Nectopilema, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 12
 Nector, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Nectoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 37
 Necyonus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Neczyomantes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Neczyopa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1079
 Nedarassus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Nedystoma, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Neelus, *Folsom*, '96, Ins. 313
 Negalius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 144
 Negera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1171
 Negeta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1105
 Negla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1087
 Negulus, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Neilonella, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 93
 Neiphagus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Neisna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neladius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Nelynda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1142
 Neleges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neleophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neleothymus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Nelenops, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Nelicurvius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neliopisthus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
 Nelo, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 385
 Nelopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Nelphe, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Nelsonia, *Merrill*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Nemacerota, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 250
 Nemacheilus, *c. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; Algem. Konst- en Letter-bode ii p. 133
 Nemalycodes, *Herzenstein*, '96, Pisces 26
 Nemanes, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 Nematabramis, *Boulenger*, '93, Pisces 30
 Nematherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Nematobola, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 304
 Nematocarcinus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22
 Nematocrinus, *Meek*, Ech.; [L.]
 Nematodactylus, *Calman*, '96, Crust. 26
 Nematodemus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Nematogenia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Nematognus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Nematohamma, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Nematoides, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Nematomenia, *Sinroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Nematoneura, *André*, '81, Ins. 134
 Nematonotus, *Woodward*, '99, Pisces 31
 Nematonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24
 Nematopagurus, *Edwards & Bowler*, '92, Crust. 22
 Nematopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Nematops, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19
 Nematopsis, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 32
 Nematoptychius, *Traquair*, '75, Pisces; Ann. Nat. Hist. (4) xv p. 259
 Nematoscelis, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Nematotænia, *Lütke*, '99, Vermes 37
 Nematoxys, *Linstow*, '85, Vermes 8
 Nemertodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Nemertopsis, *Bürger*, '95, Vermes 42
 Nemertoscoclex, *Greef*, '81, Vermes 5
 Nemesiellus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nemestrinus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [F.]
 Nemeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 968
 Nemeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1083
 Nemetis, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Nemioblastus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

NEMIT.—NEOCAT.

Nemites, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 165
 Nemobiopsis, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Nemobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Nemochaeta, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 291
 Nemocoryna, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Nemoderus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nemopteryx, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 149
 Nemorilloides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Nemorivaga, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nemoscopus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]
 Nemosinus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 154
 Nemotha, *Wood-Mason*, '84, Ins. 289
 Nemurella, *Kempny*, '98, Ins. 276
 Nemuroglanis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 22
 Neneba, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 48
 Nenenia, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 180
 Nengetus, *Swainson*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nenia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Neoretia, *Neumoegeu & Dyar*, '93, Ins.
 257
 Neoscia, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 290
 Neotractosoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 11
 Neoauchenia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 44
 Neobagrus, *Bellotti*, '92, Pisces 25
 Neobalena, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Neobeliscus, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 44
 Neoberlesia, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 36
 Neobernardia, *Cockerell*, '92, Coccidæ;
 Insect Life iv p. 333
 Neobethelium, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neoblacus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Neoblavia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neoblytus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Neobola, *Vinciguerra*, '94, Pisces 33
 Neoborops, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 354
 Neoborus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neoborus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Neobrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Neobrotica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Neobubastes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 125
 Neobythites, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28
 Neocalandra, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 147
 Neocalliphora, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Neocapsus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neocardia, *Sowerby*, '92, Moll. 92
 Neocarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neocarpurus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 128
 Neocastnia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 287
 Neocatillus, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Neocatopygus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Neocattarus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281

NEOCAV.—NEODRA.

Neocavonus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 122
 Neocazira, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 278
 Neoceble, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 127
 Neocecephalus, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158
 Neocepolis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Neoceraphron, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Neocerata, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 296
 Neocercophana, *Izquierdo*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neocerus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Neochalcis, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Neocharis, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 104
 Neochauna, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283
 Neochelidon, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neocheritra, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 181
 Neochlamys, *Jacoby*, '82, Ins. 115
 Neochmia, *Hombroen*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neochorista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neochrolia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Neochrysa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Neoclerus, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131
 Neolithria, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 141
 Neoloides, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 168
 Neolosterus, *Heller*, '99, Ins. 153
 Neococalus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Neocœlidia, *Gillette & Baker*, '95, Ins.
 361
 Neocœnyra, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 239
 Neocoptengis, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 185
 Neocordulia, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 268
 Neocorys, *Selater*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neocossyphus, *Fischer*, '85, Aves 46
 Neocota, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Neocrinus, *Thomson*, '64, Ech.; [L.]
 Neoctenacodon, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Neocetenisa, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Neocetenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Neocetodon, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 113
 Neocyon, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neocysta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Neocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Neodalmus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Neodera, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Neodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Neodeuterus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107
 Neodiaphanops, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 159
 Neodipeicus, *Ritsemā*, '87, Ins. 127
 Neodiplura, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Neoditrema, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 29
 Neodius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 278
 Neodon, *Hodgson*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neodora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neodoreadion, *Ganglbauer*, '84, Ins. 107
 Neodrana, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 193

NEODRE.—NEOMEL.

- Neodrepta, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Neodrilus, *Beddard*, '89, Vermes 28
 Neodythemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Neopiblema, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. ;
 [T.]
 Neœtha, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Neofalco, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 64
 Neofiber, *True*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Neofurius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neoglypsus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 281
 Neogyne, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231
 Neohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins.
 107
 Neoharmonia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Neohela, *Smith*, '81, Crust. 27
 Neohelia, *Moseley*, '81, Col. 12
 Neohermunia, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Neoheteronyx, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 124
 Neohyalimax, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 44
 Neohydus, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 131
 Neohydrobius, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
 Neohyphus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 125
 Neoioceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Neojanella, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
 Neola, *Walker*, '55, Lep. ; List pt. 5
 p. 1033
 Neolaparus, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Neolaphyra, *Bedel*, '95, Ins. 115
 Neolara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Neolarra, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 185
 Neolaurona, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 257
 Neolebias, *Steindachner*, '94, Pisces 34
 Neolenus, *Matthew*, '00, Crust. 48
 Neolepidiota, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 124
 Neolepta, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Neolepton, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 88
 Neolesbia, *Salvin*, '92, Aves 45
 Neoleucon, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neolexia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neoliodes, *Berlese*, '80, Acari; Bull. Soc.
 ent. Ital. p. 47
 Neolithodes, *Milne-Edwards & Bourcier*,
 '95, Crust. 34
 Neolithus, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Neolophus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Neolybæba, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 166
 Neolycæna, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Neolycaon, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150
 Neolycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Neolythria, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 269
 Neomastix, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 148
 Neomedon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Neomelanterius, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 147

NEOMEN.—NEOPLAG.

- Neomenius, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops.
 Faun. Scand. i p. 159
 Neomenius, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164
 Neomerimnetes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 168
 Neomiamca, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Neomicrus, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Neomiris, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282
 Neomixis, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 32
 Neomorphaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Neomorphus, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neomugil, *Vaillant*, '94, Pisces 27
 Neomyloodon, *Ameghino*, '98, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Neomyrina, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Neomysia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Neomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 14
 Neonehus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Neonetus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Neoninus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 280
 Neonola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neonoma, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Neopallodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Neopalthis, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Neopangus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Neopanope, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 14
 Neopareas, *Günther*, '95, Rept. 26
 Neopasites, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177
 Neopelta, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17
 Neopempheris, *Macleay*, '82, Pisces 14
 Neoperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Neopetræus, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 61
 Neophamismus, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 101
 Neophanes, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 11
 Neopharsalia, *Pole*, '86, Ins. 182
 Neophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 344
 Neophema, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 53
 Neophoca, *Gray*, '66, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Neophocæna, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Neophoneus, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282
 Neophrida, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Neophrinus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Neophya, *Selys*, '81, Ins. 267
 Neophylax, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Neophyllobius, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari
 dannosi piante colt. p. 19
 Neophyllostocus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126
 Neopimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Neopipo, *Solater*, '69, Aves; P.Z.S. p.
 438
 Neopithecops, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Neoplagiaulax, *Lemoine*, '82, Mamm. 39

NEOPLAS.—NEOSPA.

- Neoplasta, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284
 Neoplax, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 8
 Neoplectes, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 59
 Neoplectostomus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24
 Neoplesius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Neoplinthus, *Bedel*, '84, Ins. 93
 Neoplectera, *Belon*, '80, Ins. 41
 Neoptera, *Belon*, '85, Ins. 81
 Neoplynes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neopneustes, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Neopollenia, *Brauer*, '99, Dipt.; SB. Ak. Wien cviii Abt. 1 p. 496
 Neopolyarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 175
 Neopora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261
 Neopopterus, *Lca*, '99, Ins. 147
 Neoprea, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Neopropa, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Neoproavia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Neoproductus, *Nikitin*, '00, Brach. 6
 Neopsebius, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 192
 Neopsoeus, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 262
 Neoptera, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Neoptilia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Neoptinus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 159
 Neoptychites, *Kossmatt*, '95, Moll. 50
 Neoracanthus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Neore[o]mys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Neoreta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 211
 Neorhombolepis, *Woodward*, '88, Pisces 13
 Neorthroblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Neortus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324
 Neorupilia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 178
 Neosalica, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 278
 Neosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Neoscaphus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
 Neoscaptia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Neoscelis, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Neoschœnobia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 280
 Neosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Neoscolecithrix, *Cam*, '96, Crust. 35
 Neoscolopax, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves 44
 Neoscona, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261
 Neoscrobiger, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 158
 Neosclea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Neoserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Neosilia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Neosiphonia, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Neosodon, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 6
 Neospades, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 126
 Neospades, *De Vis*, '90, Rept. 16

NEOSPH.—NEPHELOL.

- Neosphox, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 218
 Neospirifer, *Nikitin*, '00, Brach. 6
 Neosterrha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Neostictoptera, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 258
 Neostoma, *Filhol*, '84, Pisces 34
 Neostoma, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 26
 Neosubulina, *Smith*, '98, Moll. 61
 Neotanais, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 37
 Neotarus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 24
 Neoteristis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269
 Neoterius, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Neoterpes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neotettix, *Hancock*, '98, Ins. 293
 Neothallis, *Fauvel*, '91, Ins. 168
 Neothalycra, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
 Neothanes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 78
 Neothauma, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 59
 Neothercutes, *Holmberg*, '84, Arachn. 4
 Neotheronia, *Krieger*, '99, Ins. 181
 Neothoracophorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Neothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 294
 Neothyris, *Douville*, '82, Moll. 100
 Neothyris, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 224
 Neotis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Neotocerus, *Durivier*, '92, Ins. 154
 Neotomodon, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Neotomys, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 32
 Neotrachydesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Neotractocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Neotrichura, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neotrichus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Neotrimorus, *Dalla Torre*, '98, Ins. 187
 Neotriplax, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Neotropidomyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272
 Neotrotus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Neotylodes, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 76
 Neotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Neotyurus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Neouromyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272
 Neoxides, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 158
 Neozatrephes, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 257
 Neozeneudes, *Lca*, '00, Ins. 168
 Neozetes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 24
 Neoziphius, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Neozources, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 15
 Neozygites, *Willaczil*, '85, Prot. 15
 Nepe, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 336
 Nephaspis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Nephela, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Nephelina, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 220
 Nepheloleuca, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214

NEPHELOM.—NESA.

Nepheleomilta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nephelusia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244
 Nepheloptia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
 Nephilus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122
 Nephocætus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nephogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Nephotherium, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.
 60
 Nephriticeras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Nephrodictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Nephronaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll.
 88
 Nephropora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Nephrotus, *Meyer*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Nephruus, *Günther*, '89, Rept. 6
 Nephus, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 173
 Nephus, *Mulsant*, Col.; [M.]
 Nepiera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Nepiesta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Nepita, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.
 Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 302
 Nepitia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1565
 Nepoidea, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 355
 Neptidopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 194
 Neptosternus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Neptunopsis, *Sowerby*, '99, Moll. 73
 Nepytia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257
 Neralsia, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 148
 Nerdaus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 154
 Nereidaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 71
 Nerice, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1076
 Nerinides, *Ménil*, '96, Vermes 31
 Nerissidius, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 222
 Neritaria, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,
 Moll. 82
 Neritos, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 711
 Neromia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 234
 Nerophilus, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Nerula, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 228
 Nervijuncta, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Nesacanthis, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 48
 Nesace, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
 Nesacnopus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 121
 Nesæocarabus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97
 Nosalcis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Nesamiptis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 212
 Nesara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1152
 Nesarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Nesarpalus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97

NESEC.—NESS.

Nesciotherium, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Neshyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Nesidea, *Costa*, '49, Crust.; [Bergroth]
 Nesierax, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 48
 Nesillax, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 67
 Nesiotus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 27
 Nesiotus, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Nesis, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 67
 Nesis, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Nesitis, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Neso, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Nesobasis, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesobia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 12
 Nesochen, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33
 Nesocnemis, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesococeys, *Cabanis*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nesocordulia, *McLachlan*, '82, Ins. 268
 Nesocrabro, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nesocria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Nesoctites, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Nesodonopsis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Nesœcia, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 365
 Nescenas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Nesogonia, *Kirby*, '98, Ins. 278
 Nesogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 271
 Nesokerodon, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 45
 Nesolagus, *Major*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Nesolestes, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295
 Nesolimnas, *Andreus*, '96, Aves 36
 Nesolocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Nesomicromus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
 Nesomimesa, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nesominus, *Ridgway*, '89, Aves 53
 Nesonycteris, *Thomas*, '87, Mamm. 30
 Nesophila, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Nesopithecus, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 22
 Nesoprosopis, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 169
 Nesopupa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Nesorthomus, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 99
 Nesospingus, *Selater*, '85, Aves; Ibis p.
 273
 Nesotaurus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150
 Nesothauma, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
 Nesotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nesotocus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 168
 Nesotriccus, *Townsend*, '95, Aves 52
 Nesoxenia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Nessarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nessiabrissus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184
 Nessorhinus, *Amyot*, '43, Hem.; Hist.
 Nat. Ins. p. 542 [Kirkaldy]
 Nessula, *Bredlin*, '00, Ins. 316

NEST.—NEVIL.

Nestima, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Nestoritherium, *Kaup*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nestrius, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 166
 Nestus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Nesydriion, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276
 Nethea, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Nethinius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 165
 Netocertoides, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Netopha, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 152
 Netria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1504
 Netroceros, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 210
 Netrosoma, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Nettadion, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Nettalopex, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Nettarion, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nettenchelys, *Alcock*, '98, Pisces 40
 Netton, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. x
 Nettophichthys, *Holt*, '91, Pisces 31
 Neumania, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Vaudoise xvi p. 329
 Neumannia, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 22
 Neumœgenia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Neuragrion, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Neuraphanax, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 57
 Neuraphomorphus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 55
 Neurocena, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 342
 Neuroctenus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Neurogomphus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Neurolestes, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 269
 Neuromelia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Neuropenes, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Neurophruda, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268
 Neurophyseta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Neuropolodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313
 Neuroporella, *Hennig*, '96, Bry. 5
 Neuroscelus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Neurostigma, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Neurotoea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234
 Neurotoma, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Neurotrichus, *Günther*, '80, Mamm. 14
 Neuroxena, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 239
 Neuryurus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Neusina, *Göes*, '92, Prot. 32
 Neusterophis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Neusticosaurus, *Seeley*, '82, Rept. 7
 Nevia, *Jousseauve*, '87, Moll. 68
 Neviasca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 7
 Neviasca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 199
 Nevillia, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 72

NEVIS.—NINGUI.

Nevisanus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 326
 Newberria, *Hall*, '91, Braeh. 7
 Newelskoia, *Grum-Grshimailo*, '00, Ins.
 244
 Newmania, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 243
 Newtoniella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Nexiteles, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Neynis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Nezula, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 239
 Niaca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p.
 1156
 Niamia, *Montandon*, '93, Ins. 327
 Niasia, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 173
 Nicandra, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 134
 Nicaria, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Nicentrus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Nicephora, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Nicetas, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Niceuesa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 331
 Nicevillea, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304
 Nichellius, *Bolivar*, '88, Ins. 327
 Nicholsonella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6
 Nicholsonia, *Kiär*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Nickerlea, *Horn*, '99, Ins. 96
 Nicoelarius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Nicolasia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 62
 Nicoletia, *Canestrini*, '81, Arachn. 30
 Nicolettiella, *Canestrini*, '82, Arachn. 29
 Nicomachella, *Levinsen*, '84, Vermes 15
 Nicomedites, *Toula*, '96, Moll. 37
 Nicotheus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
 Niethyphantes, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Nicylla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Nidara, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 211
 Nidivalvata, *Atkinson*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Nigasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 853
 Nigasa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 287
 Nigilgia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 511
 Nigramma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27 p. 77
 Nigriculina, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Niguza, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1855
 Nikara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Nilasera, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Nilgiria, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 54
 Ninetis, *Simon*, '90, Arachn. 8
 Ninguis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 240

NINGUT.—NIV.

- Ninguta, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Ninia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 72
 Ninodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Ninoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Ninyas, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 280
 Niobe, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Niobia, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Nioda, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1069
 Niolamia, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 24
 Nipara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Niphadaza, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Niphadolepis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 239
 Niphceyra, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Niphella, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Niphetophora, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Niphobleta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Niphobolus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 167
 Niphograpta, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276
 Niphopelta, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59
 Niphopyralis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 296
 Niphostola, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268
 Niphotragulus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Nipista, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 799
 Niponius, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Nipponia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Niptodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 77
 Nipus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Nirina, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 178
 Nirvana, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 330
 Nisa, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
 Nisaga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 885
 Nisastur, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nisaxis, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124
 Niscida, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
 Nisella, *Johnson*, '99, Spong. 11
 Nishadana, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
 Nisista, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 293
 Nissanga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Nistacares, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 159
 Nistra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17
 p. 488
 Nisucta, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Nitelopsis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 170
 Niteta, *Weise*, '90, Ins. 178
 Nitidulodes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Niveria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Nivicola, *Jordau & Evermann*, '96, Pisces

NOB.—NOPA.

- Nobilia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1098
 Nocar, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Noehelius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Nocibiotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 172
 Nocticola, *Bolivar*, '92, Ins. 325
 Noctophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Nocturnus, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 148
 Nodepus, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 132
 Nodinus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nodipalpus, *Karpelles*, '93, Arachn. 33
 Nodipecton, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Nodiscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Noditerebra, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47
 Nodulus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col.
 France Colligères p. 83
 Nodonota, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Nodosaurus, *Marsh*, '89, Rept. 12
 Nodosina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Nodoza, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 239
 Nodozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nodulipora, *Lindström*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Nœgus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Nœmon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Nœryma, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 180
 Nœtlingia, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 76
 Nœtlingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Nœza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1839
 Nolaphana, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stet. Ent.
 Zeit. p. 342
 Nolasena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 981
 Nolcea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1079
 Nolera, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 254
 Nolosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nomadita, *Mocsáry*, '94, Ins. 213
 Nomadopsis, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177
 Nomalus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. viii
 Nomiaephagus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Nomidus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 194
 Nomismoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Nomonyx, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 44
 Nomotettix, *Morse*, '94, Ins. 383
 Nomotus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Nonianus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 10
 Nonnotus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Nonnula, *Sclater*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Noorda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 978
 Nopactus, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]

NOPI.—NOTHOL.

- Nopia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1091
 Nora, *Nicéville*, '93, Ins. 230
 Norape, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 774
 Nordenskiöldia, *Sahlberg*, '80, Ins. 31
 Noreia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1092
 Norix, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 118
 Normandia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 138
 Normanella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
 Norneria, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
 Norodonia, *Jullien*, '80, Moll. 119
 Norraca, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Norrisella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Norrisia, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 62
 Northia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 141
 Nosema, *Nägeli*, '57, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Noseroera, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Nosceme, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192
 Nosopeus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Nosotocus, *Scudder*, '92, Col.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 93, p. 16
 Nosoxylon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Nosphisthis, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Nossa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
 Nostima, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 309
 Nostoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Notacmon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Notalacerta, *Butts*, '91, Rept. 24
 Notamphibia, *Butts*, '91, Rept. 24
 Notarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Notasellus, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13
 Notaspidium, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Notaspis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Notata, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 216
 Notechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27
 Notelephas, *Owen*, '82, Mamm. 30
 Notelops, *Woodward*, '01, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Notera, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 254
 Noteraula, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 279
 Noterophis, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix
 Notobraxas, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Nothaldonus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167
 Nothapalus, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 56
 Nothippus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Nothocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Nothocercus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nothrocerax, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Notholeca, *Hudson & Goose*, '86, Vermes 9
 Notholestes, *McLachlan*, '87, Ins. 315

NOTHOM.—NOTOMM.

- Nothomiza, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313
 Nothophanus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 125
 Nothosalbia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 280
 Nothosemia, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 23
 Nothosmia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169
 Nothosympycnus, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 304
 Nothrocerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 1391
 Nothrophontes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nothropus, *Burmeister*, '82, Mamm. 38
 Nothrotherium, *Lydekker*, '89, Mamm. 49
 Notictis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 25
 Notiocetus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Notiocyphon, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 138
 Notiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30
 Notiomys, *Thomas*, '90, Mamm. 36
 Notiopatae, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167
 Notiosaurus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. 11
 Notioscopus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Notiscythis, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 87
 Notiphilides, *Latzel*, '80, Myr. 2
 Notoberosus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 123
 Notobrachypterus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 108
 Notobranchæa, *Pelseneer*, '86, Moll. 65
 Notocaulus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63
 Notocentria, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 35
 Notocercyon, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
 Notocercus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Notocetus, *Moreno*, '92, Mamm. 51
 Notochelone, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Notochelys, *Owen*, '82, Rept. 7
 Notoclinus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Notocœlis, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
 Notocrypta, *Nicéville*, '89, Ins. 228
 Notocyathus, *Woods*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Notocynus, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 56
 Notodryas, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Notœcia, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Notogama, *Rosa*, '93, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Notogogus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Notogoneus, *Cope*, '85, Pisces 32
 Notographus, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73
 Notohippus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Notohyba, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 257
 Notolampra, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Notolestus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 113
 Notolipernes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 186
 Notolister, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 125
 Notomela, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Notomenia, *Thiele*, '97, Moll. 77
 Notomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Notomicrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Notommata, *Stokes*, '97, Vermes 49

NOTOMU.—NUCTEN.

- Notomuleiber, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 192
 Notoncus, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 248
 Notonophes, *Sloane*, '93, Ins. 167
 Notophallus, *Cunestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
 Notophilus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 90
 Notophorus, *Basoche*, '22, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Notophoxyx, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32
 Notophryxus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 34
 Notophryxus, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 24
 Notophyllia, *Dennant*, '90, Cœl. 20
 Notopimpla, *Krieger*, '99, Ins. 181
 Notopithecius, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Notopoides, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Notopomus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349
 Notopsila, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 251
 Notoreas, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Notoryctes, *Stirling*, '91, Mamm. 56
 Notosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Notosara, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Notoscolex, *Fischer*, '86, Vermes 15
 Notosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Notosolenus, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 15
 Notostemma, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87
 Notostomum, *Levinsen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Notostomus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 23
 Notostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Notosuchus, *Woodward*, '96, Rept. 29
 Nototaphra, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Nototrochus, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Notoulus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 129
 Notykus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Noualhicria, *Puton*, '89, Ins. 292
 Noualhieridia, *Bredlin*, '98, Ins. 256
 Novakia, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 308
 Novatilla, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297
 Novelsis, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
 Novitas, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79
 Novoclaviger, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 122
 Novofustiger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Nowickia, *Wachtl*, '94, Ins. 342
 Nuarace, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 188
 Nuclearella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Nuclearia, *Jousscaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Nuclearina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19
 Nucleatula, *Bittner*, '88, Brach. 6
 Nucas, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 33
 Nuctenea, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261

NUCTER.—NYCTIE.

- Nucterocephalus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 143
 Nudaria, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 156
 Nudaridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nudaurelia, *Rothschild*, '95, Ins. 296
 Nudifrons, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 220
 Nudina, *Staudinger*, '87, Lep.; [St.]
 Nuditheca, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 11
 Nudosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Nugaculus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Nugator, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Numenes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 662
 Numeria, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 237
 Numitor, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Nummatulus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 11, 2
 Nummocalcar, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 63
 Numonia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
 Nuneches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Nunua, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 296
 Nuptis, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Nuridius, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 101
 Nurscia, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Nustidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1572
 Nuttallia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Nuttallornis, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 42
 Nyasella, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
 Nyassia, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
 Nyassomelania, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75
 Nyctalops, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Nyctanassa, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 65
 Nyctareha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 240
 Nyctegersia, *Wullengren*, '91, Trichoptera Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 27
 Nycteola, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Nycteribosca, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 312
 Nycterodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nycterolampus, *Fleutiaux*, '91, Ins. 126
 Nycterophæta, *Smith*, '81, Ins. 199
 Nycterops, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Nycterosea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Nyctibadistes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Nyctibatrachus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
 Nycticeyx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Nyctidromas, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 222
 Nyctiellus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; Exp. Castelnau, Zool. i p. 84

NYCTIL.—OA.

OB.—OCHRODEM.

- Nyctilochus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
- Nyctimantis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 24
- Nyctimene, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
- Nyctinomus, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
- Nyctiornis, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]
- Nyctiphanes, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
- Nyctiphanta, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
- Nyctiphrynus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Nyctiprogne, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Nyctirodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
- Nyctithraupis, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
- Nyctixalus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20
- Nyctobia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
- Nyctomys, *Saussure*, '60, Mamm.; Rev. Zool. p. 107
- Nyctophylax, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
- Nyctosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
- Nyctromanes, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. ix
- Nyctus, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
- Nydia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 19
- Nymphælla, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 168
- Nymphalites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
- Nymphaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
- Nymphentria, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 373
- Nymphicula, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
- Nymphites, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82
- Nymphopsis, *Haswell*, '85, Arachn. 28
- Nymphopsis, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 194
- Nymphostola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
- Nymphysis, *Grote*, '95, Ins. 296
- Nyoma, *Ducivier*, '92, Ins. 165
- Nypsius, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
- Nyrania, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26
- Nyssia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1132
- Nyssiodes, *Oberthür*, '80, Lep.; [St.]
- Nyssonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
- Nystagnus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
- Nythobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Nythophona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
- Nyxophilus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- OBARACTA, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1090
- Oariopherus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
- Oatesius, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 142
- Obba, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200
- Obeidia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1139
- Obelaria, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 22
- Obelistes, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
- Oberonius, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 120
- Oberthueria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243
- Oberthuria, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 243
- Oberthuria, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 212
- Obesula, *Joussauime*, '98, Moll. 66
- Obia, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 307
- Obliquarca, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
- Obolcola, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1101
- Oboronia, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 235
- Obovalis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88
- Obricala, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
- Obrima, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 134
- Obrima, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
- Obroatis, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1635
- Obsonia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
- Obtortio, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 79
- Obtusipalpis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
- Obucola, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1857
- Ocaenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
- Ocala, *Hulst*, '92, Ins. 277
- Occa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
- Oceanida, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
- Oceanodroma, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
- Oceanopsis, *Fewkes*, '83, Coel. 5
- Oceanus, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
- Ocha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1493
- Ochetina, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 82
- Ochetochilus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75
- Ochetotettix, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
- Ochlerotatus, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 264
- Ochlerus, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. xi
- Ochlodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Ochlogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
- Ochodontus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 143
- Ochogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
- Ochotona, *Link*, 1795, Mamm.; [T.]
- Ochresius, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 160
- Ochranoxia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116
- Ochrinulus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 156
- Ochrodema, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
- Ochrodemus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116

OCHRODER.—OCTOG.

Ochroderma, *Ancey*, '85, Moll. 71
 Ochrognesia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Ochrolitus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 109
 Ochromela, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ochromima, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Ochrononus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Ochropisus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 30
 Ochropleura, *Hübner*, '16, Lep.; [Moore]
 Ochroplutodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Ochropus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ochrosopsis, *Saunders*, '42, Col.; Tr. ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv p. 151
 Ochsenheimeria, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Ochtharthrum, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 153
 Ochthera, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 300
 Ochthroidea, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 291
 Ochtherus, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 290
 Ochthodromus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ochthornis, *Selater*, '88, Aves 66
 Ochus, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285
 Ochyrocera, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Ochyroctia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Ochyrotylus, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Ocina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1768
 Ocerodes, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 275
 Ocerodrilus, *Eisen*, '78, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Ocerogylia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 243
 Ocnida, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Ocniscus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ocnobates, *Cope*, '89, Mamm. 49
 Ocnogyna, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh.
 Ges. Wien p. 78.
 Oeolophora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Oecresia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262
 Oecrisia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
 Oeromis, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152
 Oecrosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Octacodon, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40
 Octameroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Octarthria, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denk. Ak.
 Wien xliiv p. 67
 Octaspheles, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Octatomus, *Tischbein*, '81, Ins. 121
 Octineon, *Fowler*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Octocella, *Helm*, '92, Bry. 4
 Octochætus, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 44
 Octodendron, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Octodiplosis, *Giard*, '94, Ins. 335
 Octodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm.
 39
 Octogonade, *Zoja*, '95, Cœl. 24

OCTOL.—ODONTOBA.

Oetolasion, *Oerley*, '85, Vermes 21
 Octonema, *Herzenstein*, '87, Pisces 27
 Octopelta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Octophellia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Octoplasia, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 116
 Octopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Octotomus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Octotremacis, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 16
 Octotrocha, *Thorpe*, '93, Vermes 62
 Octotyimpanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Ocularia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 193
 Oculosetella, *Dahl*, '95, Crust. 46
 Ocybadistes, *Heron*, '94, Ins. 265
 Ocydromus, *Clairville*, '06, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Ocyllus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ocyomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ocyomyx, *Emery*, '86, Ins. 208
 Ocyolinus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Ocyophis, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
 Ocyota, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44
 Ocyplanus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104
 Ocyptosiphia, *Townsend*, '94, Ins. 342
 Oeys, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Oeytata, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Oeysida, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128
 Odaxothrissa, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 36
 Ode, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges.
 Wien xxxvii
 Odetta, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Odezia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 279
 Odina, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208
 Odinia, *Perrier*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Odinophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Olioporus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Odites, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Odobenotherium, *Gratiolet*, '58, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Odobenus, *L.*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Odocoileus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Mamm.; [T.]
 Odonaspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 272
 Odonia, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 296
 Odoniella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 354
 Odontarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297
 Odontaster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 7
 Odontella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Odontiomorpha, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182
 Odontionycha, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 165
 Odontobenus, *Sandevall*, '59, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Odontobarbus, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 151

ODONTOBR.—ODOPE.

Odontobrachys, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Odontobracon, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
 Odontocaulis, *Lapworth*, '81, Cœl. 9
 Odontoceras, *Steuer*, '97, Moll. 49
 Odontochlamys, *Certes*, '91, Prot. 13
 Odontochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Odontocraspis, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 280
 Odontocyathus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Odontodactylus, *Bigelow*, '93, Crust. 29
 Odontoderus, *Schwarz*, '94, Ins. 149
 Odontoderus, *Clouët*, '00, Ins. 140
 Odontodorus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 82
 Odontokrepis, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7
 Odontolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Odontolakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Odontolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 195
 Odontolimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106
 Odontolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Odontomelus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 319
 Odontomophis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Odontomophilus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150
 Odontomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Odontoneura, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Odontonychus, *Candèze*, '96, Ins. 136
 Odontonyx, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335
 Odontopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Odontopezus, *Alluaud*, '89, Ins. 143
 Odontophyes, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
 Odontopimpla, *Cameron*, '86, Ins. 215
 Odontoplia, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 116
 Odontopoda, *Aldrich*, '98, Ins. 243
 Odontoporella, *Hejjas*, '94, Bry. 5
 Odontopsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Odontoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Odontoptilum, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 222
 Odontopus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Descr. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 15
 Odontorhynchus, *Cherrolat*, '80, Ins. 79
 Odontoscapus, *Gribodo*, '96, Ins. 202
 Odontosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Odontostylus, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Odontothera, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Odontothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]
 Odontothyrea, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Odontotodus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Odontotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Odonturella, *Bolívar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Odonus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Odopeta, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.

620

ODOPU.—ENON.

Odopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Odorincus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Odostomella, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 50
 Odostomopsis, *Blanckenhorn*, '91, Moll. 91
 Odura, *Meves*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oeatus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Ocella, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 382
 Oecetina, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Oechydrus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Oecia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Oeclis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Oecopetrus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16
 Oecophleceus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Oectoperoles, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Oeura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 258
 Oedaleonotus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299
 Oedaleosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245
 Oedematarcha, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 280
 Oedematodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Oedematophaga, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Oedematophorus, *Ragonot*, '75, Lep.; Bull. Soc. ent. France p. ccv
 Oedemerastra, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Oedemerella, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Oedemeronia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Oediblemmus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Oediceroides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Oedignatha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10
 Oedignathus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Oedincmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oediplax, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 21
 Oediplura, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 23
 Oedipovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 120
 Oedirhinus, *Cabanis*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oedischia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Oedocephalus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oedœus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 84
 Oedonia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 244
 Oedothorax, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Oegoconia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 162
 Ehlertella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Enectra, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Eneus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Enochirus, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 115
 Enochlora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Enochrœa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Enogenes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Enolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Enomia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Enone, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74

ENONE—OGM.

- Enone, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Enonogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Enoplihora, *Dupouchel*, '41, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 288
 Enopiella, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Enopion, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Enoplocerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Enoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Enosanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 231
 Enospila, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 270
 Enothalia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Enotrus, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Eolosoma, *Ehrenberg*, '31, Verm.; [Ti.]
 Eona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1417
 Eone, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254
 Eonomus, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 275
 Eonoscopus, *Costa*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Eonus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231
 Erunc, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 201
 Estrella, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27
 Estroderma, *Portschinsky*, '87, Ins. 292½
 Estrophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Esyophila, *Bedel*, '94, Ins. 193
 Eta, *Cambridge*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Eta, *Grote*, '65, Lep.; Ent. Soc. Philad. v p. 231
 Ethecoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Ethionectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Etophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ofellus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Offula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Ogdoconta, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 230
 Ogilbia, *Eccermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 31
 Ogiva, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Ogivalia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Ogivia, *Harris & Burroes*, '91, Moll. 81
 Oglasa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 194
 Ogmaster, v. *Martens*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ogmocerus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Ogmoderes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111
 Ogmogaster, *Jügerskiöld*, '94, Vermes 40
 Ogmophora, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 106
 Ogmophorus, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144
 Ogmopleura, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Ogmothela, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322

OGO.—OLIGEL.

- Ogoa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1763
 Ogoas, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
 Ogovia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 257
 Ograbies, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 134
 Ogulnius, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 16
 Ogygopsis, *Walcott*, '89, Arachn. 26
 Ohioerinus, *Wachmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Ohola, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 59
 Ohomopterus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106
 Ohyonthis, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 143
 Oicidium, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Oielus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Oicodespina, *Gistel*, '48, Nud.; N. T. p. xi
 Oiconistes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. x
 Oidosoma, *Quedenfeldt*, '91, Ins. 165
 Oiketicoides, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Oikomieron, *Swainson*, '90, Tun. 6
 Oikomomas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Oimoctes, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x
 Oinophila, *Stephens*, '48, Lep.; [St.]
 Oistophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Oitrus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ojedana, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 306
 Olapa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 823
 Olbiodorus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 167
 Olbiogaster, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Olbiosyrphus, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 261
 Olbus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Oleyphides, *Griffini*, '99, Ins. 270
 Oldroydia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 87
 Olemira, *Banks*, '97, Ins. 283
 Olenelloides, *Peach*, '95, Crust. 52
 Olenikites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Olenochæta, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296
 Olenopsis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 33
 Olesicampa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Olesicampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Olethreutes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Olethria, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. ix
 Olethrodotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Olia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Oliarites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Olibroporus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109
 Olibrosoma, *Tournier*, '89, Ins. 108
 Oligarthrum, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 179
 Oligella, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106

OLIGER.—OLOP.

- Oligernis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 324
 Oligoæschna, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 312
 Oligobiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Oligobunus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 16
 Oligocentris, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Oligocercus, *Cabanis*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oligochroa, *Rugonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Oligoclada, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
 Oligocladus, *Long*, '84, Vermes 4
 Oligodens, *Burmester*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oligodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12
 Oligodon, *Amalitzky*, '92, Moll. 93
 Oligodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oligolepis, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 24
 Oligolochus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Oligolycus, *Fritsch*, '91, Rept. 35
 Oligolyrmex, *Mayr*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
 Oligonotus, *Arribáztaya*, '84, Ins. 36
 Oligonychus, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari
 daumosi piante coll. p. 16
 Oligonyx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
 Oligophlebia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 244
 Oligophylla, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 138
 Oligophyma, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59
 Oligoplarchus, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Oligoplectron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Oligopodia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech.; [L.]
 Oligopterus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
 Oligopygus, *Loriol*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Oligoryzomys, *Bangs*, '00, Mamm. 30
 Oligosmerus, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 193
 Oligospira, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Oligosthenus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Oligostylus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. '60
 Oligotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Oligurota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103
 Oligusa, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 100
 Olinga, *McLachlan*, '94, Ins. 368
 Oliophthalmus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Olisthanella, *Voigt*, '92, Vermes 72
 Olivia, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26
 Olixon, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 198
 Ollicula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.
 620
 Ollifia, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 257
 Olliffiella, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 304
 Ollochirus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Ololygon, *Cabanis*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Olona, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 246
 Olonia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Olophrinus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 127

OLOP.—OMOIOTU.

- Olotelus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col. France,
 Colligères p. 22
 Olpogastra, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 372
 Olulis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 126
 Olybama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 211
 Olyca, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 11
 p. 725
 Olygodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55
 Olyssa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1854
 Omahania, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Omalissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 103
 Omalodera, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Omalopleurus, *Costa*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Omanus, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Omedes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 152
 Omegarius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Omegasyrphus, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
 Omegodus, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [T.]
 Omeoteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Omethia, *Templeton*, '38, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Omichlis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 296
 Omicron, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Omilurus, *Templeton*, '36, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Omineus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 167
 Omiodon, *Bassani*, '89, Pisces 25
 Omiosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Omiza, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20
 p. 246
 Omiza, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1084
 Omizodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Ommatartus, *Hacckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Ommatides, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 356
 Ommatochila, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 295
 Ommatodiscus, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15
 Ommatolampes, *Fischer*, '51, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Ommatophoca, *Gray*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ommatoptera, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Ommatopteryx, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 245
 Ommatornis, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Omoborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Omocena, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 239
 Omochyseus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Omodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Omedus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20
 Omogygma, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 61
 Omoiala, *Grote*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Omoiotus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 162

OMOIOTY.—ONCE.

Omoiotyphlops, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Omolepida, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
 Brit. Mus. p. 71
 Omomantis, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 270
 Omophlina, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Omophyseta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Omoptycha, *Quedenfeldt*, '83, Ins. 112
 Omorga, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Omorgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Omorophius, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 175
 Omorphina, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 257
 Omositoidca, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Omosoma, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Omospira, *Utrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Omotropus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106
 Omosudis, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 26
 Omotemnus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 106
 Omothymus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Omotrachelus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 97
 Omphacodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Omphalius, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Omphalius, *Vachal*, '99, Ins. 174
 Omphalobasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Omphaloconus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
 Omphalometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Omphalomia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 324
 Omphalophora, *Becker*, '00, Ins. 302
 Omphaloptera, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Omphalota, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 225
 Omphisa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282
 Omphrocoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 106
 Omura, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Onagrodus, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Onalips, *Sigurolet*, '81, Ins. 282
 Onar, *De Vis*, '85, Pisces 27
 Onææa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 168
 Onææola, *Kræmer*, '95, Crust. 46
 Oncerodes, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 356
 Onchidina, *Semper*, '82, Moll. 80
 Oncholaimellus, *Man*, '91, Vermes 44
 Onchoporella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9
 Oncis, *Plate*, '93, Moll. 57
 Oncobunus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Oncocentrus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 22
 Oncocerus, *Bolivar*, '89, Ins. 319
 Oncocerus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;
 Mem. Soc. Moscou xi p. 167
 Oncoerinus, *Bather*, '90, Ech.; [L.]
 Oncodermus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 170
 Oncodocnemis, *Rebel*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Oncodopus, *Brougniart*, '97, Ins. 297
 Oncoëchilus, *Bredden*, '98, Ins. 256

ONCOI.—ONYCHOD.

Oncoides, *Severtzow*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oncoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Oncolepis, *Bassani*, '98, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Oncomelania, *Gredler*, '81, Moll. 49
 Oncomerina, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139
 Oncometopia, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Oncophorus, *Eppelsheim*, '85, Ins. 70
 Oncopora, *Poeta*, '95, Cœl. 30
 Oncopterus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 141
 Oncopus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Oncosterna, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Oncostoma, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oncozygidea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 301
 Ondina, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Oncida, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 266
 Oneila, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 107
 Oneiraphanta, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Oncista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Onellaba, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1139
 Onenses, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 286
 Onesimoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Onesinda, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Onevatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 225
 Oneyda, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards
 Brit. Mus. p. 119
 Oniscomorpha, *Arrow*, '00, Ins. 134
 Oniscus, *Baird*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Onix (?), *Mayr & Forel*, '84, Ins. 156
 Onixylus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Onocolus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Onocyma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Onohippidium, *Moreno*, '93, Mamm. 36
 Onohippus, *Moreno*, '91, Mamm. 40
 Onomastus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Onomeris, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Onophas, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Onotragus, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Onryza, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Ontholestes, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Onthostygnus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Ontobaris, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
 Ontocteterus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194
 Ontsira, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 210
 Onychipodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Onychocella, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Onychochæta, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes;
 [Ti.]
 Onychocryptus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Onychodactylus, *Ertz*, '84, Prot. 16
 Onychodectes, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Onychodromopsis, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17

ONYCHOG.—OPER.

- Onychogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Onychogymnus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 149
 Onychomyrmex, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 248
 Onychomysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Onychopterus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Onychopus, *Fitzinger*, '43, Rept.; Syst. Rept. p. 104
 Onychora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
 Onychornis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Onychostoma, *Günther*, '96, Pisces 32
 Onychostylus, *Bolívar*, '97, Ins. 292
 Onychotarsus, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Onythes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 749
 Ouyx, *Cobb*, '91, Vermes 44

 Oocassida, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 159
 Oochoristica, *Lilje*, '98, Vermes 47
 Ooconibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 173
 Oocorys, *Fischer*, '83, Moll. 41
 Oocyclus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Oodeopus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Ooderella, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 206
 Oodiellus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27
 Oöencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Oogaster, *Lacordaire*, '42, Col.; Mon. Etyl. p. 377
 Oolaster, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Oomorphidius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Oonoceros, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57
 Oonopinus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Ooperipatus, *Dendy*, '00, Myr. 11
 Oophagus, *Kirchn.*, '63, Acari: Lotos
 Oophana, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 63
 Oophora, *Hentz*, '50, Arachn.; [S.]
 Oophthora, *Aurivilius*, '97, Ins. 184
 Oopterinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154
 Oorhynchus, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 26
 Oosomus, *Motsehoulsky*, '60, Col.; Bull. Ac. St. Petersb. ii p. 539
 Oospila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Oosternum, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Ootypus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 113

 Opalinopsis, *Fettinger*, '81, Prot. 10
 Opalliostyla, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 41
 Opas, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 26
 Opatrocylmus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Opeia, *McNeil*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 214
 Operculiphorus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153

OPET.—OPHION.

- Opetiopteryx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 154
 Ophaëtus, *Jerdon*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Opharus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 728
 Ophelosia, *Riley*, '90, Ins. 200
 Opheltoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Ophiacanthella, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 77
 Ophialcæa, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
 Ophiambix, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
 Ophias, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
 Ophicentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Ophidiocephalus, *Lucas & Frost*, '97, Rept. 18
 Ophidion, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 128
 Ophidonais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Ophiectodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
 Ophientodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78
 Ophientrema, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
 Ophiletina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 63
 Ophiobrachiou, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6
 Ophiobysella, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
 Ophiocampsis, *Duncan*, '87, Ech. 12
 Ophiocampthus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33
 Ophiocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
 Ophioceramis, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiochæta, *Lütken*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiochondrella, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123
 Ophiochondrus, *Lyman*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiochytra, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
 Ophiocopa, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6
 Ophiocrene, *Bell*, '94, Ech. 49
 Ophiocymbium, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9
 Ophiodera, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 79
 Ophiodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
 Ophiodiscus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Ophiœthiops, *Brock*, '88, Ech. 16
 Ophiogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205
 Ophioglycera, *Verrill*, '85, Vermes 20
 Ophiogona, *Studer*, '76, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiohelix, *Kochler*, '95, Ech. 57
 Ophiohelus, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 8
 Ophiolimna, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 79
 Ophiolophus, *Marktanner-Turnertscher*, '87, Ech. 12
 Ophioma, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 67
 Ophiomedon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Ophiomitrella, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 80
 Ophiomorplus, *Cope*, Oph.; [B.]
 Ophionella, *Sarille-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Ophionyssus, *Mégnin*, '84, Arachn. 6
 Ophionyssus, *Mégnin*, '85, Arachn. 31

OPHIOP.—OPHTHALMOM.

- Ophiopege, *Boehm.* '93, Ech. 90
 Ophiopelte, *Verrill.* '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiophragmus, *Lyman.* '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiophthirus, *Doederlein.* '98, Ech. 68
 Ophiopinax, *Bell.* '84, Ech. 8
 Ophioplinthaca, *Verrill.* '00, Ech. 125
 Ophioplus, *Verrill.* '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopora, *Verrill.* '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopristis, *Verrill.* '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiopsiseps, *Boulenger.* '87, Rept. 14
 Ophiopteron, *Ludwig.* '88, Ech. 16
 Ophiorrhuius, *Douglas-Ogilby.* '97, Pisces 21
 Ophiocalus, *Verrill.* '99, Ech. 81
 Ophiosphæra, *Brock.* '88, Ech. 16
 Ophiopila, *Ancey.* '88, Moll. 63
 Ophioteresis, *Bell.* '92, Ech. 17
 Ophiotholia, *Lyman.* '80, Ech. 8
 Ophiotoma, *Lyman.* '83, Ech. 6
 Ophiotrema, *Koehler.* '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiotreta, *Verrill.* '99, Ech. 82
 Ophiotricoides, *Ludwig.* '82, Ech. 8
 Ophiotriton, *Doederlein.* '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiotuba, *Rhumbler.* '94, Prot. 31
 Ophiotypa, *Koehler.* '97, Ech. 98
 Ophiozona, *Lyman.* '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Ophirachis, *Costu.* '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ophirrhina, *Bocage.* '82, Rept. 16
 Ophisaurus, *Daudin.* '03, Lacert.; Hist. Nat. Rept. vii p. 346
 Ophiseps, *Blyth.* '53, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxii p. 655
 Ophidina, *Mingazzini.* '91, Prot. 12
 Ophiuncus, *Ires.* '89, Ech. 17
 Ophiurina, *Stürtz.* Ech.; [L.]
 Ophiuropsis, *Studer.* '84, Ech. 8
 Ophoniscus, *Bates.* '92, Ins. 96
 Ophræa, *Jacoby.* '86, Ins. 193
 Ophromyia, *Williston.* '91, Ins. 268
 Ophryacus, *Cope.* '87, Rept. 20
 Ophryastites, *Scudler.* '94, Ins. 98
 Ophrydesmus, *Cook.* '97, Myr. 15
 Ophrydomis, *Büttikofer.* '95, Aves 50
 Ophryessa, *Fitzinger.* '26, Lacert.; Neue Classif. Rept. p. 17
 Ophryonopus, *Konov.* '97, Ins. 186
 Ophryocystis, *Schneider.* '83, Prot. 13
 Ophryodotus, *Pascoe.* '87, Ins. 153
 Ophryoessoides, *Duméril.* 'Oph.; [B.]
 Ophrysia, *Bonaparte.* '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ophthalmeryon, *Bate.* '89, Crust. 15
 Ophthalmomiris, *Reuter.* '83, Ins. 285
 Ophthalmomyia, *Williston.* '96, Ins. 291

OPHTHALMOP.—OPISTOR.

- Ophthalmopone, *Forel.* '90, Ins. 190
 Ophthahuorychus, *Blackburn.* '94, Ins. 175
 Ophysia, *Gray.* '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Opidius, *Foerster.* '88, Ins. 195
 Opiellus, *Ashmead.* '00, Ins. 210
 Opisopneustes, *Gauthier.* '90, Ech. 21
 Opisorhyssa, *Kriechbaumer.* '90, Ins. 196
 Opisoxestus, *Ashmead.* '00, Ins. 205
 Opisthacantha, *Ashmead.* '93, Ins. 218
 Opisthacanthus, *Peters.* '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Opisthedeicta, *Warren.* '90, Ins. 263
 Opisthencentrus, *Horn.* '93, Ins. 95
 Opistheploece, *Warren.* '96, Ins. 258
 Opisthioglyphe, *Looss.* '99, Vermes 42
 Opisthocentrus, *Pocock.* '93, Arachn. 16
 Opisthoculus, *Berg.* '83, Ins. 283
 Opisthocylus, *Beushausen.* '95, Moll. 82
 Opisthodaetylus, *Ameghino.* '91, Aves 33
 Opisthodierus, *Karsch.* '90, Ins. 316
 Opisthodon, *Canestrini.* '97, Arachn. 48
 Opisthodontia, *Aurivillius.* '95, Ins. 296
 Opisthodrilus, *Rosa.* '95, Vermes 37
 Opisthognimus, *Lühe.* '00, Vermes 44
 Opistholeptus, *Bergroth.* '94, Ins. 351
 Opistholoba, *Mik.* '91, Ins. 263
 Opisthomyzon, *Cope.* '89, Pisces 16
 Opisthoneus, *Koch.* '80, Arachn. 20
 Opisthoneura, *Ashmead.* '98, Ins. 192
 Opisthopatus, *Purcell.* '99, Myr. 17
 Opisthophyllum, *Ogilvie.* '98, Coel. 35
 Opisthoplatys, *Westwood.* '34, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Opisthoplites, *Sørensen.* '84, Arachn. 10
 Opisthoplus, *Peters.* '82, Rept. 16
 Opisthoporodesmus, *Silvestri.* '99, Myr. 13
 Opisthoproctus, *Vaillant.* '88, Pisces 26
 Opisthopsis, *Emery.* '96, Hym.; Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique xl p. 188
 Opisthopteryx, *Pictet.* '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Opisthopus, *Rathbun.* '93, Crust. 22
 Opisthopygme, *Blackburn.* '96, Ins. 179
 Opisthorcis, *Blanchard.* '95, Vermes 40
 Opisthostenus, *Foerster.* '88, Ins. 195
 Opisthostyla, *Stokes.* '86, Prot. 20
 Opisthoteuthis, *Verrill.* '84, Moll. 36
 Opisthotia, *Warren.* '94, Ins. 314
 Opisthotricha, *Saville-Kent.* '82, Prot. 2
 Opisthodrilus, *Rosa.* '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Opisthograptis, *Hübner.* '22, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Opistorhinus, *Brav.* '57, Mamm.; [T.]

OPISTOS.—ORAL.

- Opistostenus, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302
 Opistoxys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
 Oplegnathus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 221
 Oplistocheilus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
 Oplitis, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 11, 4
 Oplobates, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353
 Oplolemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oplometa, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 281
 Opocrates, *Horráth*, '83, Ins. 278
 Opopea, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Opopositta, *Slater*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oporornis, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Opotura, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 191
 Oppelismilia, *Duncan*, '67, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Oppenheimia, *Cossmann*, '00, Ech. 101
 Oppenheimilla, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 87
 Opressus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Ops, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161
 Ops, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 281
 Opseorhinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154
 Opseoscapha, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 151
 Opsetrophus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162
 Opsibotys, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Opsidia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
 Opsignonus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 37
 Opsilia, *Mulsant*, '60, Col.; Coleopt. France Longic. p. 431
 Opsimca, *Miller*, '80, Ins. 70
 Opsionymia, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 252
 Opsion, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Opsirrhina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1418
 Opsouais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Opsopœa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
 Opsopœodus, *Hay*, '81, Pisces 21
 Optatus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Optis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 78
 Optostomias, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29
 Opuntiaspis, *Cockerell*, '98, Hom.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 438
 Oracanthus, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm. 50
 Oracodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Oractis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27
 Orægithus, *Cabanis*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orætes, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168
 Oraistes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Oralien, *Smith*, '99, Crust. 32

ORAN.—OREOPE.

- Oranasma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Orania, *Pollary*, '00, Moll. 73
 Oranicella, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 358
 Oraniola, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Orasema, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Orasus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Orathu, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 15
 Orbasia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 314
 Orbignesiuss, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orægnia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Moll. 55
 Orealla, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33
 Orecevia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17
 Orchamenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Orchestina, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Orchestomerus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Orchetypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 293
 Orchidasma, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 44
 Orchilus, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orchionys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 39
 Orchomenopsis, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Oreus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Oreynia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 274
 Ordgarius, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Oreana, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Oreba, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 210
 Orectocera, *Wulp*, '81, Ins. 248
 Orectogyrus, *Régimbart*, '84, Ins. 32
 Oregma, *Buckton*, '93, Ins. 342
 Oregus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 22
 Oreicola, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreinomys, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Orenaia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 196
 Orenomys, *Aymard*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Oreobatrachus, *Bouleuger*, '96, Rept. 34
 Oreocalamus, *Bouleuger*, '99, Rept. 22
 Oreochromis, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 20
 Oreocorys, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 41
 Oreocetistes, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 59
 Oreodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Oreogenes, *Stichel*, '99, Ins. 191
 Oreogobius, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 Oreomela, *Jacobson*, '95, Ins. 222
 Oreomyza, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 41
 Oreomyza, *Pokorny*, '87, Ins. 282
 Oreoneta, *Kulczyński*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Oreopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

OREOPH.—ORIOP.

ORIOT.—OROPHOD.

- Oreophis, *Dugès*, '97, Rept. 23
 Oreophryne, *Boettger*, '94, Rept. 40
 Oreophryne, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 33
 Oreophrynella, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 33
 Oreopithecius, *Gerrais*, '72, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Oreopneuste, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreorrhynchæus, *Otto*, '94, Ins. 175
 Oreortyx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; Birds of N.
 Amer. p. 642
 Oreosphærule, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
 Oreospiza, *Ridgway*, '96, Aves 52
 Oreospiza, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 45
 Oreostiba, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Oreostruthus, *De Vis*, '98, Aves 47
 Oreotetrax, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreothlypis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oreotrogus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 116
 Oreoxenia, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265
 Oreoxenus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Oresimus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Orestera, *Pictet & Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320
 Oreta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1166
 Oreusa, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128
 Orexia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 181
 Orgalima, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1616
 Organidus, *Danielssen*, '87, Col. 13
 Organopoda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 286
 Orgilomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Orgilonetra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Oribatella, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Oribates, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 199
 Oribatodes, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 55
 Oribatula, *Berlese*, '97, Arachn. 48
 Orica, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159
 Oricia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 476
 Oridia, *Gorham*, '95, Ins. 229
 Origanaus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 327
 Origes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Orimargula, *Mik*, '83, Ins. 240
 Orina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
 Orinodromus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 119
 Orinomus, *Attems*, '98, Myr. 7
 Orinonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Orinophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Oriolampas, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Ech.;
 [L.]
 Oriolinus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oriopsis, *Mésnil & Cautlery*, '96, Vermes
 31
 Oriotrochilus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Orissus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Oritiseus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oriturus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orizosoma, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 59
 Ornastrarium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Orna, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 244
 Orneates, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
 Orneates, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159
 Ornithaptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ornithaster, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6
 Ornithocephalus, *Semenow*, '87, Ins. 89
 Ornithocercus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Ornithoctonus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Ornithodes, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 300
 Ornithodesmus, *Seeley*, '87, Aves 76
 Ornithodoros, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.
 Naturg. x
 Ornithomimus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17
 Ornithoscatoides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn.
 2
 Ornithospila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Ornithosuchus, *Newton*, '93, Rept. 32
 Ornosia, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110
 Orobodella, *Oka*, '95, Vermes 38
 Orobiteilla, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 88
 Orochirus, *Bolivari*, '88, Ins. 318
 Orocina, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 146
 Orocrambus, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 210
 Orocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Orodaliscus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 140
 Orodemnius, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 253
 Orodus, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 165
 Orodasmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Orodina, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Orodinus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Oroidea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 520
 Orolestes, *McLachlan*, '95, Ins. 372
 Oromena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Orona, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Oronertes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Oronotes, *Simon*, '71, Arachn.; Bull. Soc.
 ent. France p. vii
 Orophaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Orophia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Orophila, *Standinger*, '86, Ins. 232
 Orophila, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 330
 Orophlopsis, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 145
 Orophocerinus, v. *Seebach*, '64, Ech.; [L.]
 Orophodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 39

OROPHOR.—ORTHOCHÉ.

Orophorhynchus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Oroplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Oropodes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 109
 Oropus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 125
 Orosana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 458
 Orosцена, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Oroscoпа, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Orosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Orosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Orosпина, *Cabanis*, '83, Aves 32
 Orosterops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orothreptes, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 169
 Orotrechosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7
 Orotylus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Orphania, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 222
 Orphania, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Orphanostigma, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Orphnoda, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 159
 Orphnœcus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Orphnoxanthus, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 23
 Orphnurgus, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10
 Orphulella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Orphulina, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383
 Orsinome, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6
 Orsolobus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Orsonoba, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 218
 Ortalistes, *Gorham*, '97, Ins. 162
 Orthacheta, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Orthacodus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9
 Orthacris, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Orthæa, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 174
 Orthaga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 191
 Orthaga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 103
 Orthaspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Orthaulaca, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179
 Orthechinus, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21
 Orthenches, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Ortheziola, *Sulc*, '95, Ins. 366
 Orthidium, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Orthizema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Orthinoeichla, *Sharpe*, '84, Aves 38
 Orthobelus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; Hem. Fabr. ii p. 48
 Orthobrachia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Orthobula, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Orthochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48

ORTHOCHI.—ORTHOPL.

Orthochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Orthochirus, *Karsch*, '91, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Orthochthia, *Karsch*, '91, Orth.; Berl. Ent. Zeit. xxxvi p. 177
 Orthocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Orthoclydon, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Orthocnemus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 30
 Orthocolus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Orthocona, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269
 Orthocorys, *Vieillot*, 16, Aves; Analyse p. 49
 Orthocraspeda, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244
 Orthocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 65
 Orthocyclops, *Forbes*, '99, Crust. 32
 Orthocynodon, *Scott*, '82, Mamm. 31
 Orthocyphus, *Arnould*, '97, Ech. 77
 Orthodactylus, *Karsh*, '91, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Orthoderella, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 293
 Orthodon, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Orthogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Orthognathus, *Barkas*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Orthogoniopitulum, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 258
 Ortholanguroides, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Ortholasma, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 51
 Ortholepis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Ortholestes, *Calvert*, '91, Ins. 295
 Ortholexis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 286
 Ortholophus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Ortholophus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Ortholophus, *Duncan*, '87, Ech. 11
 Ortholophus, *Oglivie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42
 Orthomecyna, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 220
 Orthomerus, *Seeley*, '83, Rept. 5
 Orthomesus, *Pilsbry*, '88, Moll. 75
 Orthomias, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
 Orthomiella, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219
 Orthomorpha, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8
 Orthomyctera, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34
 Orthomycterus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 147
 Orthomys, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Orthoneuromyia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 311
 Orthophagus, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 298
 Orthophœtus, *Watson*, '95, Ins. 286
 Orthopidea, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Orthopleurodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
 Orthopleuroides, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140
 Orthopleurosaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28
 Orthoplophora, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361

ORTHOPN.—ORV.

Orthopnoea, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Orthoporus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
 Orthoptochus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
 Orthoptychus, *Futterer*, '92, Moll. 91
 Orthopygia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249
 Orthoraphis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Orthorhinus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orthorhynchula, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Orthoserica, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Orthospila, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Orthospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35
 Orthostira, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Orthostylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Orthotheca, *Nordk.*, '92, Moll. 70
 Orthotheca, *Holm*, '93, Moll. 60
 Orthotherium, *Trouessart*, '99; = Ortotherium [T.]
 Orthothricus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
 Orthotichia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Orthotmeta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Orthotrichophora, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250
 Orthoxiphus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
 Orthoyoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Orthozona, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301
 Orthriocorisa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Orthriomys, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 28
 Orthromicta, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Orthrus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Orthybodus, *Juekl*, '98, Pisces 44
 Orthylgia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 165
 Ortigum, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ortopla, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 156
 Ortotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Ortycus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Ortygarchus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk Reisen Guiana iii p. 759
 Ortygia, *Boie*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ortygiometra, *Streubel*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ortygocichla, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 32
 Ortygonax, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Ortygops, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Ortygornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Orubesa, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 142
 Orudiza, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List. pt. 23 p. 857
 Orus, *Cusey*, '84, Ins. 43
 Orus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Oruza, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1089
 Orvasca, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 502

ORY.—OSTIA.

Oryba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 197
 Oryba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 10
 Oryctaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Oryctocephalus, *Walcott*, '86, Crust. 41
 Oryctocera, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Oryctogma, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Oryctolagus, *Lilljeborg*, '73, Mamm. [T.]
 Oryctometopia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Oryctomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 76
 Oryctopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
 Oryctopus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321
 Oryctorhinus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Orygmus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Orygocera, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Orynx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oryzæphilus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 113
 Osaces, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 106
 Oscaniella, *Bergh*, '97, Moll. 58
 Oscaniopsis, *Bergh*, '97, Moll. 58
 Oscaria, *Vosmaer*, '81, Spong. 8
 Oschaninia, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 147
 Oscula, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Osculatia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Osimus, *Motschoulsky*, Col.; [M.]
 Osmerolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Osmiliola, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299
 Osmodes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Osmotherium, *Cope*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Osmotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Osmylites, *Huase*, '91, Ins. 82
 Osnaparis, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 171
 Osorno, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Osphantes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 226
 Osphiliades, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
 Osphranticum, *Forbes*, '82, Crust. 37
 Osphrantis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
 Osrhoes, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 246
 Ossa, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Ossiania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Ossonoba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List p. 35 p. 196
 Ostanes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Osteogaster, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 29
 Osteorachis, *Egerton*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Osteosema, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Osternus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Ostha, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1098
 Osthimosia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Ostiarius, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x

OSTIN.—OTOM.

- Ostinaspis, *Trautschold*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ostlingoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Ostrophycephalus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 30
 Ostorius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 142
 Ostra, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169
 Ostracina, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324
 Ostracocœlia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
 Ostraconotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Ostralegus, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otaces, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Otacilia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Otacilus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 169
 Otacustes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Otagon, *Bouaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otakia, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
 Otantestia, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Otaulax, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Oterognathus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
 Oterophlœus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 85
 Otheostethus, *Bates*, '72, Col.; Tr. ent. Soc. Lond. p. 169
 Othuiocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Othnonius, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 124
 Othryades, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Othryoneus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160
 Othyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Otiaphysa, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Otidus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otimus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otiotrema, *Setti*, '97, Vermes 40
 Otitesella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
 Otitochilus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Otitoma, *Jousseauime*, '98, Moll. 64
 Otlophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Otoblastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Otobothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Otocebus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Otoclinus, *Breuske*, '97, Ins. 116
 Otocœlus, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 32
 Otoconcha, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
 Otocornis, *Rüppell*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otocryptops, *Haase*, '87, Myr. 8
 Otocryptus, *Candèze*, '92, Ins. 128
 Otodectes, *Canestrini*, '95, Arachn. 56
 Otodytes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Otomantis, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 314
 Otomesostoma, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Otomitla, *Fel'dr*, '91, Pisces 35
 Otomyrmex, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 199

OTON.—OWENE.

- Otonissus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras. Chiropt. p. 17
 Otonoma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Otophanes, *Brewster*, '88, Aves 69
 Otophyrny, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 28
 Otopithecus, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Otoplana, *Du Plessis*, '89, Vermes 29
 Otoplecta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Otopterus, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24
 Otosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Otosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Otostylis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ototreta, *Olivier*, '00, Ins. 157
 Otrœda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 402
 Ottawacrinus, *Billings*, '91, Ech. 87
 Ottolengua, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 269
 Otumba, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
 Otys, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
 Onagapia, *Crosse*, '95, Moll. 54
 Ouakaria, *Gray*, '49, Mamm.; P.Z.S. p. 10
 Onchemus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116
 Oudablis, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 302
 Oudardia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 84
 Oudemansia, *Schott*, '93, Ins. 353
 Oulema, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 184
 Oulimnius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 132
 Oulobophora, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 270
 Ouphalacra, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Ourocnemis, *Baker*, '87, Ins. 222
 Ourococcus, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 258
 Ousipalia, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115
 Oustaletia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Oustaletia, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35
 Oustaletimylia, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 312
 Outipnus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 152
 Ovactœonina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Ovalampis, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 138
 Ovalipes, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 23
 Ovalisia, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Ovamela, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 165
 Ovengna, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 307
 Ovilia, *Jousseauime*, '87, Moll. 68
 Ovis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 753
 Ovipennis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Ovn lactœon, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 69
 Ovilaster, *Cotteau*, '84, Ech.; [L.]
 Ovilopsis, *Moricke*, '96; [Field]
 Owenella, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll.

OWENI.—OXYM.

- Owenia, *De Vis*, '88, Mamm. 61
 Oweniasuchus, *Woodward*, '88, Rept. 18
 Owenornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 45
 Oxacme, *Humpson*, '94, Ins. 281
 Oxacron, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm. 48
 Oxænanus, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 259
 Oxamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oxylanthrum, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Oxidates, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 161
 Oxinthas, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Oxyacodon, *Osborn & Earle*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Oxyacrum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71
 Oxyænodon, *Wortman*, '99, Mamm. 28
 Oxyanthias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 18
 Oxyaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Oxybarbus, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 30
 Oxybeloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Oxybelomorpha, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 189
 Oxybia, *Ragonot*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Oxybleptella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Oxycarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 97
 Oxyceercus, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 271
 Oxychirota, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207
 Oxychirus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 115
 Oxychora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Oxyclænus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 33
 Oxyenemis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206
 Oxycephina, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269
 Oxycorynia, *Drasche*, '82, Moll. 107
 Oxycoryphe, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 239
 Oxycoryphus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth. Europ. p. 311
 Oxycottus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26
 Oxydexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Oxyechus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.W.]
 Oxyglanis, *Vineiguerra*, '98, Pisces 33
 Oxygoniola, *Horn*, '92, Ins. 90
 Oxygonitis, *Humpson*, '93, Ins. 270
 Oxyhammus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181
 Oxylakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Oxylasma, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 59
 Oxylepupus, *Desbrochers*, '85, Ins. 152
 Oxymacaria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Oxymachæris, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Oxymelus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Oxymormyrus, *Bleeker*, '74, Pisces; Verh. Ak. Amsterdam (2) viii p. 367

OXYN.—OXYTOM.

- Oxynambra, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 28
 Oxynema, *Linstov*, '99, Vermes 46
 Oxynia, *Pascoc*, '85, Ins. 121
 Oxynotus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Oxyntes, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Oxyodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43
 Oxyolena, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 369
 Oxyomera, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Oxyopeidon, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Oxyophtalma, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59
 Oxyopomyrmex, *André*, '81, Ins. 119
 Oxyops, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Oxypalpus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Oxypelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23
 Oxyperas, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Oxypiloidea, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Oxyplax, *Humpson*, '92, Ins. 244
 Oxypleurites, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 38
 Oxypleurodon, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Oxyprorella, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Oxypterus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162
 Oxyptila, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 439
 Oxypyga, *Ménétriés*, '35, Aves; [F. W.]
 Oxypyge, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 10
 Oxyrhabdium, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Oxyrhombus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 80
 Oxyropsis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Oxyrrhaphia, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 149
 Oxyrrhepis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Oxyscelus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Oxysdonsaurus, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 32
 Oxyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Oxystethus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 77
 Oxystethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Oxystigmatium, *Kratz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Oxystomus, *Fischer*, '63, Mamm.; Nat. Mus. Naturg. ii p. 344
 Oxytachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Oxytænia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Oxytelopsis, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128
 Oxytenopterus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 155
 Oxytes, *Giebel*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Oxythecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Oxythres, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 259
 Oxythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Oxytomodus, *Truutschold*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]

OXYTOR.—PACHYCHE.

- Oxytorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Oxytoxum, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Oxyurus, *Lamarch*, '17, Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Anim. sans Vertéb. iv p. 128
 Ozænimorphus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89
 Ozaleus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Ozodania, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 206
 Ozodiceromyia, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 283
 Ozola, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1080
 Ozomena, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 178
 Ozopactus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Ozopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 230
 Ozothea, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 424
 Ozotoceros, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 44

- P**ACCIUS, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Pachæna, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Pachama, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Pachastrellites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Pachaulidium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Pachés, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 286
 Pachmys, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 111
 Pachnephoptrus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachnessa, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138
 Pachnodula, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120
 Pachnotosia, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 119
 Pachomius, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12
 Pachyacanthus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachyanodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 88
 Pachyantodon, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 87
 Pachyballus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
 Pachybotés, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322
 Pachyecalamus, *Günther*, '81, Rept. 9
 Pachycamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 145
 Pachycanalicula, *Wentzel*, '96, Coel. 22
 Pachycechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 97
 Pachycephala, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 48
 Pachycephala, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 60
 Pachycephalixus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Pachycephalopsis, *Salcedori*, '81, Aves 35
 Pachyceras, *Ratzeburg*, '44, Hym.; [D.]
 Pachycerosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pachyctonia, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142
 Pachyctetus, *Van Beneden*, '83, Mamm. 53
 Pachychæta, *Bezzi*, '95, Ins. 344
 Pachychæta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
 Pachychalinopsis, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong.
 12
 Pachycheta, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248

PACHYCHI.—PACHYNO.

- Pachychilon, *Steindachner*, '82, Pisces 25
 Pachycispia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 190
 Pachyclæna, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 110
 Pachycoecyx, *Cabanès*, '82, Aves 39
 Pachycolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Pachycopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Pachycynodon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 31
 Pachycyon, *Allen*, '85, Mamm. 36
 Pachycysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258
 Pachydasy, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 258
 Pachydera, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16
 Pachydesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
 Pachydomella, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17
 Pachydon, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. iv p. 198
 Pachydon, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 80
 Pachydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Pachyelmis, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 121
 Pachygaster, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Vaudoise xiv p. 317
 Pachygnatha, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachygraphia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. :300
 Pachygrontha, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 282
 Pachyjana, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 189
 Pachykellya, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 76
 Pachykrapedon, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 11
 Pachylælaps, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Pachylebias, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Pachylesthus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Pachylia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 189
 Pachylodera, *Quedenfeldt*, '89, Ins. 141
 Pachylomalus, *Schmidt*, '96, Ins. 115
 Pachylon, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Pachyma, *Weymer*, '92, Ins. 244
 Pachymantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Pachymastus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Pachymelania, *Smith*, '93, Moll. 64
 Pachymeroides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Pachymerola, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 165
 Pachymorphus, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pachymylus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 35
 Pachymyxa, *Gruber*, '83, Prot. 2
 Pachynaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll
 88
 Pachynematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
 Pachyneuria, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 229
 Pachynodon, *Burmeister*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Pachynolophus, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch.
 Sci. Nat. Genève iv p. 327

PACHYNU.—PACHYSTYLLI.

Pachynus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pachyochthes, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 109
 Pachyodontus, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Pachyomphalus, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Pachyophthalmus, *Brauer & Bergens-*
stamm, '90, Ins. 286
 Pachyornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34
 Pachyosa, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 152
 Pachyosmia, *Ducke*, '00, Ins. 191
 Pachypalpa, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179
 Pachypalpia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322
 Pachypalpia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Pachyparnus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 111
 Pachypasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1422
 Pachypelma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7
 Pachyperna, *Oppenheim*, '00, Moll. 91
 Pachypeza, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 86
 Pachyphanes, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 176
 Pachyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
 Pachyphoenix, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Pachypithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Pachypleura, *Curioni*, '54, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pachypleurus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachyplocia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Pachypodagrus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 330
 Pachypoides, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 65
 Pachyprynus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 109
 Pachypsilla, *Riley*, '88, Ins. 307
 Pachyptile, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 433
 Pachyptynx, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
 Pachypyga, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 366
 Pachyrhabda, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253
 Pachyrhamma, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Pachyrhynchidius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Pachyrhynchus, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 8
 Pachyrissoina, *Boettger*, '93, Moll. 65
 Pachyrucos, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachys, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Pachysaga, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Pachyscapa, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
 Pachyscelodes, *Sénac*, '87, Ins. 141
 Pachyserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Pachysiagodou, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pachysmopoda, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 328
 Pachysoma, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11
 Pachysphaera, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Pachysticus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163
 Pachystomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Pachystomias, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29
 Pachystomum, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 26
 Pachystylis, *Hansen*, '95, Crust. 38

PACHYSTYLU.—PAGID.

Pachystylus, *Rey*, '83, Ins. 115
 Pachysylvia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]
 Pachytarsus, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Pachythalia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
 Pachythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Pachytmella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Pachytrocha, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Pachytypus, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
 Pachyula, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33
 Pachyromys, *Lutasté*, '80, Mamm. 23
 Pachyurus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Pachyzacla, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Paciculus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 24
 Packardia, *Grote*, '62, Lep.; New Check
 List N. Amer. Moths p. 18
 Paerolia, *Sörensen*, '95, Arachn. 51
 Paectactes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Paectorrhinus, *Aucey*, '81, Ins. 77
 Paenula, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Padangia, *Babor*, '00, Moll. 67
 Padda, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]
 Pademna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Padenia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188
 Padia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Padilla, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Padraona, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Paduca, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 230
 Paduka, *Distint*, '86, Ins. 247
 Paean, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Paecilonitta, *Eyton*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paecilops, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; Cat. méth.
 Vert. foss. p. 135
 Paectira, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300
 Paectophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 13
 Paedhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 125
 Paeduma, *Rothbun*, '98, Crust. 24
 Paegniodes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Paelia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1846
 Paelocharis, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167
 Paelopatides, *Thér*, '85, Ech.; Challenger
 Rep. Holoth. p. 154
 Paenula, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Paeromopus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 5
 Paetica, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1141
 Pagana, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi
 Paganettia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111
 Paganicon, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix
 Pagara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1678
 Pagellia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Pagida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]

PAGIO.—PALAEOBO.

Pagiophloeus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Pagipherus, *Kawert*, '93, Ins. 100
 Pagocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 101
 Pagodroma, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
 Pagodula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
 Pagodulina, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 74
 Pagopedilum, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322
 Pagrasa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1086
 Pagnia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Pagurodactylus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
 Paguroides, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Paguropsis, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Pagyda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17
 p. 487
 Paida, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 240
 Paida, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]
 Paidaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Paidia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '47, Lep.; Syst.
 Bearb. Schm. Eur. ii p. 156
 Paidina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 237
 Paidium, *Koch*, '40, Collembola; Fürnrohr
 Nat. Topogr. Regensburg iii p. 356
 Palachus, *Dohrn*, '63, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Palada, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 259
 Paladicella, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90
 Palaeodontia, *Amalitsky*, '95, Moll. 80
 Palaeospikates, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 314
 Palaeaspis, *Claypole*, '85, Pisces 19
 Palaeathus, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 95
 Palaeodaphus, *Van Beneden*, '64, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Palaeochinus, *McCoy*, '44, Ech.; [L.]
 Palaeothalpus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Palaeophophorus, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.
 56
 Palaeolaphis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 19
 Palaeonopsis, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.
 Willey Zool. Results p. 410
 Palaeomylus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 37
 Palaeonectria, *Stürtz*, '94, Ech. 45
 Palaeoascia, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 313
 Palaeobalaena, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Palaeobassarid, *De Wurt*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palaeobates, *Von Meyer*, '49, Pisces; [S.
 W.]
 Palaeoblastoma, *Meunier*, '96; [Field]
 Palaeobia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Palaeobolus, *Matthaei*, '00, Brach. 6
 Palaeoborus, *Cones*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]

PALAEOBR.—PALAEOMYL.

Palaeobrissus, *Agassiz*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Palaeobrosmius, *Von Rath*, '59, Pisces
 [S. W.]
 Palaeocardita, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. iii p. 11
 Palaeocasuaris, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 25
 Palaeocavia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 31
 Palaeocervus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Palaeochirogaleus, *Grandidier*, '00,
 Mamm. 23
 Palaeochrysa, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 254
 Palaeochrysopila, *Meunier*, '92, Ins. 83
 Palaeoconia, *Moreno*, '91, Aves 42
 Palaeococcus, *Cockerell*, '94, Ins. 367
 Palaeocollonia, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81
 Palaeocolumbus, *Seeley*, '64, Aves; P.
 Cambridge Soc. i p. 228
 Palaeocorax, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 49
 Palaeocorbis, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. v p. 101
 Palaeocorynus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 167
 Palaeocotenus, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
 Palaeoctopus, *Woodward*, '96, Moll. 36
 Palaeocygnus, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves 47
 Palaeodelphis, *Du Bus*, '72, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xxxiv p. 503
 Palaeodiadema, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59
 Palaeoempalia, *Meunier*, '97, Ins. 91
 Palaeoerinnaceus, *Filhol*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palaeocrioptera, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Palaeognathus, *Waga*, '83, Ins. 65
 Palaeogoniatites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Palaeogonomyia, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Palaeogyrrinus, *Schlechtendal*, '94, Ins. 98
 Palaeohatteria, *Credner*, '88, Rept. 22
 Palaeoheteroptera, *Meunier*, '00 Ins. 115
 Palaeohydantina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64
 Palaeoionulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Palaeolama, *Gervais*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palaeolampas, *Bell*, '80, Ech. 6
 Palaeolimnas, *Forbes*, '93, Aves 25
 Palaeolithops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 35
 Palaeolyceus, *Etheridge & Olfiff*, '90, Ins.
 81
 Palaeomanis, *Forsyth-Major*, '88, Mamm.
 57
 Palaeomastigis, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Palaeomedeterus, *Meunier*, '97, Ins. 91
 Palaeomeda, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Palaeomiera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290
 Palaeomutela, *Amalitsky*, '92, Moll. 93
 Palaeomylus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces;
 [S. W.]

PALAEOMYO.—PALAEOSTEL.

Palaeomyopa, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Palaeomystis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Palaeonarica, *Kittl*, '92, Moll. 85
 Palaeonectria, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Palaeonepidoideus, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115
 Palaeoniscinotus, *Rohon*, '90, Pisces 14
 Palaeoniscus, *Blainville*, '18, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Palaeonycteris, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 9
 Palaeopedina, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 101
 Palaeopelagus, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 34
 Palaeopeltis, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 39
 Palaeoperdix, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Palaeopetaurus, *Broom*, '96, Mamm. 32
 Palaeophiomyxa, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 127
 Palaeophiura, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Palaeophlebia, *Selys*, '89, Ins. 308
 Palaeophobetron, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 216
 Palaeophoca, *Van Beneden*, '53, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Palaeophonus, *Thorell*, '85, Arachn. 24
 Palaeophorus, *Liudström*, '81, Arachn. 5
 Palaeopocilostola, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Palaeoporites, *Kiär*, '99, Coel. 23
 Palaeoprionodon, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 15
 Palaeopropithecus, *Granddier*, '00,
 Mamm. 23
 Palaeopsis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 258
 Palaeopteria, *Whiteaves*, '97, Moll. 74
 Palaeoptilus, *Bronquist*, '94, Ins. 101
 Palaeoptysma, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Palaeopus, *Foust*, '96, Ins. 162
 Palaeopython, *Rochebrune*, '80, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Palaeortyx, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Palaeorycteropus, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41
 Palaeosaccus, *Hinde*, '92, Spong. 17
 Palaeoseyllium, *Wagner*, '57, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Palaeosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Palaeosiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Palaeosilpha, *Flach*, '90, Ins. 80
 Palaeoslaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 116
 Palaeospheniscus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
 Aves 38
 Palaeosphenodon, *Baur*, '89, Rept. 17
 Palaeospinax, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Palaeospondylus, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 17
 Palaeospondylus, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 127
 Palaeostella, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22

PALAEOSTEU.—PALLENE

Palaeosteus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 38
 Palaeostoma, *Lorén*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Palaeosynapha, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115
 Palaeotapirus, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 15
 Palaeotetrix, *Shufeldt*, '91, Aves 35
 Palaeotheutes, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
 Palaeothia, *Schaufass*, '93, Ins. 87
 Palaeothoma, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Palaeotoma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Palaeotriton, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 69
 Palaeovaranus, *Filhol*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Palaeovelina, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Palaeoxenus, *Horn*, '91, Ins. 123
 Palaeophatus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230
 Palaeophatus, *Combridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Palaeotyra, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Palaxera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Paläia, *Shiplei*, '00, Vermes 41
 Palamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
 Palanarrichas, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Palanda, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
 Palanoema, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 39
 Palaphrodes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Palara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1090
 Palasteriscus, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Palastropecten, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Palauchenia, *Owen*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palembus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 138
 Palenarthrus, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4
 Palaeopragma, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Palephyra, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 11
 Paleryx, *Owen*, '50, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Paleunema, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 93
 Palhyaena, *Gerrais*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Palibothra, *Ragonot*, '89, Ins. 268
 Palicanus, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Palicus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24
 Paliga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 285
 Palimbola, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 182
 Palimbolus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Palimphemus, *Kner*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Palinnotus, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 39
 Palinnstus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Palirisa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 219
 Paliscaphus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89
 Pallasia, *Nardo*, '10, Pisces; [G.]
 Pallasia, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193
 Pallene, *Gistel*, '48, Col.: N. T. p. xi
 Pallene, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 542

PALLENES—PAMPL.

PAMPO.—PANIL.

- Pallenes, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; Arachn. France iii p. 90
- Pallenopsis, *Wilson*, '81, Arachn. 25
- Palleopa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1955
- Palliolum, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91
- Pallochiton, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57
- Palmacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
- Palmeria, *Rothschild*, '93, Aves 43
- Palmerstonia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 121
- Palmitia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
- Palmodes, *Kohl*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
- Paloda, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 859
- Paloestrus, *Scudder*, '92, Dipt.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 18
- Palometa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 29
- Palparia, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 481
- Palpidia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 216
- Palpifer, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244
- Palpita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
- Paltodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 330
- Paltopleuroceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
- Paltorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
- Paltothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
- Paltothyrens, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
- Palumboena, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
- Palura, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
- Palyeidodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
- Palystodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21
- Pambolidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
- Pamera, *Say*, '31, Hem.; Deser. Het. Hem. N. Amer. p. 777
- Pamillia, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303
- Pammachus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Pammegus, *Fanvel*, '95, Ins. 128
- Pammelas, *Günther*, '60, Pisces; Cat. ii p. 485
- Pammicra, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Pammierus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150
- Pammiges, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
- Pampa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 238
- Pampa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 100
- Pampathorium, *Ameghino*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
- Pamphaea, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 167
- Pamphlebia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235
- Pamplota, *Andrusov*, '87, Prot. 16
- Pamponerus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 28
- Pampsilota, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186
- Pan, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 53
- Panacea, *Godman*, '83, Ins. 174
- Panacula, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 546
- Panachraesta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
- Panagropsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
- Panalipa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
- Panallodon, *Rafinesque*, '31, Mamm.; [T.]
- Panambus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
- Panamomops, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
- Panaphysis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
- Panauque, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
- Panaretus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
- Panargyrops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Panarium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Panartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
- Pancarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
- Panehala, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176
- Panehylissus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 85
- Pancyma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
- Panda, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
- Pandala, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 921
- Pandalina, *Calman*, '99, Crust. 20
- Pandalus, *Leach*, '15, Crust.; Malac. Prod. Brit. [C. & G.]
- Pandama, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 306
- Pandartos, *Gervais*, '70, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
- Pandassana, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
- Pandemis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 310
- Pandesma, *Guenée*, '52, Lep.; [St.]
- Pandeus, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 25
- Pandima, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
- Pandisus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26
- Pandorites, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30
- Pandrosa, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii
- Panelus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 143
- Paneryma, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240
- Pangerana, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 225
- Pangeranopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
- Panglaphyra, *Krautz*, '80, Ins. 51
- Panglima, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; [Moore]
- Pangshura, *Groy*, '55, Rept.; [R. L.]
- Panhistophyton, *Lebert*, '58, Prot.; [Ti.]
- Paniasis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157
- Paniasis, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 230
- Panicium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
- Panilla, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198

PANIS.—PANTOSA.

PANTOSP.—PARACARN.

- Panisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 969
 Panisus, *Koenike*, '96, Arachu. 17
 Pannucha, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Pannychia, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Panoctus, *Burmeister*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panolia, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panopaca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Panope, *Holm*, '95, Ccel. 30
 Panophrys, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Panoplites, *Theobald*, '00, Ins. 298
 Panoploca, *Thomson*, '80, Crust. 11
 Panoptes, *Gerstaecker*, '60, Col.; [M.]
 Panoptidius, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Panormella, *Costa*, '40, Moll.; [Bergroth]
 Panormus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Panosmia, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Panosmiopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Panotherium, *Wagner*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Panschizus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 120
 Panscopaeus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
 Pantachogon, *Maas*, '93, Ccel. 12
 Pantænetus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 124
 Pantana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 819
 Pantecphylus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316
 Pantelamprus, *Christoph*, '82, Ins. 231
 Panteles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pantelia, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Pantelica, *Saussure & Zeltner*, '96, Ins.
 317
 Panteliella, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 185
 Pantelias, *Cameron*, '88, Ins. 199
 Panthauma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Pantiala, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 119
 Panticopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209
 Pantiliodes, *Noualhier*, '93, Ins. 338
 Pantisarthrus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Pantobatriscus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
 Pantoclis, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Pantocorne, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269
 Pantolambda, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 32
 Pantolasius, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 122
 Pantolepta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Pantolispia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Pantopelta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pantopholis, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30
 Pantophyrtus, *Thieme*, '81, Ins. 27
 Pantoporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Pantorhaestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Pantorhytes, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Pantosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 33
 Pantosperma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 277
 Pantoxystus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85
 Pantropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pantura, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201
 Panulia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Panurgica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 317
 Panurus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
 Panyptila, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paophilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 154
 Paota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Papa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Papaipema, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 212
 Paphlagon, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 23
 Paphrœcia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 193
 Papias, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Papillicardium, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 82
 Pappichthys, *Cope*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pappipappus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Pappogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Pappophorus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Pappus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
 Pappus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Paprides, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 293
 Papua, *Ragonot*, '89, Ins. 268
 Papua, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 223
 Papusus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Papyrotheca, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 58
 Parabalea, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 76
 Parabapta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Parabaris, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 32
 Parabates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Parabatrachus, *Owen*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Parabatus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 190
 Parabia, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 189
 Parablavia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Parabliastes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Parabostrychus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Parabrachymera, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 272
 Parabraxas, *Leach*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paraburicates, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 320
 Parabuto, *Ridgway*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parabuthus, *Pocock*, '90, Arachn. 13
 Paracœdicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Paracalliope, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paraclocoris, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Paracamptus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paracandona, *Hartwig*, '99, Crust. 34
 Paracantha, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 240
 Paracanthistius, *Bleeker*, '73, Pisces; [G.]
 Paracaprella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15
 Paracarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
 Paracardiophorus, *Schwarz*, '95, Ins. 161
 Paracarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306

PARACARO.—PARACON.

- Paracarobia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Paracarotomus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239
 Paracartia, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46
 Paracarystus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Paracatus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 162
 Paracelia, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 99
 Paraceltites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Paracentrobia, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
 Paracentroseyllium, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 9
 Paraceramius, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 182
 Paraceramins, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Paraceratites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paracercyon, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 96
 Paraceros, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 43
 Paracetus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Parachabora, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Parachæta, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
 Parachalcides, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 19
 Parachalepus, *Baly*, '85, Ins. 150
 Parachela, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 21
 Parachelonia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent. Tidskr. xx p. 234
 Parachiona, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
 Parachius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Parachlaenius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 114
 Parachmidia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269
 Parachordodes, *Camerano*, '97, Verm. 44
 Parachortophila, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parachrysinia, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Paracinema, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 312
 Paracirrhites, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 21
 Paracladiscites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paracladoxena, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Paraclathurella, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
 Paracleistostoma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 31
 Paracleobis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 50
 Paracles, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 717
 Paraclitumnus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Paraclonaria, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Paraclytus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
 Paracoeloceras, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paracoelidea, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 268
 Paracoelioxys, *Radoszkowski*, '93, Ins. 200
 Paracomaris, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 353
 Paracomistis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Paracompsomyia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 250
 Paraconchœcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
 Paracontias, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 25

PARACOP.—PARADE.

- Paracoponia, *Horváth*, '93, Ins. 327
 Paracoptacra, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Paracornops, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Paraeorophium, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paracorus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Paraeosmophyllum, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Paracrama, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Paracremastus, *Szépligetî*, '00, Ins. 295
 Paracritheus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278
 Paracrocera, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307
 Paracrocoeta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paracrostoma, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
 Paracryptops, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Paractenia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Paractenonyx, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Paractinia, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
 Paractinoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Paractora, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 294
 Paracupes, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 139
 Paracus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paracyamus, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41
 Paracyclois, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 27
 Paracyclomaurus, *Desbrochers*, '98, Ins. 155
 Paracyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 34
 Paracymoriza, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Paracymorphus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106
 Paracyon, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paracyphononyx, *Gribodo*, '84, Ins. 138
 Paracypridopsis, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 45
 Paracyproidea, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paracyrillia, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 318
 Paracythere, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Paracytheridia, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Paracytherois, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49
 Paradamoetas, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 78
 Paradanio, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Paradarisa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Paradarnoides, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Paradecectia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 301
 Paradejeania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Paradentella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Paraderus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Paradiseis, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Paradesmorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
 Paradetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Paradexamine, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paradexiospira, *Mésnil & Coullery*, '97, Vermes 34

PARADI.—PARAFI.

- Paradiaeretus, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Paradiaphorus, *Cheerolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Paradiaptomus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 35
 Paradichroplus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paradiacolene, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Paradictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Paradidyma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paradiucches, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 281
 Paradioxys, *Mocsáry*, '94, Ins. 213
 Paradirades, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paradiscooma, *Carlgren*, '00, Cœl. 18
 Paradisornis, *Finsch & Meyer*, '85, Aves 42
 Paradistichocera, *Poll*, '87, Ins. 161
 Paradohis, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 57
 Paradolichus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Paradomorphus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132
 Paradora, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148
 Paradoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paradownesia, *Gestro*, '99, Ins. 160
 Paradoxa, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Paradoxaelurus, *Filhol*, '92, Mamm. : [T.]
 Paradoxechinus, *Laube*, '69, Ech. ; [L.]
 Paradoxocerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Paradoxodon, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Paradoxodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Paradoxomorpha, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 294
 Paradoxomys, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Paradoxosoma, *Duday*, '90, Myr. 3
 Paradrupes, *Fleutiaux*, '95, Ins. 154
 Paradrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
 Paradromulia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paradros, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240
 Paradyrope, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Paradyshiria, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 312
 Paraecphyllus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Paraedis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 203
 Paraegus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 112
 Paraepanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Paraerynnia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Paraethria, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Paraeulalia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Paraepropocnemis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paraexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Parafairmairia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Paraficklingia, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Spong.

PARAFR.—PARALAMPA.

- Parafrontina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Paragaedia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paragaleodes, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Paraguthis, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 198
 Parageia, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 29
 Paragenes, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 297
 Paragenia, *Bingham*, '96, Ins. 190
 Parageophis, *Boourt*, '83, Oph. : [B.]
 Paragerydus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Paragnia, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 182
 Paragona, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Paragonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech. ; [L.]
 Paragonimus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Paragonocnemis, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 134
 Paragonus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128
 Paragordius, *Camerano*, '97, Vermes 11
 Paragorgopis, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321
 Paragris, *Saussure*, '56, Hym. : [D.]
 Paragryllaecris, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323
 Paragylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paragymmites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paragymnomma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Paragymnopleurus, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
 Paragymnopternus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Parahalioides, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
 Parahoplites, *Antlula*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parahybos, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 235
 Parahyocheta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Parahypostena, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 238
 Parahypsilla, *Riley*, '83, Ins. 293
 Paracararia, *Gribodo*, '91, Ins. 175
 Paraidemona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paraides, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Paraikichthys, *Ameghino*, '99, Pisces 39
 Paralia, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 30
 Parailurus, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 28
 Paraisothricha, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 11
 Parajalysus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Parajuvavites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parakymatites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Paralacydes, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep. ; Ent. Tidskr. xx p. 234
 Paralaea, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270
 Paralaespira, *Mésnil & Cullery*, '97, Vermes 34
 Paralaesthia, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154
 Paralampas, *Dunoon*, '82, Ech. 6

PARALAMPR.—PARALYGD.

- Paralamprops, *Sars*, '86, Crust. 42
 Paralasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Paralastor, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Paralastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Paralates, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 17
 Paralcis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314
 Paralebeda, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 281
 Paralebia, *Périnquey*, '98, Ins. 107
 Paralecanites, *Diener*, '98, Moll. 51
 Paralecanium, *Cokerell*, '99, Hom.;
 Industrialist p. 227
 Paralecta, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Paralegoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paralenaes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Paralenticeas, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paralepida, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84
 Paralepta, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96
 Paraleptamphopus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust.
 26
 Paraleria, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Paraleuas, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Paraleuciscus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Paraleucothoe, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paralges, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Paralges, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Paralimax, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 62
 Paralimnadia, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 32
 Paralindria, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 60
 Paraliris, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 140
 Paralipse, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Paralitargus, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Parallage, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271
 Parallelispia, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 150
 Parallelodemas, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 195
 Parallelodera, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 44
 Parallelomma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Paralobaspis, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Paralocus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Paralocus, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Paraloma, *Cope*, '62, Lacert.; P. Ac.
 Philad. p. 181
 Paralopex, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paralophia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Paralophora, *Girschner*, '87, Ins. 292
 Paralophosia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 288
 Paralpheus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Paralucilia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Paralygdamia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96,
 Ins. 317

PARALYGR.—PARAMU.

- Paralygris, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Paralyptia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Paramacna, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
 Paramacronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Paramalthodes, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 138
 Paramarphysa, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 21
 Paramarygmus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 105
 Paramastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Paramaxates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Paramblythyreus, *Blanchi*, '99, Ins. 245
 Paramegischia, *Provancher*, '82, Ins. 139
 Paramekodon, *Brady & Norman*, '96,
 Crust. 38
 Paramelania, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 49
 Pameles, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt,
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59
 Pameleus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paramellon, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 58
 Paramencstheus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Paramenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 289
 Paramenia, *Pruvot*, '91, Moll. 98
 Parameotica, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Parameria, *Guérin*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Paramermis, *Linstow*, '98, Vermes 55
 Paramesochoeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Paramesostoma, *Attems*, '99, Vermes 34
 Parameta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Parametopia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 156
 Parametrotodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paramigas, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Paramimetica, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257
 Paramintho, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 342
 Paramiomoea, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
 Paramischocytarus, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 137
 Paramisophria, *Scott*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Paramixia, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Paramnoccius, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 113
 Paramnemyne, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paramoeba, *Schauldin*, '96, Prot. 15
 Paramolgula, *Traustedt*, '85, Tun. 7
 Paramonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Paramoninia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Paramorpha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Paramphibolia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Paramphibolus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 305
 Paramphiura, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 58
 Paramulona, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paramussium, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76

PARAMY.—PARAPAN.

- Paramya, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Paramyia, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 266
 Paramysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Paramythia, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 50
 Paramyzine, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 181
 Paranaeana, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 94
 Paranaemia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163
 Paranaïs, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 11
 Paranaarsia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Paranaassa, *Couvad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. p. iii 262
 Parandania, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Parandrena, *Robertson*, '97, Ins. 167
 Paranaeacra, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paraneimia, *v. Heyden*, '92, Ins. 138
 Paraneiphthya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 20
 Paraneptis, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Paraneptunides, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122
 Paraneptus, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 250
 Paranguilla, *Bleeker*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Paranius, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 161
 Paranoëbium, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 159
 Paranoites, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121
 Paranomina, *Couvad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 8
 Paranoites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Paranoëtus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Paranoëtus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Paranoëvelsis, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138
 Paranthaxia, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 143
 Paranthœoides, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Paranthessius, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
 Paranthomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Paranthonomus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 149
 Paranthrene, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Paranthus, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14
 Parantica, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Parantipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Parantirrhoëa, *Wood-Mason*, '80, Ins. 140
 Parantonaë, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Paranychia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Paranymphe, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 42
 Paranysius, *Horváth*, '95, Ins. 350
 Paraolinx, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240
 Parapachydiscus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parapachymorpha, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Parapallene, *Carpenter*, '92, Crust. 33
 Parapandalus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 411
 Parapanope, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 30
 Parapanteles, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210

PARAPAS. PARAPLESI.

- Parapasiphæ, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 19
 Parapedius, *Seüllitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Parapelecus, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 25
 Parapenacus, *Smith*, '85, Crust. 17
 Paraperceis, *Steindachner*, '84, Pisces 23
 Parapercozia, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107
 Paraperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parapertinax, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Parapetasia, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Paraphædusa, *Boettger*, '99, Pisces 68
 Paraphago, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33
 Paraphanes, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 144
 Paraphania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Paraphellia, *Haddon*, '89, Cœl. 15
 Paraphidnia, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289
 Paraphilernus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paraphileus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Paraphiloscia, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 648
 Paraphilus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 182
 Paraphlepsius, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277
 Paraphloeus, *Seüllitz*, '94, Ins. 162
 Paraphloeus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Paraphrocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Paraphosphorus, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 171
 Paraphoxinus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Paraphoxus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Paraphrixia, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Paraphrophora, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275
 Paraphylax, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 64
 Paraphylax, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Paraphyllites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paraphyllodus, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Paraphysa, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Paraphyto, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
 Paraphytoptus, *Nalepa*, '96, Acari; Anz. Ak. Wiss. xxxiii p. 55
 Parapiagetia, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 190
 Parapieris, *Nicéville*, '97, Ins. 191
 Parapinnixa, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 32
 Paraplagia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Paraplaneta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Paraplanops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Paraplectana, *Erito Cupello*, '66, Arachn.; Mem. Ac. Lisboa iv
 Paraplectanoides, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16
 Paraplectus, *Ruffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Paraplesius, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104

PARAPLESIU.—PARASCI.

- Paraplesius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Parapleurus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt.
 Europ. p. 363
 Paraplinthus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155
 Paraplinthus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 144
 Paraplutella, *Rebel*, '00, Lep.; [St.]
 Paraplysia, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 46
 Parapodarke, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Parapolia, *Coe*, '95, Vermes 42
 Parapolycrates, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 234
 Parapolynoe, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15
 Parapomachilius, *Schwarz*, '00, Ins. 153
 Parapontia, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 205
 Paraprasina, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Parapropa, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Parapronorites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Paraprosena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Parapseudes, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Parapsiloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parapsilogaster, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parapsilophrys, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Parapteodytes, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,
 Aves 38
 Paraptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258
 Paraptesis, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 148
 Paraptychodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Parapylus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Parapyrrhicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Pararcestes, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Pararachaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pararhabdotis, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122
 Pararhophites, *Friese*, '98, Ins. 177
 Pararhynchoscolex, *Czerniavsky*, '81,
 Vermes 5
 Pararhytida ? *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Pararicia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Pararistias, *Robertson*, '92, Crust. 25
 Pararrhopalia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Parartotrogus, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
 Pararuppellia, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 15
 Parasa, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus.
 E. Ind. House ii p. 413
 Parasamera, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Parasaphes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Parasarcophila, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Parasarpa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Parascalops, *True*, '94, Mamm. 27
 Parascaptor, *Gill*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Parascheva, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131
 Parasciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22

PARASCO.—PARASU.

- Parascolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Parascombrops, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 18
 Parascopelus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Parascudderia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306
 Parascutum, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 71
 Parascydms, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Paraseison, *Plate*, '87, Vermes 29
 Paraselandria, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parasemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Parasericia, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Parasesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32
 Parasetigena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Parasetodes, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 200
 Parasia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
 p. 350
 Parasiccica, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Parasierola, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 147
 Parasilis, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 96
 Parasiobla, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192
 Parasiphon, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 19
 Parasitastes, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T.
 p. x
 Parasitones, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 162
 Parasitos, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Parasitus, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Magaz.
 Encycl.
 Parasopia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 263
 Parasorex, *Meyer*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Parasphena, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Paraspindale, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Paraspongodes, *Küenthal*, '95, Cœl. 30
 Parastagmatoptera, *Saussure*, '71, Orth.;
 Synops. Mant. Amer. p. 83
 Parastata, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis x
 p. 620
 Parastatia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216
 Parastatis, *Kirby*, '81, Ins. 134
 Parastauferia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 318
 Parastemma, *Grzegorzek*, '85, Ins. 220
 Parastephanites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Parastephanops, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn.
 27
 Parastephanus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Parastephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Parastilbe, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Parastrachia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 279
 Parastrangalis, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 163
 Parastrapotherium, *Ameghino*, '95,
 Mamm. 36
 Parastrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Parastylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Parasuchus, *Huxley*, '70, Rept.; [R. I.]

PARASY.—PARATU.

- Parasynegia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Parasynema, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Parasyntormon, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 304
 Parasyscia, *Emery*, '82, Ins. 134
 Parata, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Paratachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paratænia, *Linton*, '89, Vermes 30
 Paratænia, *Kerremans*, '92, Ins. 125
 Paratalanta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 263
 Paratasis, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Parateras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Paratettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Parateuchus, *Shipp*, '95, Ins. 143
 Parathalassius, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 267
 Parathaus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Parathemis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Parathericles, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Parathespis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58
 Parathisbites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parathrissops, *Sauvage*, '91, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Parathrylea, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 180
 Parathyma, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Paratibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paratimorus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paratinus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Paratiphia, *Sichel*, '64, Hym.; [D.]
 Paratiquadra, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253
 Paratissa, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310
 Paratobias, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Paratormoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Paratoxicum, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 162
 Paratoxodera, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 313
 Paratrachichthys, *Waite*, '99, Pisces 20
 Paratrachyphœus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 195
 Paratriehius, *Janson*, '81, Ins. 55
 Paratrigonidium, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 363
 Paratriphleps, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323
 Paratritoma, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171
 Paratrixa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Paratrochus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Paratrochus, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81
 Paratropis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 12
 Paratropis, *Boettger*, '91, Moll. 87
 Paratropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paratryphera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Paratryphosites, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Paratrytone, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Paratus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22

PARATY.—PAREM.

- Paratya, *Miers*, '82, Crust. 22
 Paratyle, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Paratylognathus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 21
 Paratylotropidia, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Paratylus, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Paratympannum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Paratyria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Parauchmis, *Holland*, '97, Ins. 220
 Paraulaca, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 166
 Parautolytus, *Ehlers*, '00, Vermes 27
 Paravelia, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 260
 Paravespa, *Radoszkowski*, '86, Ins. 202
 Paravitrea, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 54
 Paraxerus, *Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paraxia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 230
 Paraxinus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Parazebinaella, *Boettger*, '93, Moll. 65
 Parazelia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parazoanthus, *Haddon & Shuckelton*, '91, Cœl. 12
 Parazodesmus, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 13
 Parazunia, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Parazyga, *Hull & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Parazygops, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 151
 Parbattia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 263
 Parbokla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 281
 Parca, *Saamüller*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pardalina, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 73
 Pardaliparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Pardaliscella, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Pardaliscoides, *Stebbing*, '92, Crust. 27
 Pardalophora, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Pardasena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1730
 Pardessus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Pardileus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 29
 Pardirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pardisomus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Pardodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Pardomima, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pardopsis, *Trimen*, '87, Ins. 212
 Pareatus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 162
 Pareclipsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Paredra, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167
 Pareilicrinia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Parelater, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Parelater, *Lesne*, '97, Ins. 125
 Parellictis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Parelpidia, *Théell*, '82, Ech. 9
 Paremballus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Paremonia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Paremydica, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 176

PAREN.—PARISAC.

Parenchytæus, *Hesse*, '93, Vermes 44
 Parencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Parentheca, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 278
 Pareophora, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Parepione, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 315
 Parepisactus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Parepiscopus, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 313
 Parepistaurus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Parepixanthis, *Krautz*, '93, Ins. 130
 Parerigone, *Brauer*, '99, Ins. 238
 Parerucius, *Krauss*, '98, Ins. 294
 Parestola, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Paresuris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 296
 Pareuchilia, *Krautz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pareuchloris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Pareudora, *Wachtl*, '94, Ins. 342
 Pareudrilus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 35
 Pareugoa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pareulepis, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 27
 Pareumelea, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Pareumenes, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Pareupezus, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 143
 Parhalmarhipus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.
 47
 Parhapalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Parhaplodactylus, *Thomillot*, '83, Pisces
 21
 Parharmonia, *Beutenmüller*, '94, Ins. 270
 Parhestina, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218
 Parhipinia, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26
 Parhippolyte, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;
 Willey Zool. Results p. 414
 Parhyale, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31
 Parhybodius, *Jaekel*, '98, Pisces 44
 Parhydrophorus, *Wheeler*, '96, Ins. 285
 Paribis, *Geoffroy*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paricelinus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 17
 Parieterodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Parietis, *Scott*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Paridactus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Paridea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 191
 Paridnea, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Paridotea, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 38
 Pariemys, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 29
 Parienia, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 228
 Parietis, *Scott*, '93, Mamm. 29
 Parilendus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Parilimya, *Melville & Standen*, '99, Moll.
 82
 Parimera, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Parinia, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pariphiculus, *Alcock*, '96, Crust. 24
 Parisacalles, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163

PARISAN.—PARON.

Parisanopus, *Brèthes*, '00, Ins. 128
 Parischius, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115
 Parisiella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88
 Parisocordylus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Parisolea, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Parisomias, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 144
 Parisomorphus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 128
 Parisoschænus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Paristhmius, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Parix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 134
 Parmacoeblea, *Smith*, '84, Moll. 64
 Parmalomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
 Parmenomorpha, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins.
 165
 Parmenops, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
 Parmipalpus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 39
 Parmula, *Curter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Parmularia, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 17
 Parmunculus, *Collinge*, '99, Moll. 63
 Parnæus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Parnara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Parnia, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 235
 Parnida, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 43
 Parnoidea, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 120
 Parnopia, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parnopsis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32
 Parnops, *Jacobson*, '94, Ins. 205
 Paroberca, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Parobrimus, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 317
 Parochromyia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 250
 Parocneria, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 212
 Parocystola, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Parodarmistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Parodiceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Parodius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 317
 Parodynerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Paroëbia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Paroëcus, *Becker*, '95, Ins. 344
 Paroëdiceros, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Paroëdopa, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310
 Paroëna, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 179
 Paroënas, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 168
 Paroëneis, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
 Paromalina, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76
 Paromarteon, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 135
 Paromius, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Paromphacodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Paromphreus, *Ganglbauer*, '87, Ins. 93
 Paromyiacris, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 260
 Parona, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22
 Paroneiroides, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 20
 Paronella, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376
 Paronia, *Diamare*, '00, Vermes 41

PAROP.—PASIA.

- Parophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 93
 Paropioxys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Paropisa, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
 Propomala, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 275
 Paropsocus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91
 Paropsonema, *Clarke*, '00, Ech. 153
 Paropta, *Staudinger*, '99, Lep.: [St.]
 Paropus, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Parora, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 259
 Parorthaga, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 270
 Parosmodes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 226
 Parostodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Paroster, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39
 Parosus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Parotermes, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 258
 Parotis, *Hübner*, '27, Lep.; [Moore]
 Parotocinclus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Parotostigmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 10
 Paroudablis, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335
 Paroxyopoda, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128
 Parozodes, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 153
 Parphorus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Parrhesia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Parrhynchium, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Parrocella, *Gourret*, '84, Prot. 15
 Parthanosaurus, *Skuphos*, '92, Rept. 31
 Parthenina, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 50
 Parthenomerus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 30
 Parthenoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 112
 Parthenothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Parthia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Partnunia, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Parudea, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 281
 Parupeneus, *Klunzinger*, '87, Pisces 19
 Parura, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 215
 Parvamussium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76
 Parvicardium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 83
 Parvicellula, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281
 Parvicorbis, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 113
 Parvipalpus, *Borallius*, '90, Crust. 11
 Parvisetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Parvivenus, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 84
 Parvus, *Scopoli*, 1786, Aves; [F. W.]
 Parymenopus, *Wood-Mason*, '90, Ins. 311
 Paryphanta, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
 Paryphephorus, *Meyer*, '91, Aves 56
 Paryphobrenthus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 148
 Parysatis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Pasceolus, *Billings*, Ech.; [L.]
 Paschabium, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 129
 Paschalestes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. ix
 Pasias, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47

PASIG.—PATRI.

- Pasiglyptus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 106
 Pasilia, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennis p. 226
 Pasilobus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pasipeda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt.
 15 p. 1794
 Pasipeda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Pasiphila, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Pasiphilodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Pasira, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211
 Pasiropsis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292
 Pasithea, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Pasithea, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Pasitheola, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 53
 Passa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.
 1563
 Passadena, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 281
 Passalocodon, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Passiena, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 24
 Passirona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194
 Pasteosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pastona, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1754
 Pasurius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 157
 Pateta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1748
 Patagionas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Patagonis, *Moreno & Merc.*, '91, Aves 45
 Patagospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Patala, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Patania, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 261
 Patanocnema, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 305
 Patea, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 142
 Patellastra, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 51
 Patellus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28
 Patenaria, *Hann*, '81, Moll. 107
 Pathalia, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Pathodermus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 44
 Patiala, *Levis*, '95, Ins. 184
 Patinopecten, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Patiseus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28
 Patissa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Patlasingha, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Patna, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Patosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Patranus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Patreliura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Patriarchus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 38
 Patriosaurus, *Seelye*, '87, Rept. 15
 Patridava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.
 26 p. 1688
 Patrisma, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 165

PATRU.—PEDA.

PEDE.—PELAGI.

- Patruissa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1691
 Pattalinus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Pattersonia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Spong. 23
 Pattonia, *Peach*, '99, Myr. 16
 Patulopsis, *Suler*, '92, Moll. 62
 Patulosecula, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 16
 Paucidentina, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 50
 Paugrapha, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]
 Paulicea, *Ihering*, '98, Pisces 33
 Paulinella, *Lauterborn*, '95, Prot. 24
 Paulistanus, *Gounelle*, '99, Ins. 153
 Paulotropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Paulsenius, *Germwin*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile xc p. 315
 Paura, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Paurochela, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 281
 Paurocope, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 32
 Paurodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Paurophleps, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pauropsylla, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 253
 Paurostauria, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 327
 Paurotarsus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353
 Paussiger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109
 Paussomorphus, *Raffray*, '86, Ins. 125
 Pauxis, *Sclater*, '75, Aves; Tr. Zool. Soc. London ix. p. 285
 Pavia, *Hodgson*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pavianus, *Refinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paviaia, *Bronquart*, '90, Ins. 163
 Pavuncula, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Paxilla, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Paxilloides, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 121
 Paxillosomus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Payraudautia, *Bacquoy*, '83, Moll. 45
 Pazala, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Pealea, *Ridgway*, '86, Aves 67
 Pechaudia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 89
 Pectinaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
 Pectinatarca, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86
 Pectinella, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Pectinidiscus, *Ludwig*, '00, Ech. 116
 Pectinigeria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Pectinitarsus, *Fairmare*, '81, Ins. 28
 Pectiniunguis, *Bollmann*, '89, Myr. 9
 Pectinodonta, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 56
 Pectoctenus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Pectunculopsis, *Ebert*, '90, Moll. 60
 Pecuaris, *Temminck*, '35, Aves; [R.]
 Pedanostethus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pedaphobus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

- Pedestes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Pedetes, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8
 Pedetes, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 167
 Pedeticum, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 216
 Pedetinus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 195
 Pediana, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Pedicellonopsis, *Hincks*, '84, Pol. 15
 Pediculoides, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '79, Acari; Ann. Soc. Agric. Florence
 Pedilorhynchus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 67
 Pedinaspis, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Pedinomma, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]
 Pedinopelte, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Pedinopistha, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Pedinopsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Pedinorrhina, *Kratz*, '81, Ins. 54
 Pedinosoma, *Reibisch*, '95, Vermes 33
 Pedinostethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306
 Pedinothuria, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 77
 Pedinulus, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 149
 Pediocætes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pedioceras, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 49
 Peditomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53
 Peditophoneus, *Arribalzaga*, '83, Ins. 242
 Peditopipo, *Sundevall*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peditragus, *Fitzinger*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pedites, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix.
 Pedro, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Pedoclytus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Pedois, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 291
 Pedopsaris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peditoptila, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 185
 Pedorychus, *Wiegmann*, '37, Rept.; Arch. Naturg. p. 128
 Peditostrangalia, *Sokolow*, '96, Ins. 171
 Peditotherium, *Burmeister*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pectula, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 251
 Pegada, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Pegasidion, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 319
 Pegella, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 36 p. 1922
 Pegias, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pegopus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Peisidice, *Johnson*, '98, Vermes 41
 Peismoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Peitharchicus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 294
 Peitiada, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
 Pelagia, *Gumppenberg*, '92, Ins. 270
 Pelagiella, *Matthew*, '96, Moll. 46

PELAGO.—PELMATE.

- Pelagodroma, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelagonema, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Pelagothuria, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54
 Pelandor, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pelarachne, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Pelarganax, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelargides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelargocrex, *Milne-Edwards*, '93, Aves 30
 Pelargodes, *Lydekker*, '92, Aves; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 477
 Pelargopappus, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Pelargopsis, *Milne-Edwards*, '67, Aves; [R.]
 Pelasgie, *Geoffroy*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelasgis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263
 Pelatachina, *Meade*, '94, Ins. 342
 Pelates, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Pelayo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Pelea, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pelecanichthys, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 30
 Pelecomalium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 122
 Pelecopsis, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 196
 Pelecostoma, *Reibisch*, '92, Moll. 63
 Pelecephora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Pelecyntis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Pelecydon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Pelecyornis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33
 Peleicenas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288
 Pelenosomus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Pelia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Pelichnibothrium, *Monticelli*, '89, Vermes 31
 Pelicinus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Pelida, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pelidida, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Pelinobius, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Pelioicichla, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 26
 Pelioderma, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 305
 Peliperdix, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelitnus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 19
 Pellegrina, *Gregorio*, '86, Mamm. 51
 Pellilitorina, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 72
 Pellita, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
 Pelmatellus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 30

PELMATI.—PELU.

- Pelmatia, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 450
 Pelmatochromis, *Steindachner*, '94, Pisces 29
 Pelmatomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Pelmatoplana, *Graf*, '96, Vermes 41
 Pelmatosilpha, *Dohrn*, '87, Ins. 317
 Pelobatochelys, *Seeley*, '75, Rept; [R. L.]
 Pelobrochis, *Lucas*, '92, Ins. 244
 Pelochrus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Vésiculifères p. 188
 Pelocomastes, *De Vis*, '97, Rept.; [Field]
 Pelodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
 Pelodryas, *Günther*, '58, Rept.; Cat. Batr. Sal. p. 119
 Pelodytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pelodytopsis, *Nikolski*, '96, Rept. 36
 Pelomyia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 321
 Pelonectes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Peloneustes, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 17
 Pelonides, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Peloperdix, *Blyth*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pelopides, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Pelops, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutsch. Crust. 2, 15
 Pelopsia, *Facciola*, '83, Pisces 33
 Pelora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1118
 Peloriadapis, *Grandidier*, '99, Mamm. 24
 Peloridium, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 274
 Pelorinus, *Vauloger*, '00, Ins. 162
 Peloroceodes, *Wheeler*, '90, Ins. 279
 Pelosaurus, *Credner*, '82, Rept. 28
 Peltaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 72
 Peltastes, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Peltophilus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Peltoceras, *Brasil*, '99, Moll. 58
 Peltochelys, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 6
 Peltodoris, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 67
 Peltohyas, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 40
 Peltonia, *Gray*, '72, Chelon.; [B.]
 Peltophora, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Peltopterus, *Guérin*, '43, Hem.; Rev. Zool. [Kirkaldy]
 Peltorhynchus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Peltorrhinus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
 Peltoschema, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 39
 Peltotrupes, *Blanchard*, '88, Ins. 113
 Peltoxys, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Peltura, *Perugia*, '92, Pisces 26
 Pelturagonia, *Mocquard*, '90, Rept. 9
 Pelus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x

PELY.—PENTAG.

PENTAL.—PENTHOP.

- Pelyciotis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 25
 Pelycorapis, *Cope*, '74, Pisces; [F. W.]
 Pelycorhamphus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Pemelus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 106
 Pemmatiles, *Dunikowski*, '88, Spong. 7
 Pemmatodiscus, *Monticelli*, '96, Verm. 49
 Pemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pempheromima, *Heller*, '98, Ins. 155
 Pempteuryrs, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Pemptolasius, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 163
 Pena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 130
 Penæopsis, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23
 Pencillaria, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 527
 Pendulinus, *Thunberg*, '22, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Penelopides, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Penelopina, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Penelops, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]
 Penelopis, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Penestola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 264
 Penetopteryx, *Linné*, '81, Pisces 25
 Penguinus, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
 Penhammus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Peniagone, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Penichrotes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319
 Penichrus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 102
 Penietis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Penion, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 39
 Pennapoda, *Townsend*, '97, Ins. 264
 Penoa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Penolanguria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 161
 Penopus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28
 Penora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 821
 Pensacola, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 83
 Pentacantha, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201
 Pentaceropsis, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20
 Pentacerus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 176
 Pentacitrotus, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 179
 Pentacnemus, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 207
 Pentacodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Pentacricia, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 250
 Pentactæa, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133
 Pentactinia, *Carlgrén*, '00, Coel. 19
 Pentactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pentadactyla, *Hutton*, '80, Ech. 10
 Pentagonolepis, *Lohest*, '90, Pisces 17
 ✓ Pentagramma, *Duzee*, '98, Ins. 265

- Pentalacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pentalastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pentalonion, *Coquerel*, '59, Hom.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. vii p. 259
 Pentameria, *Friedenreich*, '83, Ins. 118
 Pentamerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262
 Pentameroceras, *Hyatt*, '90, Moll. 58
 Pentamyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Pentandra, *Lendenfeld*, '84, Coel. 13
 Pentaperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
 Pentaphis, *Horráth*, '96, Ins. 301
 Pentaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Pentaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Pentarthrinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 155
 Pentarthrum, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 158
 Pentarthum, *Riley*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Pentaspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pentastichus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240
 Pentastira, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Pentastiridius, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Pentathemis, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Pentatoma, *Schneider*, 1792, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Pentatomites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Pentecamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116
 Pentelia, *Brenske*, '91, Ins. 115
 Pentelicus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260
 Pentelyphyllum, *Houghton*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Penthaleus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 1, 12
 Penthaldodes, *Murray*, '77, Acari; Econom. Ent. Apt. p. 117
 Pentharia, *Lichteustein*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pentheseila, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264
 Penthëttria, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Penthëttria, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 175
 Penthëttriopsis, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 46
 Penthëcinus, *Ritter*, '96, Ins. 146
 Penthëcodes, *Blanchard*, '49, Hom.; D'Orbigny Diet. Hist. Nat. ix p. 575
 Penthëoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Penthima, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121
 ✓ Penthimidia, *Haaglund*, '99, Ins. 252
 Penthirus, *Blanchard*, '40, Hom.; Castelnau Hist. Nat. Ins. iii p. 171
 Penthocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 193
 Pentholæa, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Penthophlebia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Penthophlophora, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 330

PENTHOS.—PEREG.

- Penthosia, *Wulp.* '93, Ins. 318
 Pentilasmus, *Browne.* 1756, Cirripeda ;
 History Jamaica p. 416
 Pentinastrum, *Haeckel.* '81, Prot. 20
 Pentophiastrum, *Haeckel.* '87, Prot. 14
 Penzancia, *De Man.* '89, Vermes 25
 Peoedes, *Karsch.* '89, Ins. 319
 Peoria, *Ragonot.* '88, Ins. 271
 Pepasmenoptera, *Gumpfenberg.* '93, Ins.
 286
 Pephricaris, *Clarke.* '98; [Field]
 Pephysena, *Distant.* '82, Ins. 281
 Peploglyptus, *Leconte.* '80, Ins. 38
 Pephlometus, *Simon.* '00, Arachn. 27
 Pephlorhina, *Cope.* '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pephonoeranium, *Simon.* '85, Arachn. 17
 Peracea, *Griffini.* '97, Ins. 297
 Peraceras, *Cope.* '81, Mamm. 21
 Peragalca, *Gray.* '41, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Peratolox, *Gloger.* '41, Mamm.; Arch.
 Naturg. p. 82
 Peramys, *Lesson.* '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Peranabrus, *Scudder.* '94, Ins. 382
 Perania, *Thorell.* '90, Arachn. 8
 Peratherentes, *Ameghino.* '91, Mamm. 55
 Peratogonus, *Sharp.* '81, Ins. 34
 Peratophyga, *Warren.* '94, Ins. 315
 Peratophyga, *Swinhoe.* '91, Ins. 315
 Peratostega, *Warren.* '97, Ins. 236
 Peratotoma, *Harris & Burrows.* '91, Moll.
 75
 Percalabrax, *Temminck.* '50, Pisces; Fann.
 Japon. p. 2
 Perenobapta, *Kraatz.* '80, Ins. 50
 Perenopsis, *Heine.* '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Perenoptilota, *Hulst.* '96, Ins. 259
 Percolaus, *Bates.* '82, Ins. 31
 Pereolestus, *Sloane.* '92, Ins. 96
 Percosteropus, *Ganglbauer.* '96, Ins. 107
 Percostoma, *Owen.* '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Percote, *Walker.* '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 492
 Perdieidens, *Heine.* '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Perdicopelia, *Van der Hoeren.* '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Perdieus, *Fairmaire.* '99, Ins. 134
 Perditella, *Cockerell.* '99, Ins. 170
 Perditomorpha, *Ashmead.* '99, Ins. 170
 Perdortyx, *Montessus.* '86, Aves 64
 Perdrix, *Brünnich.* 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
 Perexalates, *Ramsay & Douglas-Ogilvy.*
 '87, Pisces 14
 Peregrinella, *Ahlert.* '87, Brach. 4

PEREN.—PERIEC.

- Perenon, *Gistel.* '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Perenopterus, *Gistel.* '48, Col.; N. T. p.
 129
 Perenopterus, *Rafinesque.* '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Perenthis, *Dietz.* '97, Ins. 144
 Pergadopsis, *Shipp.* '94, Ins. 245
 Pergamidia, *Bittner.* '91, Moll. 102
 Pergandiella, *Cockerell.* '99, Ins. 258
 Pergensella, *Gregory.* '99, Bry. 5
 Pergensia, *Walford.* '94, Bry. 6
 Pergesa, *Walker.* 56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p.
 149
 Peretus, *Casey.* '95, Ins. 180
 Periaema, *Meyrick.* '94, Ins. 330
 Periamma, *Gistel.* '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Periamna, *Perrier.* '97, Ech. 61
 Perianthophila, *Doumère.* '60, Lep.;
 [Durrant]
 Perianthosuta, *Doumère.* '60, Lep.;
 [Durrant]
 Periarachnium, *Haeckel.* '81, Prot. 18
 Periatrum, *Sharp.* '86, Ins. 161
 Perianlax, *Cossmann.* '92, Moll. 86
 Peribolaster, *Sladen.* '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Peribona, *Suellen.* '95, Ins. 323
 Peribrissus, *Pomel.* '98, Ech. 59
 Peribrosca, *Gistel.* '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Peribyssus, *Puton.* '88, Ins. 297
 Perieharax, *Poljajeff.* '84, Spong. 7
 Perichilus, *Quedenfeldt.* '85, Ins. 105
 Perielista, *Konow.* '86, Ins. 222
 Perielistoptera, *Ashmead.* '98, Ins. 193
 Perielitopa, *Brenske.* '97, Ins. 116
 Periclymenobius, *Wallengren.* '80, Ins.
 179
 Perielystus, *Gerstaecker.* '88, Ins. 311
 Perienemis, *Selys.* '63, Neur.; [K.]
 Pericolpa, *Haeckel.* '80, Coel. 10
 Pericometes, *Schneider.* '87, Prot. 16
 Pericordus, *Kolbe.* '83, Ins. 110
 Pericrypta, *Haeckel.* '80, Coel. 10
 Perieulodes, *Sars.* '92, Crust. 26
 Perieyma, *Herrich-Schäffer.* '45, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. ii p. 429
 Perieyphops, *Hilgendorf.* '93, Crust. 30
 Peridela, *Warren.* '97, Ins. 236
 Perideriopsis, *Putzeys.* '98, Moll. 61
 Peridrepana, *Butler.* '89, Ins. 242
 Peridrome, *Walker.* '54, Lep.; List. pt. 2
 p. 444
 Peridromus, *Gistel.* '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Periechusa, *Gistel.* '48, Dipt.; N.T. p. xi

PERIEG.—PERIPR.

PERIPT.—PERIX.

- Periegops, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Periergus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Periga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1197
 Perigaster, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144
 Perigenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Periglischrus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxxiii. p. 78
 Periglyptocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 121
 Perigonica, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
 Perilasius, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 84
 Perilla, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Perillissus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Periloculina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '85, Prot. 13
 Perimeda, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Perimeles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Perimylops, *Müller*, '84, Ins. 85
 Perimys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Perina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 966
 Peringueyella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Peringueyimyia, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 306
 Perinthus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98
 Perioptera, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Peripalma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Peripanarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Peripanartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Peripanicium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Periparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peripatagus, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 46
 Peripatoides, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 29
 Peripatopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 29
 Peripetoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
 Periphanes, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 91
 Periphonesthes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 52
 Periphima, *Jakovleff*, '90, Ins. 294
 Periphobus, *Peringuey*, '96, Ins. 107
 Periphragnis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Periphyllopsis, *Vanhöffen*, '00, Cœl. 14
 Periplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Periplectus, *Rafray*, '87, Ins. 108
 Peripleurites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Peripomya, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 76
 Periplusia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Peripolus, *Martínez*, '98, Ins. 294
 Peripopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Periporphyrus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peripristis, *St. John*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Periptychus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Periptyctus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226
 Peripyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Periscepsia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Perischocidaris, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
 Periscopus, *Bredtlin*, '96, Ins. 296
 Periserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Perisesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32
 Perisiphonia, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19
 Perispira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perispongidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perispuda, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Perispyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Perissectis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 237
 Perisseretma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 323
 Perissias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 32
 Perissobasis, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Perissoblemma, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 17
 Perissocephalus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
 Perissodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Perissogaster, *Fletcher*, '87, Vermes 31
 Perissolophia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286
 Perissonaura, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 290
 Perissopneumon, *Newstead*, '00, Ins. 335
 Perissopterus, *Houard*, '95, Ins. 260
 Perissopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236
 Perissornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 55
 Perissospiza, *Oberholser*, '00, Aves 60
 Perissura, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Peristegus, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Peristhenes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174
 Peristichia, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 84
 Perisyntrocha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 324
 Peritænius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Peritapnia, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 193
 Periteichisma, *Ostrooumoff*, '86, Pol. 9
 Peritelinus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146
 Peritelodes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
 Peritelomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Perithelphusa, *De Man*, '99, Crust. 20
 Perithrix, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Peritmetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 155
 Peritorrenta, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 292
 Peritræus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47
 Peritropis, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282
 Perittia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 177
 Perittopus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Peritymbia, *Westwood*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Perixera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275

PERIZ.—PERSIC.

Perizona, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Perkinsia, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 31
 Porknaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Perlinella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340
 Permia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Permocidaris, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Perna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1127
 Perocephalus, *Graf*, '96, Vermes 41
 Perochirus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
 Perolithes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Perodipus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Peroëchinus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Perola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 920
 Peroma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1022
 Peromaptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Peromelissa, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Peromyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Peromyseus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch.
 Naturges. p. 95
 Peronæmis, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 130
 Peronanthus, *Hiles*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Peroncedys, *Steindachner*, '84, Pisces 25
 Peronetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Peronia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Peroniaster, *Günther*, '87, Ech. 11
 Peronidia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Peronina, *Plate*, '93, Moll. 57
 Peronoemesis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 165
 Peronopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Peronura, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Peropodum, *Bocourt*, '82, Oph.; [B.]
 Peropyrrhicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 396
 Perosis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Perostylus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 69
 Perplectrus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Perriera, *Vaillant*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Perrierella, *Chevreux & Bouvier*, '92,
 Crust. 25
 Perrierina, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 75
 Perrieromys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Perrinellus, *Buysson*, '99, Ins. 127
 Perrinia, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Perrisonsta, *Courad*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. v p. 98
 Perseis, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174
 Perseis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264
 Persephonaster, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '91,
 Ech. 77
 Persicoptera, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Persicoptilia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295

PERSIT.—PETRIA

Persites, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 175
 Pertinacides, *Kauert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Peruda, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298
 Perula, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 281
 Peruvia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 319
 Peryphidium, *Tschitscherine*, '95, Ins. 119
 Pescennius, *Champion*, '81, Ins. 79
 Pescolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Pesiocetus, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique viii p. 239
 Pessida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1611
 Pessocosma, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Petalanthos, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Petalastrum, *Gregorio*, '95, Ech. 55
 Petalia, *Gray*, '38, Mamm.; [T.]
 Petalia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 457
 Petalidium, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24
 Petalocrinus, *Weller & Davidson*, '97,
 Ech. 121
 Petalodera, *Hörwith*, '83, Ins. 278
 Petalodontia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 63
 Petalodopsis, *Barkas*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Petalodopsis, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 13
 Petalodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59
 Petalognathus, *Dumeril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Petalolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Petalope, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Petaloptera, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 236
 Petaloscelus, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 181
 Petalotricha, *Keat*, '81, Prot. 8
 Petalotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Petaluma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Petascelisca, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285
 Petauroides, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Pteinura, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Peteria, *Hay*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Petersius, *Hilgendorf*, '94, Pisces 33
 Petilampa, *Aurivillius*, '90, Lep.; [St.]
 Petinoerinus, *Hall*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Petinops, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Petinopus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Petissius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Petitia, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 72
 Petovia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 559
 Peträites, *Ogilby*, '85, Pisces 26
 Petrarca, *Fowler*, '89, Crust. 20
 Petrella, *Bartram*, 1792, Aves; Travels
 through Carolina p. 293
 Petria, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 150

PETRIC.—PHACOC.

- Petricus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Petrobius, *Brulle*, '32; Exp. Morée. Ent.
 iii p. 202
 Petrocharis, *Ehlers*, '84, Ins. 31
 Petrochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Petrocinella, *Venezia*, '98, Aves 54
 Petrodava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1656
 Petrodymon, *Krefft*, '65, Oph.; [B.]
 Petromica, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Petrophora, *Hübner*, '06; Tentamen
 Petrosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 13
 Petrostoma, *Döderlein*, '92, Spong. 16
 Petrusa, *Sål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
 Petta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 323
 Petterdiana, *Brazier*, '96, Moll. 51
 Pettersenia, *Scherbakow*, '98, Ins. 281
 Pettigramma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 297
 Peucela, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Pexinemidia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 270
 Pexinola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246
 Pexodorus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Pexomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 298
 Pexopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 283
 Peyritschia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 286
 Pezantia, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 51
 Pezerpes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153
 Pezionyx, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
 Araignées p. 68
 Pezolochus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Pezopetes, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pezophaps, *Strickland*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pezoporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Pfeifferella, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
 Pfeifferia, *Labbé*, '94, Prot. 29
 Phabalectryo, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phabotypus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phacelias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 59
 Phacellodomus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phacellozona, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Phacellodomus, *Seater*, '90, Aves 63
 Phacelophora, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 219
 Phacelopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Phachthia, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 30
 p. 979
 Phacoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58

PHACOD.—PHÆNOTH.

- Phacodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phacodus, *Cope*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phacodus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phacopteron, *Buckton*, '95, Ins. 361
 Phacostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phacostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phacotriactis, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 18
 Phacusa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 pp. 150, 175
 Phacussa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 64
 Phæacius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Phæaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Phæax, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Phæca, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun.
 Scand. i p. 64
 Phæcadophora, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 286
 Phædima, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 9
 Phædolus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302
 Phædria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1501
 Phædrias, *Léfevre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Phædroctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phædroides, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Phædropsis, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264
 Phædrotettix, *Seudler*, '97, Ins. 300
 Phædrus, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Phæclota, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Phænarcte, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 240
 Phænaulax, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Phænicodrillus, *Eisen*, '95, Vermes 37
 Phænicophilus, *Strickland*, '51, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Phænna, *Claus*, '63, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Phænnis, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 162
 Phænobolus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132
 Phænochilus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 229
 Phænocystes, *Gurley*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Phænoderus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 156
 Phænodesmia, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 86
 Phænodiscus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Phænodon, *Loove*, '50, Pisces; P.Z.S. p. 250
 Phænogyra, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes p. 76
 Phænolis, *Gorham*, '80, Ins. 60
 Phænolobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phænonotum, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Phænopepla, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phænopoma, *Simon*, '83, Arachn.; [S.]
 Phænopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218
 Phænopyrus, *Olivier*, '85, Ins. 94
 Phænosphisma, *Etheridge*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
 Phænosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phænothele, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13

PHÆNOTO.—PHALAC.

PHALÆ.—PHANIO.

- Phænotoma, *Ashmead*, Hym. : [D.]
 Phænotrichus, *Tschütschérine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Phænotypus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 106 ✓ O
 Phæobalia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Phæocedus, nec Phœocedus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Phæocephalus, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Phæocelita, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Phæocoris, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300
 Phæocyclotomus, *Kucert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Phæogala, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Phæomychus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 178
 Phæopharis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Phæophlebosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phæornis, *Sclater*, '59, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Phæosaces, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Phæosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phæospeccia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phæospiza, *Bocage*, '88, Aves ; J. Sci. Lisb. xii p. 148
 Phæoura, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phæoxantha, *Chaudoir*, '50, Col. ; Bull. Moscou xxiii p. 7
 Phæstus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Phæstus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172
 Phæstus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Phæsyte, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep. ; Cat. méth. p. 254
 Phætoticus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Phæganthus, *Mulsant*, '80, Ins. 32
 Phægesorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Phæio, *Neumoegen*, '94, Ins. 281
 Phæiomys, *Blyth*, '63, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Phæionerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Phæiopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Phæalera, *Walker*, '66, Lep. ; List pt. 35 p. 1638
 Phæalera, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Phæalarechinus, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Phæalacrinus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 104
 Phæalacrogathus, *Macleay*, '85, Ins. 82
 Phæalacroma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Phæalacropedina, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102
 Phæalacropsis, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 108
 Phæalacropsis, *Swinhoe*, '95, Ins. 297
 Phæalacrostemma, *Marezzeller*, '95, Vermes 33
 Phæalacrothyris, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 207
 Phæalacrotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Phæalacrus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces ; [S. W.]
 Phæalæa, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Phæalenoptilus, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 39
 Phælainesthes, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 251
 Phælangaeris, *Bolivar*, '95, Ins. 381
 Phælangillum, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Phælangonyx, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 120
 Phælangopora, *Kirkpatrick*, '87, Cœl. 11
 Phælangosoma, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
 Phælanna, *Walker*, '54, Lep. ; List pt. 1 p. 218
 Phælantha, *Gisl*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p. 123
 Phælaria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Phælascusa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 284
 Phæleidon, *Walker*, '54, Lep. ; List pt. 2 p. 301
 Phæleidona, *Walker*, '64, Lep. ; List pt. 31 p. 135
 Phælespoides, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Phælga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Phællosoma, *Levinson*, '81, Vermes 9
 Phælocisia, *Walker*, '54, Lep. ; List pt. 2 p. 359
 Phæmisulus, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 101
 Phæncis, *Foerster*, '69, Hym. ; Verh. Ges. Wien xix p. 332
 Phænasora, *Pascoc*, '81, Ins. 77
 Phænauta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phæner, *Gray*, '72, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Phæneraster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 46
 Phæneresthes, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 142
 Phænerocerus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325
 Phænerochila, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Phænerodonta, *Tschütschérine*, '94, Ins. 114
 Phænerogaster, *Wesmael*, '38, Hym. : [D.]
 Phæneromeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55
 Phæneropsis, *Fischer*, '81, Rept. 9
 Phæneroporus, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 59
 Phæneropseustis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 207
 Phæneropsolus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Phæneroptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Phæneropus, *Simroth*, '90, Moll. 32
 Phænerosteon, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces ; Tr. R. Soc. Edinbro. xxx p. 39
 Phænerothyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Phænerotis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 25
 Phænerotomella, *Székelyeti*, '00, Ins. 210
 Phænerotus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Phæneta, *Stephens*, '52, Lep. ; [Durrant]
 Phæneta, *Walker*, '57, Lep. ; List pt. 6 p. 1382
 Phæneta, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Phæniomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288

PHANIS—PHASI.

- Phanis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 182
 Phanis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Phannotea, *Simou*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Phanocerus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62
 Phanocles, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Phanogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Phanolinus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Phanomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Phanophilus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 116
 Phanotherus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 45
 Phaonia, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Phaos, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 627
 Phapiseus, *Sunderall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phapitron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pbara, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 321
 Pharaonia, *Bourguignet*, '86, Moll. 96
 Pharaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Pharciceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Pharcidella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 84
 Pharcisinus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Pharga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 200
 Pharmacophagus, *Huase*, '92, Ins. 213
 Pharmacus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '91, Ins. 307
 Pharomacrus, *De la Llave*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pharopsis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Pharsophorus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 36
 Pharta, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16
 Pharyngella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Pharyngodietyon, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Pharyngosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Phascolagus, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phascolestes, *Owen*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phascolonus, *Owen*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phascus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Phasga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 127
 Phasganocaris, *Novák*, '87, Crust. 25
 Phasganus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Phasgonophora, *Westwood*, '32, Hom.; Griffith Anim. Kingd. ii p. 432
 Phasicneus, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 281
 Phasioclista, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272
 Phasiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Phasiops, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 238
 Phasiopteryx, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Phasis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 312

PHASM.—PHENACAR.

- Phasmatopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Phasmomantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 57
 Phassa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Phastia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. i p. 258
 Phatages, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phatnaecantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phatnaera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Phatnaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Phatnoma, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Phanda, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 256
 Phandopsis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phaulacridium, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Phaulaspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
 Phaulernis, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Phaulocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Phauloxodes, *Berlese*, '89, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 55. 7
 Phaulomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
 Phaulosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Phaulostathma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Phaulotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Phaulothrix, *Berthou*, '85, Arachn. 20
 Phaulotrodes, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Phaulotypus, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Phavareæa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 315
 Phayllus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Phazaca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 20
 Phœcada, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1752
 Phedina, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phedius, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Phedomenus, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 130
 Phega, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Pheia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 146
 Phelerosus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 35
 Phelliopsis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Phelloderma, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 17
 Phelloë, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 320
 Phelotis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 260
 Phemida, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Phemonoc, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184
 Phemus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
 Phenacapsis, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335
 Phenacarion, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 66

PHENACAS.—PHILARC.

PHILARE.—PHILOMAC.

- Phenacaspis, *Cooly & Cockerell*, '99,
Coccide; Bull. Illinois Lab. p. 398
- Phenacharopa, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
- Phenacisma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 315
- Phenacistes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
[F. W.]
- Phenacoccus, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 345
- Phenacoleachia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
- Phenacolepas, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 97
- Phenacomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
- Phenacomys, *Merriam*, '89, Mamm. 32
- Phenareta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
- Phengaris, *Doherty*, '91, Ins. 205
- Phengommatea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
- Phera, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
- Pheræus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
- Pherecardia, *Horst*, '86, Vermes 14
- Pherecydes, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
- Pherence, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 27
- Pheres, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
- Pherne, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
- Pherocladus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 60
- Pherocopsis, *Thomson*, '58, Col.; Arch. Ent.
ii p. 42
- Pherodes, *Fowler*, '99, Ins. 252
- Pheronema, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 17
- Pheroryctes, *Rapp*, '49, Vermes; [Ti.]
- Pherterus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
- Pheneticus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
[F. W.]
- Phengonius, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134
- Phialactis, *Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 31
- Phialia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1736
- Phialis, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
- Phialodoris, *Bergbl.*, '90, Moll. 39
- Phialoides, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
- Phialosphæra, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
- Phiara, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
- Phiditia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 193
- Phidotricha, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
- Phidyte, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
- Phila, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
- Philacalyx, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
- Philacelota, *Heller*, '09, Ins. 142
- Philaeta, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 74
- Philænia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
- Philagraula, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
- Philagria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
- Philalanka, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 55
- Philanglaus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 197
- Philanthocephalus, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 186
- Philaretus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
- Philareta, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232
- Philaster, *Fabre-Domergue*, '85, Prot. 14
- Philates, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
- Philatis, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
Handl. iii p. 68
- Philantus, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
- Philbertia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
- Philecia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
p. 1188
- Philecton, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 119
- Philedia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
- Philemon, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 189
- Philemonopsis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
- Philenor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
- Philephedra, *Cockerell*, '98, Hom.; Ann.
Nat. Hist. p. 24
- Phileremulus, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 236
- Philesia, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
- Philetærius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
- Philharmostes, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 121
- Philhedonus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
- Philhelena, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 51
- Philicus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 113
- Philipsis, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 109
- Philippiella, *Martens & Pfeiffer*, '87, Moll.
83
- Philippinella, *Möclendorff*, '99, Moll. 63
- Philippius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ.
Chile xc p. 315
- Philiris, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 223
- Philisca, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
- Phillipsinella, *Novùk*, '86, Crust. 44
- Phillyra, *Heutz*, '50, Arachn.; Boston J.
N. H. vi p. 25
- Philobata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
- Philobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.
p. 221
- Philochortus, *Matschie*, '93, Rept. 22
- Philocleon, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
- Philocompus, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
- Philocryptus, *Fletcher*, '93, Rept. 36
- Philocryptus, *Wasmann*, '95, Ins. 226
- Philocryptus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 161
- Philoctetes, *Buysson*, '87, Ins. 191
- Philodamia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 47
- Philodoxa, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
- Philodromus, *Jenyns*, '31, Acari; Londen
Mag. N. H. iv p. 538
- Philogæus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
- Philoganga, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
- Philogenus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
- Philolutra, *Mik.*, '81, Ins. 245
- Philomachus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 285

PHILOMAS.—PHIR.

- Philomastix, *Froggatt*, '90, Ins. 203
 Philomeces, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Philomecyne, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182
 Philomela, *Lüch*, '06, Aves; [R.]
 Philomyces, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 114
 Philomyrmex, *Sahlberg*, '48, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Philona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 456
 Philonesia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 60
 Philonicus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Philonygmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Philonympha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Philonyx, *Fitch*, '59, Hym.; 5th Rept. N. York Mus.
 Philophtæus, *Germain*, '55, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Philophtæus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Philophtalmus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Philoponus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 185
 Philoponus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Philopseudes, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Philopsia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Philorehemon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Philornis, *Meinert*, '90, Ins. 282
 Philoros, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 283
 Philortyx, *Gould*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Philoscaphus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
 Philoscirtus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Philostoma, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. malad. paras. p. 145
 Philotarsus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Philotelma, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 292
 Philotherma, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 240
 Philotherus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Philotia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
 Philotis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Philotymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Philoxanthus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 178
 Philto, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Philtræa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Philudoria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245
 Philusina, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 104
 Phimoerinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Phimophorus, *Bergroth*, '86, Ins. 315
 Phineca, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1746
 Phintia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 306
 Phirdana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Phireza, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13

PHIS.—PHOBEO.

- Phisis, *Stål*, '60, Orth.; Eng. Resa p. 324
 Phitrus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Phlaurocentrum, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Phlebarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Phlebodica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
 Phleboëis, *Christoph*, '87, Ins. 249
 Phlebohecta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 245
 Phlebonotus, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xvii p. 141
 Phlegmacera, *Paclard*, '84, Arachn. 7
 Phlegmodoris, *Berg*, '83, Moll. 58
 Phlegzenas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlegopsis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phleocryptes, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlocteis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133
 Phlœbiopsis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
 Phlœodictyon, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 18
 Phlœoides, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 432
 Phlœomyzus, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 301
 Phlœonotas, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Phlœophagoides, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 184 and Corrigenda
 Phlœophorba, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253
 Phlœopola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Phlogiellus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Phlogiodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Phlogius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Phlogothauma, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 184
 Phloioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Phloromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Phlorus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlossa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1673
 Philothrus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlusa, *Stål*, '60, Gryllidæ; Eugenie Resa p. 324
 Phlyaconetta, *Brandt*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phlyaria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 281
 Phlyarus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Phlyctenaspis, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (3) vii p. 144
 Phlyctenius, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 13
 Phlyctenoninyas, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Phlyctaina, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
 Phlyctenophora, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 50
 Phlyctiderma, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 84
 Phlyctidola, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Phlyctis, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 75
 Phlydæna, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Phobeotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40

PHOBER.—PHOLA.

- Phoberodema, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 297
 Phoberopus, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 297
 Phoberus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 21
 Phobetres, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Phobetinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43
 Phobator, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidskr. i p. 263
 Phobetria: [Hoyle]
 Phobetus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195
 Phobocampa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Phobocampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phocanella, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm. [T.]
 Phocasoma, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 101
 Phocoderma, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 260
 Phocosaurus, *Seeley*, '88, Rept.: [R. L.];
 Phoderacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 15
 Phodilus, *Geoffroy*, '30, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœbastria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœbetria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Nat. Syst. Vögel p. v
 Phœophilus, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244
 Phœdinus, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265
 Phœnicella, *Mik & Wachtl*, '95, Ins. 312
 Phœnicocampa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Phœnicococcus, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Phœnicodrillus, *Eisen*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Phœnicomanes, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 427
 Phœniconias, *Gray*, '69, Aves; Ibis p. 440
 Phœnicoparrus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnicoprocta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phœnicops, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 244
 Phœnicorodias, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnicurus, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Phœnicocichla, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœniostacta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Phœnisoma, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phœnissa, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 219
 Phœnix, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Phœnocalpis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phœnolobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phœnosecnum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phœocedus, *Simon*, see Phœocedus
 Phœochridius, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 122
 Phœophanus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 100
 Phœcostolus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 146
 Phœctaliotes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Phola, *Weise*, '90, Ins. 174
 Pholadomyocardia, *Szajnoch*, '89, Moll. 76

PHOLC.—PHORONA.

- Pholeophora, *Banks*, '96, Arachn. 15
 Pholia, *Reichenow*, '00, Aves 50
 Pholidapus, *Bean*, '96, Pisces 24
 Pholidaster, *Staden*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pholidobolus, *Peters*, '62, Rept.; Abh. Ak. Berlin p. 195
 Pholidochris, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 138
 Pholidocoma, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidophalus, *Elliot*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidoptera, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]
 Pholidomis, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pholidostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '93, Brach. 6
 Pholidotoma, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 62
 Pholidurus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 10
 Phomalus, *Cusey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Phona, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Phonapate, *Lesne*, '95, Ins. 170
 Phoneyusa, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Phonias, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 109
 Phonicereus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Phonicocleptes, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Phonicocasia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Phonipara, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phonocromus, *Aneghini*, '94, Mamm. 47
 Phonognatha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Phonomyia, *Brauer & Bergestamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Phorastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Phorbantus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. viii
 Phorbas, *Ashton*, '93, Ins. 218
 Phorcorrhaphis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Phoreulellus, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Phoreulus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Phorica, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1732
 Phoriospongia, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 14
 Phorma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240
 Phormedites, *Mojzsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55
 Phormingochilus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Phormio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124
 Phormobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phormocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phormocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Phormonotus, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Phormopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Phormosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phormospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Phoronæosomus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Phoronastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 320

PHORONC.—PHRICOC.

PHRICOD.—PHTHIN.

- Phoroncidia, *Westwood*, '34, Arachn.; Zool. J. v p. 452
- Phororhachos, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 32
- Phorostichus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 100
- Phorticium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Phortioeca, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 272
- Phortus, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 160
- Phorusrhachos, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
- Phosphia, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
- Phosphorosaurus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
- Phothydrena, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
- Photodrilus, *Giard*, '87, Vermes 31
- Photopsis, *Blake*, '86, Ins. 204
- Photoscotosia, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 259
- Photostomias, *Collett*, '89, Pisces 27
- Photyna, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
- Phoxaster, *Staden*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
- Phoxocephalus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
- Phoxogenys, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 173
- Phoxmcloides, *Schock*, '98, Ins. 131
- Phoxophrys, *Hübner*, '81, Rept. 6
- Phoxoteles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
- Phoyx, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 66
- Phractacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Phractaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Phractopelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Phractura, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25
- Phradis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
- Phradonoma, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Senticolles p. 132
- Phragelliorhynchus, *Herrick*, '84, Prot. 16
- Phragmaticola, *Jerdon*, '44, Aves; [F.W.]
- Phragmatocœcia, *Newman*, Lep.; [St.]
- Phragmorisma, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 81
- Phraortes, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
- Phraotes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 111
- Phrataria, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1742
- Phrealcia, *Chretien*, '00, Ins. 292
- Phreaticopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '97, Crust. 29
- Phreaticooides, *Sayce*, '00, Crust. 38
- Phreaticopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '96, Crust. 28
- Phreatoicus, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 20
- Phreatura, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
- Phregatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
- Phrenocodon, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
- Phrenopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Phreodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30
- Phricanthes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
- Phricocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
- Phricodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
- Phriconyma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
- Phricotelus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
- Phrieta, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 330
- Phrietetypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 289
- Phricus, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 23
- Phrissocystis, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 59
- Phrissocœcia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
- Phrissogonus, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 216
- Phrissolaus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
- Phrissosceles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
- Phrixgnathus, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 80
- Phrixocnemis, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 385
- Phrixosoma, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
- Phrommia, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska. Ak. Handl. iii p. 68
- Phronira, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
- Phroso, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 32
- Phrudocentra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
- Phrudochorda, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
- Phrudopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
- Phrudoplaga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
- Phrudus, *Bridgman*, '86, Ins. 214
- Phrudus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Phryctena, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 172
- Phrydiuchus, *Des Gozis*, '85, Ins. 120
- Phryganeopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
- Phryganeutis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 246
- Phryganopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 208
- Phryganostola, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
- Phrygena, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
- Phrygion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131
- Phrynarachne, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
- Phrynella, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31
- Phrynetoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 156
- Phrynetopsis, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 183
- Phrynixalus, *Boettger*, '94, Rept. 39
- Phrynocara, *Peters*, '83, Rept. 20
- Phrynoderma, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 35
- Phrynoides, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 121
- Phrynoidius, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149
- Phrynopsis, *Pfeffer*, '93, Rept. 35
- Phrynopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
- Phrynottetix, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
- Phryxioschema, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
- Phryxotriehus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
- Phtegnomus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
- Phtthanocoris, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 288
- Phthartomicrus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 108
- Phtthinocola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
- Phtthinocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84

PHTHIR.—PHYLLA.

- Phthiracarus, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xii
 Phthiracarus, *Perty*, '41, Acari; Allg. Naturges. p. 874
 Phthoa, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Phthonandria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthonerodes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Phthonoloba, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthonosema, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phthoramys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phthorarcha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Phthorima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Phthoropœa, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Phthisica, *Slabber*, 1769, Crust.; Phys. Belust. Wasser-Land-Thier. p. 79
 Phugatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phuphena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1845
 Phusiana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Linn. Soc. vi p. 141
 Phya, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 242
 Phycidicera, *Suellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Phycidimorpha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 270
 Phycidopsis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271
 Phycilopsis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Phycobius, *Conestrini*, '88, Acari; Tiroglifidi p. 5
 Phycocus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 69
 Phycograptus, *Gurley*, '96, Col. 12
 Phycopsis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Phydania, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 174
 Phye, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '93, Crust. 28
 Phygas, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Phygasa, *Weise*, '88, Ins. 165
 Phygasoma, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 168
 Phytotoxema, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
 Phylacastus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Phylace, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259
 Phylacinus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 116
 Phylacteophaga, *Froggatt*, '99, Ins. 187
 Phylacter, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Phylactocephalus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 31
 Phylacus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 64
 Phylanticus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155
 Phylarchus, *Simon*, '88, Arachu.; [S.]
 Phylidea, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324
 Phyllabraxas, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 237
 Phyllalia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1494
 Phyllanthus, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phyllax, *Brullé*, '32, Col.; Exp. Morée, Ent. iii p. 209

PHYLLE.—PHYLLON.

- Phyllereus, *Amerling*, '57, Acari; Lotos.
 Phyllergates, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
 Phyllocephala, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 126
 Phyllis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Phyllobates, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25
 Phyllobrocticella, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 205
 Phyllocharis, *Schutz*, '87, Ins. 241
 Phyllocharoides, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 205
 Phyllocheilus, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 140
 Phyllochioria, *Westwood*, '39, Orth.; Mag. Nat. Hist. n.s. iii p. 495
 Phylloclypeus, *Loriol*, '80, Ech.; [L.]
 Phyllocnema, *Thomson*, '60, Col.; [M.]
 Phyllocnemida, *Périgny*, '99, Ins. 154
 Phyllocola, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
 Phyllocoptes, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23
 Phyllocraspedum, *Bergroth*, '86, Ins. 315
 Phyllocrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '19, Ech.; [L.]
 Phylloclina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 ✓ Phylloclinus, *Duze*, '98, Ins. 265
 Phyllocliscus, *Kwiatkiewski*, '98, Col. 29
 Phylloclistomum, *Braun*, '99, Vermes 42
 Phylloclon, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Phylloclonta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Phylloclrepoidea, *Gauggbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Phylloclromus, *Espada*, '75, Batr.; Viaj. Pacif. Batr. pl. 3
 Phylloclytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Phylloclytes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 168
 Phylloclœa, *Dahl*, '85, Arachn. 14
 Phyllofrancia, *Marsson*, '87, Poll. 11
 Phyllogaster, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 250
 Phyllognathopus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 34
 Phyllogyra, *Tomes*, '83, Col. 14
 Phylloleucus, *Müller*, '80, Ins. 203
 Phylloleuis, *Hartlaub*, '81, Aves 32
 Phyllolytus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 152
 Phyllomanes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phyllomanes, *Gistel*, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Phyllomanitis, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Phyllolima, *Bedel*, '99, Col.; Faune Col. Seine v p. 200
 Phyllominyias, *Andres*, '84, Col. 15
 Phyllomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Phyllomydas, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 188
 Phyllonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89
 Phylloncreis, *Hansen*, '82, Vermes 13
 Phyllonorycter, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Phyllontochila, *Fieber*, '14, Hcm.; [Bergroth]

PHYLLOP.—PHYSC.

Phyllopezus, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Phyllophanes, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Phyllophilopis, *Garmou*, '83, Oph.: [B.]
 Phyllopodium, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 149
 Phyllops, *Peters*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Phyllopseuste, *Meyer*, '15, Aves: [F. W.]
 Phyllopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
 Phyllophynchus, *Stejneger*, '90, Rept. 11
 Phylloserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Phylloseris, *Tomes*, '83, Cœl. 13
 Phyllosmia, *Fronzettel*, '62, Cœl.: [Du.]
 Phyllospingia, *Swinhoe*, '97, Ins. 203
 Phyllostoma, *Kramer*, '76, Acari: Arch. Naturges. xii p. 39
 Phyllosyllis, *Ehlers*, '97, Vermes 34
 Phylloteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Phyllostocidium, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127
 Phyllostribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
 Phylloxerocenus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240
 Phyllozelus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330
 Phyllurga, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Phylogephyra, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 38
 Phylomictis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Phyllosiphonia, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Phyma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Phymæus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 91
 Phymaptera, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 294
 Phymatoblepharus, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves: [F. W.]
 Phymatocoris, *Stål*, '53, Hem.: [Bergroth]
 Phymatoctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Phymatogyrus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 183
 Phymatophosus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Phymatopsis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Phymechus, *Seuna*, '94, Ins. 182
 Phymosomum, *Quatrefages*, '65, Annelida: Hist. Nat. Annelés ii p. 621
 Phyrana, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Phyrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Physa, *Raffroy*, '90, Ins. 112
 Physacarus, *Trybom*, '93, Arachn. 33
 Physachæus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29
 Physapus, *De Geer*, 1744, Thysanopt.; [C. & G.]
 Physastra, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 82
 Physcaphora, *Hauitsch*, '95, Spong. 17
 Physcius, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146
 Physcoa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Physcon, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 204
 Physcosoma, *Selenka*, '97, Vermes 30
 Physcus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260

PHYSE.—PHYZ.

Physeterula, *Van Beneden*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Physetica, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 250
 Physetobasis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 315
 Physetodon, *MacCoy*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Physetonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311
 Physetostege, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Physiola, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Physobrachia, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 14
 Physocardia, *Woehrmann*, '94, Moll. 83
 Physocleora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Physocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Physocyclus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Physodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Physodon, *Gerrais*, '72, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Physogyra, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Physolagria, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Physomerus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28
 Physomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Physopalpus, *Heyden*, '99, Ins. 119
 Physophrynus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87
 Physophyllia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Physoplatys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Physoplectus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Physopleurella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236
 Physopneumon, *Costa*, '64, Moll.; [Bergroth]
 Physornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32
 Physoronia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Physostegania, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315
 Physosterna, *Allard*, '85, Col.; Ann. Soc. ent. France (6) v. p. 156
 Physotherium, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59
 Physothorax, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Phystolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Physulodes, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Physunio, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Phythelios, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Phytilea, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 157
 Phytobdella, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 36
 Phytocoptes, *Donnadieu*, '75, Acari; Rech. Tetranych. p. 30
 Phytocoptes, *Nalepa*, '91, Arachn. 22
 Phytolinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Phytolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Phytometra, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 254
 Phytorus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113
 Phytotoma, *Molina*, 1782, Aves; [F. W.]
 Phytocida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 28
 Phyxioschema, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Phyzelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

PIAD.—PILH.

- Piada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1746
 Piagetia, *Picaglia*, '85, Ins. 248
 Piala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1766
 Piarosoma, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 245
 Piasus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Piasus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 180
 Picazurus, *Lesson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Piccarda, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222
 Pichipilus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
 Pichleria, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 85
 Picicorvus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Picnoramphus, *Rosenberg*, '67, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Picobia, *Haller*, '78, Acari; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. xxx p. 81
 Picroceroides, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 29
 Picrodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 22
 Picrogama, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
 Picrogyne, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 124
 Picroscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Picroscyus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Picrostigeus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Picrostigeus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
 Picrotus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Pictetia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Picumnoides, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pidorus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 424
 Piersigia, *Protz*, '96, Arachn. 17
 Piesigaster, *Seoane*, '80, Rept. 8
 Piesocelus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Piestocephalus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Piestoncus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 102
 Piestopleura, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Piezocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Piezodorus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Piezotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Pigiopsis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 219
 Pigiphila, *Buchecker*, '78, Neur.; [K.]
 Pilacolaspis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185
 Pilanaphora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
 Pilargis, *Saint-Joseph*, '99, Vermes 27
 Pilaria, *Sintenis*, '89, Ins. 281
 Pilea, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Pilemia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Pilemophis, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pilemostoma, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 180
 Piletosoma, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 237
 Pilherodius, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

PILI.—PIND.

- Piliidion, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Piliger, *Thunberg*, '25, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Pilinopyga, *Kruatz*, '88, Ins. 124
 Piliocolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
 Pilochrota, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Pilocystis, *Koninek*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Pilodeudorix, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Pilolebertia, *Thor*, '00, Acari; [Ti.]
 Pilopius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Piloprepes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Piloptila, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 324
 Pilornus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Piloscerures, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 231
 Pilostibes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Piloxys, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Pilsbrya, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Pilsbryocncha, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pilula, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 54
 Piluma, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix
 Pilumnus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Pilumnus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pima, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 268
 Pimelata, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 150
 Pimeliopsis, *Champion*, '92, Ins. 138
 Pimelites, *Fucini*, '96, Moll. 37
 Pimelocerus, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 74
 Pimelodella, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Pimelonissus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; Wien
 ent. Monatschr. ii p. 6
 Pimclonotus, *Gill*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Pimpellies, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Pimplema, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 144
 Pimplopterus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pinacia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 919
 Pinacia, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; Zütr. Saml.
 exot. Schm. iii p. 13
 Pinacodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pinacnota, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 379
 Pinacophyllum, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Pinacopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 14
 Pinacotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Pinara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 761
 Pinarocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 36
 Pinarolæma, *Gould*, '80, Aves 39
 Pinaroloxias, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 37
 Pinax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Pinconia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Pindalus, *Gurney*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pindara, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Pindictora, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27 p. 134

PINE.—PISAL.

PISAN.—PITYE.

- Pincmys, *Lesson*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pingasa, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Pingrasa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 226
 Pinguitia, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 59
 Pinirampus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pinnaspis, *Cockerell*, '92, Ins. 318
 Pinnotherion, *Giard & Bonnier*, '89,
 Crust. 16
 Pinodytes, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Pinon, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 83
 Pintalia, *Stål*, '61, Hcm.; [Bergroth]
 Pintia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 280
 Pioncarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107
 Piona, *Koch*, '43, Acari; Uebers. Arach-
 nidensyst. iii p. 13
 Pionacercus, *Piersig*, '95, Arachn. 54
 Pione, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Pionia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 255
 Pionidia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Pionites, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Pionocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust.
 38
 Pionodesmotes, *Bonnier*, '98, Crust. 34
 Pionolema, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171
 Pionopsis, *Piersig*, '94, Acari; [Ti.]
 Pioprosopus, *Tschütscherine*, '99, Ins. 99
 Piotypus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78
 Pipades, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pipetella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pipetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pipettaria, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pipistrellus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Pipripicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Piprisoma, *Blyth*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pipromorpha, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Piptomerus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 26
 Pipus, *Lichtenstein*, 1793, Aves; [F. W.]
 Piranthus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30
 Pirantillus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 102
 Piras, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 146
 Pirdana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
 Pirene, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Pirga, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 245
 Pirithous, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Pirocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 133
 Piroplasma, *Patton*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Pirothous, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Pisalia, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,
 Brévipennes p. 226
- Pisaniaanura, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Pisaurina, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Piscatrix, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pisciregia, *Abbott*, '99, Pisces 25
 Pisena, *Horráth*, '00, Ins. 317
 Pisenor, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Pisenorodes, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 16
 Pisenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163
 Pisinidea, *Buller*, '83, Ins. 230
 Pisinoa, *Desmarest*, '29, Bry.; [J.]
 Pisobia, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops.
 Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 136
 Pisonitus, *Smith*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Pisonopsis, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 204
 Pisoodonophis, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh.
 Ver. Hamburg iv p. 14
 Pisoraca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24
 p. 1078
 Pissonotus, *Duzee*, '98, Ins. 265
 Pistor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Pisynolymnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Pitacanda, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283
 Pitacota, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227
 Pitalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 524
 Pitama, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Pitane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 462
 Pitane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 531
 Pitara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1663
 Pithanotomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Pitharatus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pithauriopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 230
 Pithea, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1701
 Pithecanthropus, *Dubois*, '94, Mamm. 24
 Pithechir, *Jentink*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pithecodon, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm.
 24
 Pithecophaga, *Grant*, '96, Aves 43
 Pithocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Pithodella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13
 Pitholaus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Pithopus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Pithotomus, *Kriechbaumer*, '88, Ins. 188
 Pitauus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 84
 Pitrassa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Pitthea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 463
 Pituipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pityeja, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23
 p. 828

PITYO.—PLAGIOL.

PLAGIOM.—PLANID.

Pityocera, *Giglio-Tos*, '96, Ins. 283
 Pityogenes, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 159
 Pityomma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pityriopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pixodarus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 160

 Placentula, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Placotron, *Schaljeef*, '92, Crust. 22
 Placilla, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Placinoloba, *Topsent*, '97, Spong. 13
 Placodella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 46 ✓
 Placocephalus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Placocephalina, *Leudensfeldt*, '87, Spong. 13
 Placocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65
 Placocisma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Placocystis, *Konjick*, '69, Ech.; [L.]
 Placodes, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
 Placodiadema, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17
 Placodidus, *Périgny*, '00, Ins. 145
 Placodium, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 109
 Placogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22
 Placohelia, *Pocock*, '88, Cœl. 27
 Placonia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Placonycha, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56
 Placopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Placophoropsis, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 77
 Placoptila, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Placopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Placosaris, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245
 Placosaurus, *Gervais*, '48, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Placostola, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
 Placotome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Placoziphius, *Van Beneden*, '66, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xxii p. 107
 Plasioeranus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Plasiomys, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Plasiorhinus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 168
 Plasioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plagiarthrus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiocelus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiobothrus, *Karsh*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Plagiocampa, *Schewiukoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Plagiocardium, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83
 Plagiocarpa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plagiocephalus, *Fieber*, '44, Orth.; [Bergroth]
 Plagiochæta, *Benham*, '92, Vermes 51
 Plagiocœnium, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77
 Plagiodon, *Alston*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plagiogencion, *Forbes*, '91, Pisces 11
 Plagiogrammus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25
 Plagioplaphus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]

Plagiometrona, *Spath*, '99, Ins. 160
 Plagiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301
 Plagiomonas, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2
 Plagiomus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 159
 Plagionotulus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191
 Plagiopalus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27
 Plagioperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Plagiopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Plagioplatys, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 122
 Plagiopora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Plagiopsis, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291
 Plagiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Plagiopygus, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Plagiorehis, *Lübe*, '99, Vermes 42
 Plagiosarus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Plagiosella, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 215
 Plagiospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Plagiota, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Plagiothyra, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 93
 Plagiotricha, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Plagiotriptus, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319
 Plagiotrochus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Plagiotrypes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Plagiotylus, *Scott*, '74, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Plagiospherysa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Plagochilus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 145
 Plagogypta, *Sharp & Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 81
 Plagonidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plagoniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Plagonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plakarthrium, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 24
 Plakina, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 15
 Plakinastrella, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 17
 Plakortis, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 16
 Planius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146
 Plana, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
 Planadecta, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Planæschna, *McLachlan*, '96, Ins. 311
 Planatella, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 67
 Plancinus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Planctoceras, *Schroeder*, '91, Moll. 57
 Planctoplana, *Graff*, '92, Vermes 72
 Plancus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Planes, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Plancox, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Planeteros, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 79
 Planetica, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mém. Soc. Genève xvii p. 164;
 Plangiopsis, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Plangus, *Sunderall*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
 Planidia, *Kerrensans*, '99, Ins. 124

PLANIK.—PLATIP.

- Planikellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 89
 Planimodiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
 Planismus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 118
 Planispirina, *Séguenza*, '80, Prot. 16
 Planktonomya, *Sinuroth*, '96, Moll. 58
 Planktonemertes, *Woodworth*, '99, Vermes 33
 Planobdella, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 36
 Planocephalus, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 97
 Planoceropsis, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 55
 Planodus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Planolocha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Planops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Planospirina, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Planoventer, *Hilgendorf*, '99, Vermes 48
 Plargyrus, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Plasmodium, *Marchionava*, '85, Prot.; [Fi.]
 Plastoporella, *Kiär*, '99, Coel. 23
 Plastococcus, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 171
 Plastocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Plastonothus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113
 Plator, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. x
 Plastosciara, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 232
 Plastoserix, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Plastrerms, *Owen*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Plastron, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 126
 Platacantha, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Platacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Platæomys, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T]
 Platagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
 Platamartus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 108
 Platamon, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Platamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Platandria, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 104
 Platanista, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plataphodes, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 93
 Platastrea, *Tomes*, '85, Coel. 5
 Platatherium, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 49
 Platea, *Steindachner*, '98, Pisces 31
 Platebema, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Platedelosis, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Plateibis, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plateucha, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Platenia, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319
 Plateopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
 Platerosia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Plateumeta, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 183
 Platinglisia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Platiipidia, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117

PLATIS.—PLATYCO.

- Platichista, *Otto*, '35, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platoberus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Platœceticus, *Packard*, '69, Lep.; Guide p. 191
 Platonica, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Platophrymyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
 Platopsis, *Whitfield*, '91, Moll. 107
 Platops, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Plator, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Platorineus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Platyacanthus, *McCoy*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platyacus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14
 Platyaspis, *Koenen*, '95, Pisces 39
 Platybostryx, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Platybothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Platybothrus, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 294
 Platybracon, *Székelyeti*, '00, Ins. 210
 Platybrissus, *Grube*, '65, Ech.; [L.]
 Platybursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Platycaalymma, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 313
 Platycaulus, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Coel. 23
 Platycelia, *Dalbom*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Platycepha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Platycephalus, *Cuvier*, 1799, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Platyceps, *Stephens*, '87, Rept. 34
 Platycerhynchus, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platycrocota, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 287
 Platychasma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 184
 Platycheilus, *Gemmillaro*, '91, Moll. 91
 Platychelipus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56
 Platychilina, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 85
 Platychilus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Platychirognapsus, *De Man*, '96, Crust. 24
 Platycherops, *Charlesworth*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Platychœrops, *Klunzinger*, '80, Pisces 16
 Platycholeus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Platychorodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57
 Platycladoxena, *Kratz*, '99, Ins. 162
 Platycleidus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyclymenia, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Platycœnia, *Vaughan*, '00, Coel. 23
 Platycœnosia, *Strobl*, '94, Ins. 343
 Platycola, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Platycolpus, *Donald*, '00, Moll. 74
 Platycoma, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58
 Platycoris, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149
 Platycotylus, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 61

PLATYCR.—PLATYOD.

PLATYOI.—PLATYSP.

- Platyeronian, *Jan.* '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Platyeryphalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Platyctenus, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Platyeyathus, *Fronmentel*, '61, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Platyceystis, *Léger*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Platyceystis, *Miller*, '89, Ech.; [L.]
 Platydacne, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 168
 Platydaetylus, *Eichhoff*, '86, Ins. 177
 Platyædædalus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.
 p. viii
 Platydasys, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 258
 Platydelphis, *Du Bus*, '72, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique xxxiv p. 498
 Platydemus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41
 Platyderes, *Guérin*, '44, Hym.; [D.]
 Platydesmus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 124
 Platydius, *Westwood*, '35, Hem.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. London [Kirkaldy]
 Platydomenc, *Gauggbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Platydonax, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84
 Platydorina, *Kofoed*, '99, Prot. 25
 Platydrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Platyedra, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
 Platygaster, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '44, Oph.; [B.]
 Platygenys, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platygeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Platygerria, *White*, '85, Ins. 288
 Platyglena, *Morsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Platygnathus, *Kröger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platyhelia, *Fronmentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Platyhyla, *Boulenger*, '89, Rept. 21
 Platyischnopus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
 Platy læmus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platy læmus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 104
 Platylates, *Storax*, '87, Pisces 14
 Platyleniceras, *Hagitt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Platylesches, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Platylister, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 105
 Platylistrum, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 37
 Platylyra, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 289
 Platymaia, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28
 Platymedon, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100
 Platymorpha, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168
 Platymyrmilla, *Audré*, '00, Ins. 195
 Platynectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40
 Platynema, *Ritsemu*, '85, Ins. 78
 Platynocnema, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
 Platynocnemis, *Krautz*, '80, Ins. 49
 Platy norrhynehus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206
 Platy noscelis, *Krautz*, '82, Ins. 88
 Platy nota, *Clemens*, '60, Lep.; P. Ac.
 Philad. p. 347
 Platyodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platyoides, *Cambridge*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Platyopisthen, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 156
 Platyoposaurus, *Lylekiker*, '90, Rept. 28
 Platyops, *Twelvetrees*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Platyopia, *Usher*, '88, Ins. 305
 Platyopelis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Platyopepla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Platyopeplus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 273
 Platyopriga, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 296
 Platyopetastus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Platyopharodon, *Herzenstein*, '91, Pisces 27
 Platyophasia, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Platyopoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 798
 Platyopholis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 8
 Platyopholis, *Dugès*, '91, Rept. 9
 Platyophyllum, *Linbstrom*, '82, Cœl. 20
 Platyophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.
 Europ. p. 373
 Platyopilumnus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 31
 Platyoplax, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295
 Platyopodosaurus, *Owen*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Platyopopterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyoporus, *Renter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Platyoprepia, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 213
 Platyoprosopena, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Platyoptercena, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Platypteryx, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Platyplus, *Faxon*, '78, Acari; Bull. Mus.
 Harvard. v p. 13
 Platyrrhamphus, *Billberg*, '28, Aves;
 Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 172
 Platyrrhamphus, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109
 Platyrrhinoidis, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 7
 Platyrrhynchus, *Chevrolet*, '82, Ins. 97
 Platyrrhytida, *Cockerell*, '95, Moll. 55
 Platyrrutela, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118
 Platyrsacus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Platyrsamia, *Packard*, '72, Lep.; [Moore]
 Platyrsacelus, *Walleugren*, '94, Ins. 374
 Platyrsastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Platyrsiagon, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322
 Platyrsiagum, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Platyrsurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Platyrsoma, *Provancher*, '85, Ins. 162
 Platyrsomaticthys, *Günther*, '62, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Platyrsomus, *Schneider*, 1791, Col.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Platyrspartus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156
 Platyrspherites, *Trenkner*, '68, Ech.; [L.]

PLATYST.—PLECTROC.

PLECTROM.—PLESIE.

- Platystoma, *Aucey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Platystomus, *Fischer*, '03, Mamm.; [T.]
 Platytatus, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 305
 Platytelphusa, *Milne-Edwards*, '87, Crust.
 20
 Platytheba, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Platythorax, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90
 Platythorus, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
 Platythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Platythyra, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.
 Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 429
 Platytrichotus, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21
 Platyusa, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65
 Platyverres, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Platyxystrodus, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42
 Platyzoanthus, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 15
 Platyzonium, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Platyzygæna, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 245
 Plautus, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plaxes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Plaxhaphus, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plecodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Plectoglossus, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
 Plectaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Plectanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plectaster, *Staden*, Ech.; [L.]
 Plectenlota, *Moellendorff*, '92, Moll. 60
 Plectobranchus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23
 Plectoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Plectocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Plectocyclotus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '98,
 Moll. 6
 Plectogaster, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 92
 Plectogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Plectomorphus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Plectoneura, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259
 Plectonotum, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 129
 Plectonotus, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Plectophila, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Plectophora, *Gray*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plectophora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plectops, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
 Plectoptera, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Plectopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plectorthis, *Hull & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Plectosolen, *Conrad*, '66, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 103
 Plectospyris, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11
 Plectoteuthis, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 36
 Plectotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Plectreuryx, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Plectroboarmia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Plectroctena, *Snellen*, '81, Ins. 211
 Plectromodes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 196
 Plectromus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 22
 Plectrona, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 323
 Plectroninia, *Hinde*, '00, Spong. 26
 Plectronotus, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353
 Plectronyx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Plectroperdix, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24
 Plectrophenax, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Plectrophorus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; 1.
 Davenport Ac. vi p. 251
 Plectropoda, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Plectropygus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Plectroscapus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 164
 Plectrostoma, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. x
 Plectrotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 300
 Plectrura, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Plectusodes, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Plegmapterus, *Martinez*, '98, Ins. 294
 Plegmatium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Plegmatoptera, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
 Plegmosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pleiomerus, *Ratzeburg*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Pleionocentra, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Pleionogaster, *Michaelsen*, '92, Vermes 15
 Pleioplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297
 Pleiopleura, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 149
 Pleistodontes, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145
 Pleistophora, *Gurley*, '93, Prot. 32
 Plemmeles, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Plemyriopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Plenoculus, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 204
 Pleonarius, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 13
 Pleonectoides, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 250
 Pleospora, *Crivelli*, '70, Prot. [Ti.]
 Pleptera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pleretes, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh. Ges.
 Wien ii p. 77
 Pleroma, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Pleroma, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 231
 Pleroneura, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Plerophyllum, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 22
 Pleroticus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Plesianthus, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Plesiantomys, *Bravard*, '50, Mamm.;
 Gervais Zool. Pal. Fr. exp. pl. xlvi
 Plesiasparte, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82
 Plesierærus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Plesidaerytherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 55
 Plesidissaens, *Lemoine*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plesicesthonyx, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47

PLESIG.—PLEURAR.

PLEURAS.—PLEX.

- Plesignathus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Plesiobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 156
 Plesiobuthus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 16
 Plesiocera, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 209
 Plesiocerithium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
 Plesiocetus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plesiochactas, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 16
 Plesiochelys, *Rüttimeyer*, '73, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Plesiocyon, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Plesiocyon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 32
 Plesioocyprina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Plesiodimylus, *Galliard*, '97, Mamm. 30
 Plesiodus, *Wagner*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Plesiogale, *Pomel*, '46, Mamm.; Bull. Soc. Geol. France p. 385
 Plesiolampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Plesiomma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Plesiommata, *Provancher*, '89, Ins. 297
 Plesiomorpha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232
 Plesionika, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Plesiopecten, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95
 Plesiopeltis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Plesiopticus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Plesioptthalmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Plesiorcyteropus, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Plesioseris, *Duncan*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Plesiosorex, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Phys. Nat. Genève p. 162
 Plesio stigma, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Plesiosuchus, *Owen*, '84, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Plesiothyreus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 60
 Plesiotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Plesiotortrix, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17
 Plesiphenacodus, *Lemoine*, '96, Mamm. 30
 Plesispermophilus, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 36
 Plestia, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 226
 Plestya, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Plesydaerytherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Plethælorus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 29
 Plethes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
 Plethobasus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Plethocardia, *Ulrich*, '92, Moll. 92
 Plethodontohyla, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Pletholax, *Cope*, '64, Rept.; P. Ac. Philad. p. 229
 Pletholophus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Plethospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Plethus, *Hagen*, '87, Ins. 311
 Pleuraltica, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 188
 Pleurarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37
- Pleuraspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pleuraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pleurasympieza, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
 Pleurhomus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 43
 Pleurobranchillus, *Bergh*, '92, Moll. 70
 Pleurobranchopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Moll. 70
 Pleurocælon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Pleurocarpa, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 8
 Pleurochæta, *Beddard*, '83, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Pleurochila, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Pleurociana, *Roule*, '84, Tun. 4
 Pleurocælus, *Marsh*, '88, Rept. 18
 Pleurocoptes, *Wallengren*, '96, Prot. 23
 Pleurocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pleurocyathus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Pleuroderes, *Gray*, '70, Chelon; [B.]
 Pleurodon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pleurodus, *Gürich*, '86, Rept. 11
 Pleurodytes, *Régimbart*, '99, Ins. 102
 Pleurogomphus, *Morris*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pleurogrypta, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Pleurolytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Pleuromamma, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 34
 Pleurona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1564
 Pleuronectes, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pleuroneurion, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pleuronota, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121
 Pleuropachydiscus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Pleurophlebs, *Vaillant*, '90, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Pleurophysa, *Fewkes*, '90, Cœl. 15
 Pleuroplax, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 8
 Pleuroploca, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41
 Pleuropodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pleuropoma, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
 Pleuropoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 68
 Pleuropucha, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 254
 Pleuroptyga, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 264
 Pleurostigma, *Karsch*, '79, Acari; Zeitschr. Naturw. p. 836
 Pleurostylydon, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Pleurothorax, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Pleurothysis, *Lowie*, '60, Pisces; Fishes Madeira p. 64
 Pleuroxia, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Pleurozyga, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12
 Plexauroides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
 Plexechinus, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 90
 Plexochærus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52

PLIC.—PLUSIOC.

- Plicatodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Plicobulla, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Plicodus, *Winkler*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Plicolumna, *Cooper*, '95, Moll. 59
 Plicopora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Plinthochrous, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 134
 Plinthopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pliocathaica, *Andreae*, '00, Moll. 64
 Pliohylobates, *Dubois*, '97, Mamm. 23
 Pliohyrax, *Osborn*, '99, Mamm. 34
 Pliolagostomus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Pliolampas, *Pomel*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pliomorphus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Plioplarchus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 20
 Plioplatecarpus, *Dollo*, '82, Rept. 10
 Pliopriion, *Cope*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pliotropis, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 63
 Plissolophus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plistophyma, *Peron*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Plocamis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Plocoderma, *Blyth*, '54, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxiii p. 738
 Ploceella, *Oates*, '82, Aves 34
 Ploceolus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plochilia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 127
 Plochioris, *Champion*, '00, Ins. :23
 Plochionocerus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Plococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Plocophyllia, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Plocostoma, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 95
 Plocucha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Plocophysa, *Fewkes*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Ploesoma, *Herrich*, '86, Vermes 9
 Ploetzia, *Sualmüller*, '84, Ins. 197
 Plohophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ploiariodes, *White*, '81, Ins. 292
 Ploiariopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Ploneta, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 247
 Plonisa, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Plotheia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1108
 Plotheia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 460
 Plotina, *Lewis*, '96, Ins. 182
 Plotnus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168
 Plotoenide, *Wagner*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Plotopuserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plotor, *Schüdde*, '81, Crust. 31
 Plumaria, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 138
 Plumaster, *Wright*, Ech.; [L.]
 Plumipalpia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
 Plusilla, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258
 Plusiocealpe, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296

PLUSIOG.—PODISM.

- Plusiognodesmus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 13
 Plusiogramma, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 297
 Plusiomyia, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Plusioparpa, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Plusioporodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Plusioporodus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 27
 Plusioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Plusiotricha, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296
 Plutelloptera, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
 Plutonaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Plutonium, *Cavanna*, '81, Myr. 4
 Pluviorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plypholophus, *Vieillot*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Plynteria, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pnemabranclus, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Pneumophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Pnigacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10
 Pnigodes, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 266
 Poanopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Poascirtus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 272
 Poeciencemis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Poeciadiodes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 110
 Poeciadiopsis, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Poeciadiopsis, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 119
 Poecadites, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56
 Pochazina, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Pocillon, *Topsent*, '91, Spong. 30
 Pocolletus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Pooekia, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24
 Pooedesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15
 Podabrinus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 140
 Podabrus, *Gould*, '45, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Podagcr, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Podalia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1714
 Podalia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 106
 Podalonia, *Spinola*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Podanomalus, *Waite*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Podapion, *Riley*, '83, Ins. 103
 Podapolipus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 19
 Podapolipus, *Rovelli & Grassi*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xx p. 59
 Podareella, *Giard*, '87, Prot. 20
 Podaspis, *Sollus*, '80, Spong. 22
 Podasterias, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Podauchenius, *Sørensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Podiasa, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 292
 Podismopsis, *Zubowsky*, '00, Ins. 353

PODISU.—PÆCILOBD.

- Podisus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Hem.; [Durrant]
 Podobacia, *Milne-Edwards*, '49, Coel.; [Du.]
 Podobeus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Podobursa, *Wisniewski*, '88, Prot. 13
 Podocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Podocapsa, *Rüst*, '84, Prot. 8
 Podocatactes, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 20
 Podoces, *Périnquet*, '88, Ins. 134
 Podocesus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Podochætes, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 135
 Podocinum, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn. 30
 Podocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Podoctis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Podocyathus, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 3
 Pododexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Pododrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 12
 Pododula, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Podogomphus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Podogryllus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 363
 Podoluenia, *Cano*, '89, Crust. 14
 Podoluenia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24
 Podolælaps, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Podolampas, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Podomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Podoneura, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 283
 Podontinus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150
 Podophthalma, *Brito Capello*, '66, Arachn.; Mem. Ac. Lisboa iv
 Podoprionella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 42
 Podopteryx, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Podosphæra, *Archer*, '68, Prot.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xvi
 Podotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Pœas, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Pœbrotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26
 Pœcilalcis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
 Pœcilarunus, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 160
 Pœcilarcys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pœcilasthena, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pœcilimon, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 225
 Pœciliodes, *Steindachner*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pœcilips, *Schaufass*, '97, Ins. 147
 Pœcilipta, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Pœcillastra, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 7
 Pœcilmittis, *Butler*, '99, Ins. 197
 Pœcilibdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 46

PÆCILOBL.—PÆDERA.

- Pœciliblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 379
 Pœcilibombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Pœcilocanulus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 25
 Pœcilocephala, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Pœcilochirus, *Canestrini*, '84, Arachn. 3
 Pœcilochoera, *Westring*, '74, Arachn.; Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl. xiv
 Pœcilochoroma, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 300
 Pœcilogiscus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 145
 Pœcilogale, *Thomas*, '83, Mamm. 30
 Pœcilogaster, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 196
 Pœcilogramma, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 318
 Pœcilogramma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259
 Pœciloïdia, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 93
 Pœcilojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Pœcilmallus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 166
 Pœcilmorphus, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 38
 Pœciloneta, *Kuleszyski*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Pœcilonola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Pœcilonotus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272
 Pœcilo pachys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Pœcilo phana, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 149
 Pœcilo pharis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 59
 Pœcilo phila, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 130
 Pœcilo philides, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 131
 Pœcilo phoca, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 28
 Pœcilo pora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 17
 Pœcilo ps, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pœcilo psetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18
 Pœcilo psyra, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 330
 Pœcilo ptera, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Ins. 200
 Pœcilo pternis, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilo pteryx, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilo rhynchus, *Fitinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilo sphodrus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 304
 Pœcilo stieta, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Pœcilo stiella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95
 Pœcilo stola, *Aucey*, '86, Moll. 71
 Pœcilo stulus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 194
 Pœcilo stomidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pœcilo stylus, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Pœcilo tettix, *Seudler*, '97, Ins. 300
 Pœcilo theria, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 4
 Pœcilo thomisus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Pœcilo thrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Pœcilo treron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Pœcilo triccus, *Berlepscsh*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœcilo zonites, *Sandberger*, '84, Moll. 71
 Pœcilo toides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Pœderallus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67

PÆDERO.—POLION.

- Pæderomimus, *Shurp.* '85, Ins. 66
 Pælopatides, *Theel.* '86, Ech. 7
 Pœna, *Druce.* '91, Ins. 236
 Pœoptera, *Bonaparte.* '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pœphila, *Weise.* '95, Ins. 223
 Pœsula, *Walker.* '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1841
 Pogonarthron, *Semenov.* '00, Ins. 175
 Pogouaspis, *Cope.* '94, Rept. 31
 Pogonidium, *Ganglbauer.* '91, Ins. 94
 Pogonillus, *Bates.* '85, Ins. 136
 Pogoniotarsus, *Kruatz.* '80, Ins. 50
 Pogonites, *Heine.* '90, Aves 41
 Pogonites, *Léger.* '93, Prot. 32
 Pogonitis, *Christoph.* '81, Ins. 208
 Pogonocichla, *Cabanis.* '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pogonodaptus, *Horn.* '82, Ins. 29
 Pogonodon, *Cope.* '81, Mamm. 15
 Pogonogya, *Warren.* '00, Ins. 272
 Pogononeura, *Ragonot.* '88, Ins. 266
 Pogonopygia, *Warren.* '94, Ins. 316
 Pogonorhamphus, *Des Murs.* '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Pogonothraupis, *Cabanis.* '48, Aves;
 Schomburgk Reisen Guiana iii p. 669
 Pogonotrophus, *Sauber.* '99, Ins. 225
 Pogonoxenus, *Wasmann.* '99, Ins. 135
 Pogophthalmus, *Rafinesque.* '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Poialirius, *Gistl.* '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Poirertia, *Sacco.* '97, Moll. 50
 Pokornya, *Strobl.* '93, Ins. 318
 Polejna, *Lendenfeld.* '85, Spong. 13
 Polemaëtus, *Heine.* '86, Aves; Nomen.
 Mus. Hein. p. 270
 Polemistes, *Reuter.* '81, Ins. 291
 Polemistus, *Saussure.* '92, Ins. 193
 Polemon, *Giraud.* '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Polenivora, *Gistl.* '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix
 Polia, *Hübner.* '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Poliamus, *Bates.* '80, Ins. 88
 Poliaspis, *Maskell.* '80, Ins. 237
 Polichnodes, *Giglio-Tos.* '98, Ins. 289
 Polichna, *Thorell.* '92, Arachn. 17
 Polidaenis, *Cassin.* '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polioaëtus, *Kaup.* '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poliocephalus, *Selby.* '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poliochrus, *Reichenbach.* '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Poliodule, *Hampson.* '00, Ins. 247
 Poliolimnas, *Sharpe.* '93, Aves 24
 Polionetta, *Oates.* '99, Aves; [R.]
 Polionota, *Wulp.* '99, Ins. 240

POLIOP.—POLYCLIS.

- Poliopastea, *Hampson.* '98, Ins. 217
 Poliopsar, *Sharpe.* '88, Aves 59
 Poliopsis, *Joubin.* '90, Vermes 17
 Polioptenus, *Scudder.* '85, Ins. 261
 Poliorcetes, *Champion.* '84, Ins. 82
 Polioschistus, *Scudder.* '90, Ins. 84
 Poliosia, *Hampson.* '00, Ins. 247
 Poliospiza, *Bonaparte.* '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polisma, *Gistl.* '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polititapes, *Chianenti.* '00, Moll. 84
 Pollanitus, *Walker.* '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 114
 Poloma, *Walker.* '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 858
 Poloniella, *Gurich.* '96; [Field]
 Polopeustis, *Ragonot.* '93, Ins. 298
 Polyacanthella, *Schaffner.* '97, Ins. 290
 Polyacanthopus, *Kuweit.* '98, Ins. 122
 Polyacme, *Warren.* '96, Ins. 260
 Polyacrodon, *Roth.* '98, Mamm. 35
 Polyacrodus, *Jaekel.* '89, Pisces 8
 Polyagra, *Gistl.* '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Polyaloxus, *Guillebeau.* '94, Ins. 126
 Polyamma, *Kriechbaumer.* '94, Ins. 232
 Polyangæus, *Doane.* '00, Ins. 300
 Polyaspis, *Berlese.* '82, Arachn. 30
 Polyaspis, *Simon.* '88, Arachn. 12
 Polyaulax, *Chevrolat.* '85, Ins. 121
 Polyaulon, *Foerster.* '83, Ins. 140
 Polybaa, *Thorell.* '95, Arachn. 38
 Polybetes, *Simon.* '97, Arachn. 33
 Polybranchia, *Pease.* '60, Moll.; P. Zool.
 Soc. London p. 141
 Polycæna, *Staudinger.* '86, Ins. 245
 Polycampsis, *Warren.* '96, Ins. 270
 Polycarpoides, *Pizon.* '99, Tun. 6
 Polycerella, *Verrill.* '81, Moll. 60
 Polychæra, *Mark.* '92, Vermes 72
 Polychætus, *Chaudoir.* '82, Ins. 27
 Polychorista, *Warren.* '96, Ins. 270
 Polychromatium, *Dalla Torre.* '97, Ins. 184
 Polychronia, *Gistl.* '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Polychrosis, *Ragonot.* '94, Ins. 327
 Polycidaris, *Quenstedt.* '58, Ech.; [L.]
 Polycinetis, *Foerster.* '88, Ins. 195
 Polycinctus, *Gistl.* '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Polycirsus, *Cossmann.* '92, Moll. 79
 Polycladus, *Croiz. & Job.* '28, Mamm.; [T.]
 Polyclemus, *Berg.* '95, Pisces 22
 Polycleptis, *Karsch.* '91, Ins. 307
 Polyclinooides, *Drusche.* '84, Tun. 4
 Polyclinopsis, *Gottschaldt.* '94, Tun. 8
 Polyclistus, *Foerster.* '88, Ins. 194

POLYCLO.—POLYOMM.

Polyclonus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147
 Polycopsis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 51
 Polycorys, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270
 Polycrasta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Polydamna, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Polydatus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105
 Polydecta, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Polydesmorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
 Polydolops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 35
 Polydomia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Polydon, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polydontoscelis, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 297
 Polydora, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyechinogaster, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8
 Polyekasma, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70
 Polyernus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Polyneoa, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15
 Polygaster, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Polygaster, *Horst*, '96, Vermes 34
 Polyglochis, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Polyglyptodes, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359
 Polygonospherites, *Römer*, '81, Prot. 25
 Polygrapha, *Schotz*, '88, Ins. 215
 Polygraphodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Polygraphus, *Erichson*, '36, Col.; [Hol-
 land]
 Polyidus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Polyipnus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29
 Polylepsis, *Bollmann*, '93, Myr. 8
 Polylobarthron, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 175
 Polylophodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Polylophus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Polymastix, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Polymastodon, *Kratz*, '82, Mamm. 39
 Polmazus, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 310
 Polymela, *Lohmann*, 1901, Acari; [Ti.]
 Polymicrus, *Foust*, '92, Ins. 156
 Polymitus, *Danilewsky*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Polymniella, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28
 Polymona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 768
 Polymona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1421
 Polymorphis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Polymorphomyia, *Snow*, '93, Ins. 322
 Polynesa, *Turner*, '98, Ins. 241
 Polynesia, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 271
 Polynoëlla, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15
 Polycellaria, *Imhof*, '00, Ins. 332
 Polyochoa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Polyodontophis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 14
 Polyœca, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Polyomma, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 316

POLYOMO.—POLYS.

Polyomorus, *Kriebbaumner*, '94, Ins. 232
 Polyoncus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Polyophus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Polyopis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Polyorchis, *Styler*, '91, Vermes 39
 Polyparium, *Korotueff*, '86, Cœl. 5
 Polypetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Polyphemus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
 Polyphænis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt.
 11 p. 547
 Polypholis, *Duncan*, '80, Ech. 9
 Polyphone, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyphyes, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Polyplagia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Polyplaneta, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Polyplastus, *Janson*, '88, Ins. 124
 Polypocodus, *Pander*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Polypodium, *Ussow*, '85, Cœl. 10
 Polypœtes, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 186
 Polypomus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Polyporogaster, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8
 Polyporus, *Plehn*, '97, Vermes 42
 Polyposes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Polypostia, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 72
 Polypsephis, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39
 Polypystis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Polyrrabdina, *Minguzzi*, '91, Prot. 11
 Polyrrhabdotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163
 Polyrrhabdus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12
 Polyrrhombia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Polyrrhysia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Polysarcus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Polyscelis, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184
 Polyschides, *Pilsbry & Sharp*, '98, Moll.
 72
 Polyscia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Polysiphonia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Polysphinctomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins.
 206
 Polyspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Polystalactica, *Cope*, '82, Ins. 70
 Polystepha, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243
 Polysternon, *Portis*, '83, Rept. 7
 Polystichia, *Pantunelli*, '80, Prot. 15
 Polystichophagus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Polystictus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Polystigma, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Polystigma, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins.
 242
 Polystomidium, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Polystroma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Polysyncraton, *Nott*, '92, Tun. 6

POLYT.—PONTH.

- Polytaxia, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Polyternus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Polythlipta, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Polythrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Polythysana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1314
 Polytoles, *Horráth*, '93, Ins. 327
 Polytoechia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Polytorcutus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Polytoxus, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Polytrema, *D'Orbigny*, Bry.; [J.]
 Polytrera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Polytretus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 183
 Polytribax, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Polytropalicus, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Polytrophus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120
 Polytus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 196
 Polyzelus, *Puscoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Polyzonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Polyzygia, *Gurich*, '96 [Field]
 Pomachilioides, *Candèze*, '96, Ins. 137
 Pomachilioides, *Schwartz*, '00, Ins. 153
 Pomaphractus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pomarea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pomareopsis, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 33
 Pomatochelidon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29
 Pomelia, *Loriol*, '00, Ech. 104
 Pometon, *Fleutiaux*, '99, Ins. 96
 Pomocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Pomodon, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23
 Pomognathus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pomonites, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Pomosphaera, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Pompelon, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 413
 Pompholyxia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '86, Prot. 18
 Pompiliodes, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Pompilioides, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 184
 Pompilopsis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Ponda, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Ponerodon, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 20
 Ponsomya, *Aucey*, '91, Moll. 85
 Pontacarus, *Lohmann*, 1901, Acari; [Ti.]
 Pontalmyra, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56
 Pontalomata, *Cusey*, '85, Ins. 65
 Pontarachna, *Filippi*, '40, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlvii p. 191
 Pontaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pontellopsis, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 27
 Pontharpinia, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31

PONTI.—PORODE.

- Pontianaens, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143
 Pontigulasia, *Rhumbler*, '95, Prot. 24
 Pontiothauma, *Smith*, '95, Moll. 67
 Pontistes, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [F.]
 Pontivaga, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48
 Pontocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Pontocypria, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Pontociella, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46
 Pontognide, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 178
 Pontomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21
 Pontomyxa, *Topsent*, '92, Prot. 18
 Pontoplanodes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48
 Pontoporia, *Gray*, '46, Cetacea; Voy. Erebus & Terror p. 45
 Pontopsyllus, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46
 Pontosaurus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Rept. 25
 Pontostratiotes, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Ponalis, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 157
 Poocetes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poospiza, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Poospizopsis, *Berlepsch*, '93, Aves 42
 Popanoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Popelia, *Bezzi*, '94, Ins. 343
 Popella, *Richard*, '88, Crust. 23
 Populaster, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Poraniomorpha, *Danielsen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Poraniopsis, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13
 Poratia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20
 Poratia, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 23
 Poratophilus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
 Porcellanaster, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Porcellanides, *Czerniavsky*, '86, Crust. 29
 Porcellanopagurus, *Filhol*, '85, Crust. 6
 Poreinulus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 128
 Poreupinia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 81
 Porela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 772
 Porella, *Cleve*, '99, Prot. 26
 Porhostaspis, *Müller*, '60, Acari; Jahrb. Schlesisch. Ges. p. 159
 Poriodogaster, *Gray*, '63, Lacert.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 154
 Poriskina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 281
 Pornotrips, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Poroblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Porocallus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Porocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Porochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 97
 Poroclinus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 23
 Porococcus, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 273
 Poroderus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 53

PORODI.—POTAMA.

Porodiscus, *Haerckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Porodon, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Porogadus, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28
 Porohylobius, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 196
 Porolela, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 86
 Porolepis, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 35
 Poromera, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 11
 Poromitra, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 14
 Poromniusa, *Gaughbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Poropteroides, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
 Porosagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246
 Porpalia, *Haerckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Porpax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 311
 Porpema, *Haerckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Porphyrocephalus, *Reichenow*, '83, Aves;
 [R.]
 Porphyriornis, *Allen*, '92, Aves 31
 Porphyrobapta, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 124
 Porphyrocephalus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 40
 Porphyrogenes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Porphyrolæma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Porphyroma, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Porphyrosipiza, *Sclater*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Porphyrola, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Porphyrus, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130
 Porpitella, *Haerckel*, '88, Cœl. 22
 Porpomiris, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
 Porponia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Porpostoma, *Möbius*, '88, Prot. 16
 Porraulacus, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Porrhomma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
 Porrhothele, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Porrima, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Porrolagria, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Porrotha, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. viii
 Porrothus, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p.
 viii
 Porsica, *Walker*, '66, Lep.: List pt. 35
 p. 1823
 Portunicepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Portunion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24
 Porzanula, *Frohawk*, '92, Aves 30
 Posides, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Postalia, *Oppenheim*, '96, Moll. 52 & 54
 Postelausa, *Hilgendorf*, '99, Vermes 48
 Postprocoentrum, *Gourret*, '84, Prot. 15
 Posus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Potamanax, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 77
 Potamanax, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Potamarcha, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306
 Potamarchus, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.;
 [T.]

POTAMI.—PRAOLE.

Potamis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 171
 Potamis, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 22
 Potamius, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii
 Potamobates, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 260
 Potamochelidon, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [F. W.]
 Potamochcerus, *Gray*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Potamodytes, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
 Potamogale, *Du Chailly*, '60, Mamm.;
 P. Boston Soc. vii p. 361
 Potamoichetor, *Herrick*, '82, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Potamolepis, *Marshall*, '83, Spong. 8
 Potamolithus, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 51
 Potamometra, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295
 Potamomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 12
 Potamonautes, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 25
 Potamophilinus, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
 Potamophilus, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119
 Potamophylax, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 318
 Potamopsar, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Potamothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Potamotragus, *Gray*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
 Potamyia, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337
 Potania, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 172
 Poteschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Potua, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321
 Poujadia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Pourtalosmilia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Poweria, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
 Pozziella, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15

 Prabhasa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 282
 Practor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Pradatta, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Pradiota, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1572
 Præutatus, *Ameghino*, see Præulatus
 Prælinotarsia, *Duvivier*, '94, Ins. 119
 Præochralea, *Duvivier*, '85, Ins. 149
 Præsos, *Walker*, '54, Lep.: List pt. 2 p.
 409
 Præsphæoceras, *Levi*, '96; [Field]
 Præstilbia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Pragmopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 81
 Praia, *Wankowicz*, '80, Ins. 119
 Praina, *Schaus*, '98, Ins. 226
 Pramadea, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 261
 Pramasa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Pramesta, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Pranopis, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Praobdella, *Blanchard*, '96, Vermes 35
 Praodes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Praogolofa, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 118
 Praolepra, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 74

PRAOLI.—PRIMNOID.

PRIMNOIS.—PRIONOS.

Praolia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Praonethida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 194
 Praostetha, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Prasinochrysa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Prasinocyma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Prasinoxena, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Prasonesis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
 Prasonica, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Prasopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11
 Pratapa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Pratincola, *Degland*, '49, Aves; [R.]
 Pratzia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Praxillinicola, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27
 Praxillusa, *Verrill*, '80, Vermes 14
 Precopia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250
 Preia, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 138
 Premnocopus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii p. 1 p. 339
 Premnodrilus, *Smith*, '00, Vermes 33
 Premnoplex, *Cherrie*, '91, Aves 69
 Premusia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1780
 Preneopogon, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Prenes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
 Prepanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46
 Prepiella, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Preprotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Preptos, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 246
 Presbistus, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317
 Presbytes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125
 Pressodonta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Presteronyx, *Milner*, '58, Crust.; Anim. Animal. Parasit. p. 30
 Pretoria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Pretorius, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256
 Preussia, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Preussia, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30
 Preussiella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Priacodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 55
 Priamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Prianos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520
 Priapina, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174
 Priapismus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 291
 Priapodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Priasilpha, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117
 Priateles, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 43
 Priatelus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58
 Priates, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58
 Priconodon, *Marsh*, '88, Rept. 18
 Prilonotus, *Kaup*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Primella, *Cooper*, '91, Moll. 110
 Primitiella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 38
 Primnoides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22

Primnoisis, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
 Primolius, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F.W.]
 Primospes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Primospina, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93, Pisces 22
 Prinephora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88
 Prionchirus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103
 Prionemioides, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 184
 Priodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
 Priodiscus, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 52
 Priodontes, *Cuvier*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]
 Priodontura, *Fischer*, '99, Moll. 66
 Prionacus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
 Prionaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 72
 Prionella, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Prionellus, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Prionistius, *Beau*, '84, Pisces 24
 Prionites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Prionoblemma, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160
 Prionobrachium, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 168
 Prionocanthus, *Pauder*, '56, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Prionoeceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55
 Prionochaeta, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36
 Prionochilus, *Dallas*, '49, Hem.; [Berg-roth]
 Prionothebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Prionocnemis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
 Prionocnemis, *Selys*, '86, Ins. 325
 Prionocnemis, *Schödlte*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Prionocnemoides, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Hym.; [D.]
 Prionocompastes, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317
 Prionocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Prionodaetylus, *O'Shaughnessy*, '81, Lacert.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 231
 Prionodonta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
 Prionodos, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prionodura, *De Vis*, '83, Aves 24
 Prionogenys, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 249
 Prionokema, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Prionolepis, *Egerton*, '50, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Prionolobus, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50
 Prionomelia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314
 Prionopaltys, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Prionopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
 Prionopleurus, *Fischer*, '52, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Prionopsis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 181
 Prionornis, *Salvin*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Prionosceles, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147
 Prionoscirtes, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126

PRIONOT.—PRISTON.

- Prionota, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 221
 Prionota, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Prionotelus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prionotetraxis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Prionotoma, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 194
 Prionotomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245 ✓ ○
 Prioscelides, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 143
 Priosinus, *Hombroun*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Priostomus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118
 Priotoma, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153
 Priotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63
 Prioxystus, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 196
 Priscellina, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Priscoficus, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 100
 Priscofina, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 10
 Priscopedatus, *Schlumberger*, '90, Ech. 20
 Priscophyseter, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59
 Priscula, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Prisma, *Sinroth*, '92, Moll. 66
 Prismatidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Prismatolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Prismoctictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30
 Prismosticta, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151
 Prismozoon, *Burchardt*, '00, Prot.; Jena. Zeitschr. xxxiv p. 787
 Pristacantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pristarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Pristaulacus, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 211
 Prister, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Pristerognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Pristes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Pristichampsia, *Gervais*, '53, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Pristigloma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 92
 Pristiloma, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Pristina, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 63 ✓ ○
 Pristinocetus, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 34
 Pristinotus, *Gravenhorst*, '38, Rept.; Acta. Ac. German. xviii 2 p. 738
 Pristisomus, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 15
 Pristocera, *Klug*, '10, Hym.; [D.]
 Pristocera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298
 Pristoceraea, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 297
 Pristocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Pristocyphus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 146
 Pristolyceus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 80
 Pristomeridia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pristomyrmex, *Mayr*, '66, Formicidæ; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 903
 Pristoncurea, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 312

PRISTOP.—PROB.

- Pristopera, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 272
 Pristophora, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Pristoptera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pristopus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34
 Pristosilo, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Pristostegania, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237
 Privesa, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 70
 Proacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Proadanthus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Proadinothierium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Proaelurus, *Filhol*, '79, Mamm.; Ann. Soc. Géol. x p. 192
 Proagoderus, *Lansberge*, '83, Ins. 66
 Proales, *Hulson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8
 Proalligator, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 32
 Proantigonia, *Kramberger*, '82, Pisces 16
 Proarcestes, *Mojssisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Proastrapotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Proavites, *Arthaber*, '95, Moll. 50
 Proba, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
 Probakena, *Van Beneden*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Probalintha, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 504
 Proballestomus, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Probarbus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 21
 Probaticus, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 173
 Probatrisus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Proboloceras, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Proboscidoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Probithia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Problepsidis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 298
 Problepsiodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Problepsis, *Leleker*, '52, Lep.; [St.]
 Probles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Probletomus, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Proboclea, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270
 Probolæus, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Proboloptera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Proboloscles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Probolosternus, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
 Probopyrus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '88, Crust. 16
 Proborhyana, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 36
 Proboscles, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 237
 Proboscella, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 10
 Proboscicella, *Ehlerl*, '87, Brach. 4
 Proboscidoceoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
 Proboscidophora, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250
 Proboscimyia, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 249

PROCA.—PROCTOC.

- Procalistes, *Laukester*, '84, Moll. 37
 Procaupta, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 225
 Procampylaspis, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 27
 Procanella, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 799
 Procanthia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247
 Procapra, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Procardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
 Procardiatherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.
 40
 Procavia, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40
 Procellarus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Procelsterna, *Lafresnaye*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Procerasta, *Langerhans*, '84, Vermes
 12
 Procerates, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 295
 Proceratia, *Hampson*, '98, Lep.; [St.]
 Proceratopyge, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 42
 Procerites, *Siemiradzki*, '98, Moll. 51
 Procharagma, *Hueckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Procharybdis, *Hueckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Prochasma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Prochelidon, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prochærodes, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
 Prochoristis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 264
 Procionia, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves; *Revist.*
Argent. i. p. 445
 Procinetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Procladius, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281
 Procleobis, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Procles, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Procleticus, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 279
 Proclotodema, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 108
 Procletus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Proclitus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
 Proclivocrinus, *Ringueberg*, '89, Ech. 19
 Procnaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 77
 Procodeca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 812
 Procolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
 Procometis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Proconica, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 237
 Proconus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108
 Procopius, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Procoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Procos, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172
 Proceridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Proceriumma, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Procerophius, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Procryptocerus, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 189
 Proctamnodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 113
 Proctenius, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Proctoceras, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145

PROCTOP.—PROGONOD.

- Proctophyllodes, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R.
 Ac. Sci. lxvi p. 787
 Proctostoma, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 62
 Proctotropis, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.
 143
 Procyanea, *Hueckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Procyanelites, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Procyclus, *Fischer*, '92, Moll. 81
 Procydnus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Procyntis, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Procypha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Prodalhia, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 11
 Prodalma, *Rafray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Prodasyenemis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Prodasyypus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prodaticus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Prodelphinus, *Gervais*, '80, Mamm. 18
 Prodiens, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
 Prodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Prodomitia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Prodonestis, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 259
 Prodoretus, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127
 Prodoticus, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prodoxus, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 179
 Prodreissensia, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 76
 Prodysera, *Gouvet*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Proechidna, *Gervais*, '77, Mamm.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Proechimys, *Allen*, '99, Mamm. 31
 Proëdrium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35
 Proëdrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Proëgmna, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177
 Proërnus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Proëphractus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 61
 Prœutatus, *nec* Præcutatus, *Ameghino*,
 '91, Mamm. 53
 Proforanax, *Fleutiiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
 Proganochelys, *Baur*, '87, Rept. 24
 Proganosaurus, *Portis*, '91, Rept. 7
 Progaster, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52
 Progenetta, *Deperet*, '92, Mamm. 29
 Progenius, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
 Progeutes, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 151
 Prognaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 47
 Prognathodus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prognathogryllus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381
 Prognathosaurus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9
 Prognurus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 27
 Progona, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 188
 Progonechinus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6
 Progonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Progonodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238

PROGONOL.—PROMI.

PROMO.—PROPHAL.

Progonolampas, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 74
 Progonostola, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 220
 Progonus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prographularia, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 22
 Progymnodon, *Dames*, '83, Pisces 40
 Probalecites, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prohaliceo, *Flot*, '87, Mamm. 48
 Prohegetotherium, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Proheliolites, *Kiær*, '99, Cœl. 23
 Proherodius, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41
 Proholaster, *Gauthier*, '97, Ech. 78
 Prohophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Prohyæna, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm. 29
 Prohyracodon, *Koch*, '97, Mamm. 32
 Proiguana, *Filhol*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Projapyx, *Cook*, '99, Ins. 266
 Projovellania, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Prolabrus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Prolagostomus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Prolagus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 43
 Prolasius, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 200
 Prolates, *Priem*, '99, Pisces 18
 Prolatoia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 259
 Prolebias, *Sauvage*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prolémur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prolepidotus, *Michael*, '94, Pisces 38
 Prolibytha, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Prolimacodes, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Prolobella, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Proloclus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Prolophota, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 ProLucina, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Proluta, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231
 Prolygæus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Promachotenthis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 61
 Promachus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Promachus, *Ashmead*, '83, Hym.; [D.]
 Promalacoclemmys, *Reinach*, '00, Rept. 23
 Promeca, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385
 Promecosoma, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232
 Promecotarsus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 156
 Promegatherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55
 Promeles, *Zittel*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Promesostoma, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Promethes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Promethichthys, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Prometheus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 197
 Promilesia, *Arribálzaga*, '92, Ins. 292
 Prominatherium, *Teller*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prominea, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231

Promops, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Promorphocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Promylacris, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 260
 Promylæa, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 226
 Promylea, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Promyliobatis, *Juekel*, '94, Pisces 43
 Promyllantor, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 33
 Promylodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55
 Pronaidites, *Küsta*, '87, Vermes 30
 Pronaonota, *Scussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 379
 Pronax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Pronax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536
 Proneca, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 235
 Pronematus, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18
 Pronemobius, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 92
 Pronemobius, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 286
 Proneomenia, *Hubrecht*, '80, Moll. 70
 Pronesodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Proneura, *Selys*, '89, Ins. 308
 Proneurotes, *Montgomery*, '97, Vermes 40
 Pronocephalus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pronotiluea, *Fabre-Domergue*, '89, Prot. 10
 Pronoctua, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pronoella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Pronola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Pronophaea, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Pronopyge, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pronotacantha, *Usher*, '93, Ins. 329
 Pronotacanthus, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 22
 Pronoterus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Pronous, *Keyserling*, '81, Arachn. 14
 Prontella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Proœdema, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Proëmphe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Propachynolophus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Propachyruco, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Propachyruco, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Propalæhoplophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Propalæomyx, *Lydekker*, '83, Mamm. 48
 Propalæoniscus, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 133
 Propappus, *Seeley*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Propedesis, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 286
 Propelargus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42
 Properca, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Properiptychus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Propphaethon, *Andrews*, '99, Aves 46
 Prophalangopsis, *Walker*, '71, Orth.; Cat. Derm. Salt. v Suppl. p. 116

PROPHAN.—PROSEL.

PROSEL.—PROST.

- Prophantis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Prophilus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Prophoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 801
 Prophtasia, *Rugonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Prophylactis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254
 Prophyngosoma, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 77
 and Vermes p. 22
 Propinacoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Propitex, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Proplecotrema, *Degrange-Touzin*, '93,
 Moll. 58
 Proplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Proplesictis, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm. 17
 Propodinema, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 23
 Propolydesmus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 20
 Propoma, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 7
 Propostira, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Propraopus, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Propristis, *Dames*, '83, Pisces 13
 Proseudopus, *Hilgendorf*, '83, Rept. 11
 Propteticus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Proptychites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
 Proputorius, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 30
 Propyria, *Humpson*, '98, Ins. 217
 Prorachthes, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 319
 Prorastomus, *Owen*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prorexius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Prorhinia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287
 Prorhynchium, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Prorhynchops, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Prorhizaena, *Rüttimeyer*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prorocopis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 221
 Prorocorys, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220
 Prorodes, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 325
 Proropera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Prorophora, *Rugonot*, '87, Ins. 271
 Proradenophorus, *Joubin*, '90, Vermes 17
 Prosalpia, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 318
 Prosapis, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 186
 Prosaris, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Prosarthritis, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Prosauropsis, *Sauvage*, '94, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Proscapanus, *Gaillard*, '99, Mamm. 26
 Proschheimus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 88
 Proscus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Proscutum, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96
 Proscenius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Prosecogryllus, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 364
 Prosecriis, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x
 Proseclusa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Proseinetes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
- Proselena, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 222
 Prosenoides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Prosheliomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Prosigera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Prosinopa, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm.; Cat.
 Mamm. p. 68
 Prosmorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Prosobonia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prosochasma, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 79
 Prosoelitus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Prosoestus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148
 Prosoleptus, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 83
 Prosopalpus, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Prosoparia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215
 Prosopeia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Prosopodectes, *Canestrini*, '00, Arachn. 37
 Prosopodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Prosoponcus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Prosopophora, *Douglas*, '92, Ins. 318
 Prosoporella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 17
 Prosopotheca, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Prosopothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Prosopotropis, *Abeille*, '98, Ins. 135
 Prosops, *Buckton*, '93, Ins. 340
 Prosotas, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Prosotherium, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Prototocus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prototropis, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 357
 Prospalta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1114
 Prospalta, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 240
 Prospasta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272
 Prospheia, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Prospheerisa, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282
 Prospoiectus, *Cabanis*, '91, Aves 68
 Proscualodon, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42
 Prostemmidea, *Reuter*, '93, Ins. 332
 Prostephanus, *Lesne*, '97, Ins. 130
 Prosternidia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 215
 Prostethes, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Prosthaptus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157
 Prostheclina, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Prosthecotyle, *Monticelli*, '92, Vermes 65
 Prosthonodon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77
 Prosthogonimus, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prostomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Prostominia, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 112
 Prostrepisiceros, *F.-Major*, '92, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Prostyllops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33

PROSU.—PROTEOPE.

PROTEOPH.—PROTOCAP.

Prosuberites, *Topseut*, '93, Spong. 19
 Prosympiestus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 353
 Prosynapta, *Spandell*, '98, Ech. 48
 Protacanthodes, *Gill*, '88, Pisces 29
 Protacanthus, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 36
 Protacanthus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 329
 Protadia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19
 Protetiophana, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 128
 Protagriochcerus, *Scott*, '99, Mamm. 33
 Protagrion, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protalebra, *Baker*, '99, Ins. 252
 Protalges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
 Protalges, *Méguin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Protalima, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 218
 Protalmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protalpa, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 48
 Protamœba, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 20
 Protamœba, *Häckel*, '68, Prot.; Jena Zeitschr. Naturw. iv p. 130
 Protamphora, *Hueckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Protamnsium, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76
 Protancylus, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 57
 Protandrena, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 186
 Protankyra, *Ostergren*, '98, Ech. 48
 Protanthea, *Carlgren*, '91, Cœl. 12
 Protapanteles, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Protaphidius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Protarchus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Protarphius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118
 Protasis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Protasteracanthion, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Protachenia, *Branco*, '83, Mamm. 48
 Protaulaca, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 243
 Protaulacistis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 226
 Protaulopsis, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Protechinus, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protechinus, *Noetling*, '97, Ech. 78
 Proteinia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Proteinidium, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 166
 Proteleia, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 1
 Protelopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Protelops, *Laube*, '85, Pisces 33
 Protelotherium, *Osborn*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protengonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Proteocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Proteodes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231
 Proteodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 36
 Proteola, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 5
 Proteolepas, *Darwin*, Crust.; [Bergroth]
 Proteopeeten, *Monterosato*, '99, Moll. 86

Proteopharmacis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Proteopteryx, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 224
 Proteosoma, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
 Proteostrenia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Proteoteras, *Riley*, '82, Ins. 227
 Protornia, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Proteroblastus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 69
 Proterocetus, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm. 35
 Proterocosma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295
 Proterocœa, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Proteroiulus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 16
 Proteromicta, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
 Proteromonas, *Kunzler*, '84, Prot. 15
 Proterorhinus, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24
 Proteroschiza, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117
 Proterospongia, *Kent*, '82, Inf.; Man. Infusoria ii p. 858
 Protherotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 47
 Proterozeuxis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 226
 Proterpia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Proterus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Protethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Protetragonites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58
 Proteuryale, *Müller*, '55, Ech.; [L.]
 Proteus, *Gistel*, '48, Prot.; N. T. p. 186
 Prothelidomus, *Oppenheim*, '90, Moll. 34
 Prothelminx, *Linstow*, '88, Vermes 27
 Prothelminthus, *Jourdain*, '80, Vermes 15
 Prothelymna, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Prothecosodon, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Prothylacinus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55
 Prothymallus, *Laube*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Prothyracondon, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 41
 Prothysana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1175
 Protibis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 42
 Proticerya, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 366
 Proticneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 232
 Protinodes, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 98
 Protis, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 22
 Protithona, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227
 Protoadapis, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Protobactrites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Protobakena, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 573
 Protobalanus, *Whitfield*, '89, Crust. 20
 Protobalistum, *De Zigno*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Protobracharthron, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 105
 Protocalliphora, *Hough*, '99, Ins. 238
 Protocapnia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246

PROTOCAR.—PROTOME.

Protocecarbia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Protocecarostomus, *Whitfield*, '90, Pisces 29
 Protocecanlon, *Kölliker*, '80, Coel. 22
 Protoceceras, *Marsh*, '91, Mamm. 44
 Protoceceratium, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Protochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Protochersis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protochordeuma, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Protochriacus, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Protochrysopa, *Kolbe*, '88, Ins. 313
 Protochidaris, *Whidborne*, '99, Ech. 65
 Protocimex, *Moberg*, '92, Ins. 83
 Protoclepsine, *Moore*, '98, Vermes 46
 Protocolletis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 263
 Protoerisina, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Protocyanus, *Gregory*, '00, Ech. 104
 Protocycloceceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Protocystis, *Hicks*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Protodiamphipnoa, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protodiaspis, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 273
 Protodiceceras, *Boehm*, '91, Moll. 109
 Protodichobunc, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Protodrilus, *Hatschek*, '80, Vermes 11
 Protodrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 11
 Protodus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 37
 Protodynurus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Protogaleus, *Mölin*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Protogaulus, *Riggs*, '99, Mamm. 29
 Protogenes, *Häckel*, '65, Prot.; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xv p. 360
 Protogenes, *Sualmüller*, '84, Ins. 219
 Protoglyptodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Protoglyptus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 55
 Protogonia, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23
 Protogonodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32
 Protogryllaeris, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Protohydra, *Greef*, '70, Coel.; [Hoyle]
 Protoindris, *Loreuz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm. 24
 Protokollaria, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Protolachesis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protolambda, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Protolestes, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265
 Protolichus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35
 Protolindenia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80
 Protolobus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169
 Protolophus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 30
 Protolycosa, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Protomacha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Protomeceras, *Rebel*, Lep.; [St.]
 Protomelus, *Hogg*, '41, Pisces; [G.]
 Protomeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55

PROTOMI.—PROTOSI.

Protomicroplitis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Protomicroplitis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Protomocerus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Protomonas, *Haeckel*, '68, Prot.; Jena Zeitschr. Naturw. iv p. 131
 Protomystides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14
 Protomyxomyces, *Cunningham*, '81, Prot. 31
 Protonemura, *Kempny*, '98, Ins. 276
 Protonerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Protonoceras, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264
 Protonotaria, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protopalpythoa, *Verrill*, '00, Coel. 20
 Protoparnus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 64
 Protopausus, *Gestro*, '92, Ins. 103
 Protopelargus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Protoperidinim, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30
 Protoperla, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247
 Protophiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 28
 Protophormus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 168
 Protophragmoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60
 Protophrynus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 131
 Protopirata, *Trautschold*, '89, Pisces 9
 Protoplectron, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 275
 Protoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Protoproviverra, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47
 Protoproviverra, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55
 Protopsalis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Protopychelus, *Scott*, '95, Mamm. 32
 Protopylvinaria, *Cockerell*, '94, Ins. 367
 Protoreula, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Protoreodon, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 46
 Protorhea, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 32
 Protorhyncha, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Protorma, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 83
 Protornis, *v. Meyer*, '44, Aves; [R.]
 Protorhippus, *Wortmann*, '96, Mamm. 30
 Protorthemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Protorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Protortonia, *Townsend*, '98, Ins. 273
 Protoryx, *F.-Major*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protoscalaphus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247
 Protoscalidion, *Schaufuss*, '88, Ins. 79
 Protoselene, *Matthew*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Protosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Protosiphon, *Matthew*, '97, Brach. 5

PROTOSK.—PRYMI.

Protoskiusa, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128
 Protosmia, *Ducke*, '00, Ins. 191
 Protosorex, *Scott*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protosphæra, *Cayoux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Protosphargis, *Cupellini*, '84, Rept. 7
 Protospongia, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Protosquilla, *Brooks*, '86, Crust. 32
 Protostelis, *Friese*, '95, Ins. 236
 Protosternum, *Shurp*, '90, Ins. 107
 Protosticta, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 257
 Protosynæma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Prototalpa, *Filhol*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Prototettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Protothea, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172
 Protothelepus, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28
 Protherium, *Zigno*, '87; Bull. Soc. geol. France xv
 Protothyreopus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Prototiara, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78
 Protowarthia, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Protoxæa, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
 Protoxerus, *F-Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protodoxon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 39
 Protrachyceras, *Mojisovicis*, '00, Moll. 56
 Protragelephus, *Dames*, '83, Mamm. 49
 Protragoceros, *Weithofer*, '88, Mamm. 51
 Protrichia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Protrigonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Protulides, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Protylopus, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32
 Protympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Protypotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Protypus, *Walcott*, '86, Crust. 44
 Protzia, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Proutia, *Chapman*, '00, Ins. 248
 Provancheria, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210
 Provermicularia, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Provipera, *Kinkelin*, '92, Rept. 30
 Provocator, *Watson*, '82, Moll. 44
 Provortex, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5
 Proxyrodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 156
 Proxys, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Prozædius, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Prumala, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Prunocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Prunocystis, *Forbes*, '48, Ech.; [L.]
 Prunopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Prunosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Prunulum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Prusias, *Combridge*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Prymita, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 99

PRYMN.—PSAMMOI.

Prymnopriion, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Prytanès, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Pryteria, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 190
 Przewalskia, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 150
 Psacodonotus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 307
 Psacadoptera, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Psacaphora, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Psalidoma, *Spath*, '99, Ins. 160
 Psalidomyrmex, *André*, '90, Ins. 191
 Psalidopus, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '92, Crust. 24
 Psalidorhamphos, *Ranzani*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psalis, *Hübner*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Psalistops, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Psalimopæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Psalobrenthus, *Shurp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Psalter, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltria, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Psaltricephus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltriparus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psaltrites, *Cabanis*, '81, Aves 33
 Psamathia, *Hartlaub*, '68, Aves; P. Z. S. p. 5
 Psamathia, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 829
 Psamathiomyia, *Deby*, '89, Ins. 281
 Psammacoma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 81
 Psammaphidium, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Psammascus, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 11
 Psammastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Psammatha, *Shuckard*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Psammatotodendron, *Brady*, '81, Prot. 22
 Psammocætes, *Zeller*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Psammella, *Ledenfeldt*, '87, Spong. 12
 Psammina, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Psammobatis, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
 Psammobius, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15
 Psammochares, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Psammochelys, *Questedt*, '89, Rept. 16
 Psammocinia, *Lendenfeldt*, '89, Spong. 19
 Psammoclema, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 11
 Psammocrex, *Oustalet*, '86, Aves 65
 Psammodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Psammodonax, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84
 Psammodophysis, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Psammocenas, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psammohclia, *Fronmentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Psammoica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84

PSAMMOL.—PSET.

Psammoleon, *Banks*, '99, Ins. 261
 Psammonyx, *Döderlein*, '92, Prot. 20
 Psammopemma, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 12
 Psammopessa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Psammophyllum, *Huettel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Psammoryssus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 155
 Psammosmilia, *Fromentel*, '63, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Psammosphærita, *Jousseaux*, '91, Moll. 83
 Psammotæna, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Psammotellina, '87, *Fischer*, Moll. 84
 Psammotreta, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Psaphara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11
 p. 607
 Psapharacis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 207
 Psaphis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List p. 2
 p. 433
 Psaralector, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Psebida, *Jordan*, '91, Ins. 195
 Psecacca, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192
 Psecadia, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 183
 Psecadioides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Psecas, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 160
 Psectrodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264
 Psectrogaster, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 26
 Pseudoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Pseudöon, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pselactus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 176
 Pselaphophila, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
 Pselaphischmus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Pselaphocerus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 104
 Pselaphophus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Pselaphopterus, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 101
 Pselaphoxys, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112
 Pselaphoxys, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 98
 Pselaptrichus, *Brendel*, '89, Ins. 113
 Pselaptus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Pselephon, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseliastis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254
 Pselioceras, *Hjatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Pseligmus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28
 Pseliophora, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Pseliophorus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Psellocoptus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Pselonius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Pselnophorus, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 232
 Psenobolus, *Reinhard*, '85, Ins. 163
 Psenulus, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 190
 Psephenops, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 121
 Psephoboragus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100
 Psepholacipus, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 169
 Psephosaurus, *Fruas*, '97, Rept. 27
 Psettylis, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 27

PSEUDAB.—PSEUDANAL.

Pseudabax, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 65
 Pseudabirus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 160
 Pseudablabe, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Pseudabris, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 168
 Pseudacalles, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 105
 Pseudacerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132
 Pseudachlamys, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 132
 Pseudacidalia, *Humpson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pseudaclees, *Fuust*, '92, Ins. 156
 Pseudacœnites, *Kriechbaumer*, '92, Ins. 204
 Pseudacaontia, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
 Pseudacantias, *Bocage*, '89, Rept. 9
 Pseudacropsilus, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 235
 Pseudacrossus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Pseudactenodes, *Kerremans*, '90, Ins. 130
 Pseudadelosia, *Tschitschérine*, '89, Ins. 93
 Pseudadelphus, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 121
 Pseudadimonia, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 166
 Pseudadoretus, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126
 Pseudadorium, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 147
 Pseudadrus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133
 Pseudæga, *Thomson*, '83, Crust. 21
 Pseudægria, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 276
 Pseudæginella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 11
 Pseudægus, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 139
 Pseudægathis, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 235
 Pseudægeniosus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Pseudægenia, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138
 Pseudægiotes, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 137
 Pseudælæmon, *Lort Phillips*, '98, Aves 50
 Pseudalaria, *Huddleston*, '89, Moll. 55
 Pseudalcis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Pseudaletis, *Druce*, '88, Ins. 222
 Pseudalencis, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215
 Pseudalges, *Trouessart*, '85, Acari; Bull.
 Soc. Angers p. 75
 Pseudallonyx, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 167
 Pseudalopes, *Méguin*, '83, Acari; C. R.
 Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Pseudaloptes, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Pseudalophora, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248
 Pseudalphestes, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23
 Pseudulus, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Pseudamathusia, *Howarth*, '86, Ins. 236
 Pseudamblyteles, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pseudambrycus, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 274
 Pseudamnicola, *Paulucci*, '84, Moll. 51
 Pseudamphicyon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 31
 Pseudamphimonas, *de Bruyne*, '89, Prot.
 11
 Pseudampullaria, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 67
 Pseudamycus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7
 Pseudanalthes, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264

PSEUDANAN.—PSEUDAV.

Pseudananca, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 157
 Pseudanaphora, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Pseudanatonā, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Pseudanchialus, *Caulley*, '96, Crust. 26
 Pseudanchonus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
 Pseudancistrus, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 291
 Pseudancitea, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69
 Pseudangerona, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255
 Pseudanhammas, *Rütsema*, '89, Ins. 165
 Pseudantalis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 82
 Pseudantheræa, *Weymer*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudanthessius, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20
 Pseudanthoccia, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
 Pseudanthonomus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 149
 Pseudauthophilus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pseudanthracophora, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
 Pseudantiora, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudanurus, *Garbowski*, '96, Crust. 31
 Pseudaoñidia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Pseudapanteles, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183
 Pseudapharina, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Pseudaphelia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudapiconoma, *Aurivillius*, '81, Ins. 177
 Pseudapis, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 195
 Pseudapistocalamus, *Lönberg*, '00, Rept. 22
 Pseudaplasta, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
 Pseudaplosonyx, *Ducicier*, '84, Ins. 121
 Pseudaplysia, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 46
 Pseudapocrypha, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 161
 Pseudapteryx, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34
 Pseudarbacia, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 79
 Pseudarchaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pseudaretos, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 27
 Pseudargynnis, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 218
 Pseudaria, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 220
 Pseudariotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Pseudaristus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 122
 Pseudartemon, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 56
 Pseudarthromerus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 34
 Pseudasbolia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudasida, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Pseudaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7
 Pseudasterostoma, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Pseudasthena, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258
 Pseudastur, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudathyma, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 198
 Pseudathyrma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259
 Pseudatractocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Pseudautestia, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 62
 Pseudavena, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 59
 Pseudavicula, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94

PSEUDAV.—PSEUDIO.

Pseudavicula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pseudaxine, *Parona & Perugia*, '91, Vermes 48
 Pseudaxis, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [L.]
 Pseuderaspedia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
 Pseudebulea, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Pseudedmondia, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84
 Pseudedusia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Pseudelissa, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
 Pseudelydna, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pseudemodca, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 207
 Pseudempusa, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361
 Pseudencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Pseudenyo, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231
 Pseudepeolus, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
 Pseudephyra, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 285
 Pseudepipona, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudepixanthus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pseudepunda, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 246
 Pseudерchia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudерmias, *Boettger*, '83, Lacert.; [B.]
 Pseudерiphia, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15
 Pseudерos, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 183
 Pseuderythra, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pseudethas, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144
 Pseudetroplus, *Bleeker*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Pseudeuclhora, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pseudeuçalta, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pseudeuçlenes, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 136
 Pseudeuçonoles, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Pseudeuçmolpus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 66
 Pseudeuçmolpus, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 193
 Pseudeuçnema, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 81
 Pseudeuçyomia, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 113
 Pseudeuçstetha, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 160
 Pseudeuçtropius, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pseudfastiger, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Pseudhammus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 195
 Pseudhapalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Pseudharpoceras, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
 Pseudhelicarion, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 54
 Pseudhemicus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Pseudhomonomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Pseudhypsa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudhyria, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 282
 Pseudicicus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Pseudiconus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
 Pseudictis, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Pseudidiops, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Pseudinca, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 52
 Pseudinglisia, *Newstead*, '93, Ins. 315
 Pseudione, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 32

PSEUDIS.—PSEUDOCERA.

- Pseudischnaspis*, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 335
Pseudisotima, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 289
Pseudispella, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 160
Pseudivongius, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
Pseudixodes, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 31
Pseudobalaninus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 156
Pseudobaphia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
Pseudobarbus, *Bielz*, '53, Pisces; [G.]
Pseudobaris, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 145
Pseudobarynotus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
Pseudobendis, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 248
Pseudoberyx, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
Pseudoblennius, *Jenkins & Evermann*,
 '89, Pisces 18
Pseudoboodon, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 22
Pseudobraccia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Pseudobranchellion, *Apáthy*, '91, Vermes
 33
Pseudobrosicus, *Semenow*, '88, Ins. 90
Pseudobryocoris, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 306
Pseudobucco, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Pseudobursa, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75
Pseudobuthus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14
Pseudocædius, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 141
Pseudocalaspidea, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 160
Pseudocalliprason, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84
Pseudocallophysus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces;
 [G.]
Pseudocalpe, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
Pseudocalpe, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 297
Pseudocamptodes, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 116
Pseudocampylæa, *Hesse*, '84, Moll. 69
Pseudocaninia, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Cœl. 26
Pseudocanthon, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 118
Pseudocaprima, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 292
Pseudocardia, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer.
 J. Conch. ii p. 103
Pseudocarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306
Pseudocassida, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 180
Pseudocastalia, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 130
Pseudocatopygus, *Cotteau & Gauthier*,
 '95, Ech. 47
Pseudocavonus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 126
Pseudocebus, *Reichenbach*, '68, Mamm.;
 [F.]
Pseudocæles, *Boliviar*, '99, Ins. 275
Pseudoceltites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
Pseudocœneus, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 94
Pseudocœphennium, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 57
Pseudocera, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27 p. 116
Pseudocerastes, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 28

PSEUDOCERO.—PSEUDOCRANIA

- Pseudoceros*, *Long*, '84, Vermes 4
Pseudocerura, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 192
Pseudocerylon, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 109
Pseudochæta, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342
Pseudochalcis, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
Pseudochalcothea, *Ritsemā*, '82, Ins. 69
Pseudochamæleon, *Fitzinger*, '43, Lacert.;
 Syst. Rept. p. 63
Pseudocharidea, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 241
Pseudocharis, *Druce*, '84, Ins. 204
Pseudocheylus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 22
Pseudochilus, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudochloris, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
Pseudochoreutes, *Suellen*, '80, Ins. 167
Pseudochoris, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 175
Pseudochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
Pseudochthonius, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34
Pseudocillisa, *Rodoszkowski*, '91, Ins. 174
Pseudocistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
Pseudoclanis, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 268
Pseudocleathria, *Dendy*, '97, Spong. 15
Pseudoclavella, *Bassett-Smith*, '98, Crust.
 34
Pseudocleobis, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 32
Pseudoclinteria, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
Pseudoclinus, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
Pseudoclis, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10
Pseudoclista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,
 Ins. 344
Pseudoclitodes, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
Pseudoclytia, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11
Pseudocochlearia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
Pseudocœlosoma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 38
Pseudocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Pseudocolenis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74
Pseudocollix, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
Pseudocolotes, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 157
Pseudoconchœcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18
Pseudoconchylis, *Walsingham*, '84, Ins.
 243
Pseudoconomys, *Rhoads*, '96, Mamm. 26
Pseudocophora, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
Pseudocoptolabrus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
Pseudocorbula, *Philippi*, '98, Moll. 74
Pseudocorymbites, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 127
Pseudocorynopoma, *Perugia*, '91, Pisces 28
Pseudocossyphus, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Pseudocossyphus, *Fischer*, '84, Aves 35
Pseudocerabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
Pseudocranae, *Boliviar*, '98, Ins. 294
Pseudocrania, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 180

PSEUDOCRANIO.—PSEUDOFOR.

- Pseudocranium, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Pseudocrapedosoma, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Pseudocryptops, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3
 Pseudocryptus, *Kriechbaumer*, '93, Ins. 213
 Pseudocubus, *Hacckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Pseudocyclophis, *Boettger*, '88, Rept. 13
 Pseudocyclopia, *Scott*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Pseudocycelotus, *Thiele*, '94, Moll. 77
 Pseudocymbium, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 73
 Pseudocycphagnus, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 157
 Pseudocyphona, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pseudocyptera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Pseudodacnis, *Selater*, '87, Aves 43
 Pseudodambites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Pseudodaphnella, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
 Pseudodelma, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 12
 Pseudoderopeltis, *Krauss*, '91, Ins. 299
 Pseudoderns, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Pseudodesmus, *Pocock*, '87, Myr. 11
 Pseudodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Pseudodiabrotica, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 180
 Pseudodiaptomus, *Heerick*, '84, Crust. 30
 Pseudodiaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Pseudolibolia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 166
 Pseudodichthadia, *André*, '86, Ins. 208
 Pseudodiloma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Pseudodinarites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Pseudodinera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Pseudodineura, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168
 Pseudodinoptera, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 175
 Pseudodiplotaxis, *Nonfried*, '94, Ins. 138
 Pseudodipsas, *Peters*, '60, Oph.; [B.]
 Pseudodiscus, *Sonsino*, '95, Vermes 41
 Pseudodolbina, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 269
 Pseudodoxia, *Durrant*, '95, Ins. 328
 Pseudodynerus, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudæcistes, *Stenroos*, '98, Vermes 59
 Pseudæconesus, *McLachlan*, '94, Ins. 369
 Pseudæcophora, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 230
 Pseudæleginus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pseudœpitrix, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146
 Pseudœuryurus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Pseudoferania, *Ogilby*, '90, Rept. 16
 Pseudoferreola, *Rodowskowskii*, '88, Ins. 184
 Pseudoficimia, *Bocourt*, '83, Rept. 15
 Pseudoflustra, *Bilenkap*, '97, Bry. 4
 Pseudoformosia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

PSEUDOFOS.—PSEUDOKE.

- Pseudofossarus, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 78
 Pseudofringilla, *Hume*, '73, Aves; Stray Feath. i p. 314
 Pseudofusus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73
 Pseudogaleus, *Jaekel*, '94, Pisces 42
 Pseudogalleria, *Ragonot*, '84, Ins. 243
 Pseudogelocus, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseudogena, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 135
 Pseudogenes, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 195
 Pseudogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Pseudogermaria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Pseudogibbula, *Dautzenberg*, '90, Moll. 49
 Pseudoglessula, *Boettger*, '92, Moll. 66
 Pseudoglomeris, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359
 Pseudoglomeris, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 79
 Pseudoglottis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Pseudognophos, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 272
 Pseudogomphus, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 398
 Pseudogona, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147
 Pseudogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Pseudogonitis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Pseudogyps, *Sharpe*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudohadena, *Alphéraky*, '89, Ins. 250
 Pseudohaima, *Ponel*, '98, Ech. 60
 Pseudohalichondria, *Carter*, '86, Spoug. 24
 Pseudohamotus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Pseudohaploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Pseudohaptoderus, *Tschütschérine*, '88, Ins. 92
 Pseudohelioryctes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pseudohelotes, *Guimarães*, '83, Pisces 18
 Pseudohemiceras, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246
 Pseudohemisus, *Mocquard*, '95, Rept. 33
 Pseudohercynella, *Kaukhoven*, '98, Moll. 63
 Pseudoheteronyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 116
 Pseudohippopsis, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 214
 Pseudoholopogon, *Strobl*, '98, Ins. 246
 Pseudohoplia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 125
 Pseudohydrobius, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110
 Pseudohydrophilus, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 79
 Pseudohystricia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Pseudoidea, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 181
 Pseudoips, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Pseudois, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseudoischiæna, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 108
 Pseudojana, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pseudokermes, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 366

PSEUDOKI.—PSEUDOMAN.

- Pseudokingena*, Böse & Schlosser, '00, Brach. 6
Pseudolacon, Blackburn, '90, Ins. 134
Pseudolampra, Tepper, '93, Ins. 359
Pseudolampsis, Horn, '89, Ins. 172
Pseudolaophonte, Scott, '96, Crust. 35
Pseudolarra, Reed, '94, Hym.; [D.]
Pseudolarus, Moreno & Mercerat, '91 Aves 39
Pseudolasius, Emery, '87, Ins. 186
Pseudolates, Priem, '98, Pisces 22
Pseudolaterus, Cossmann, '92, Moll. 73
Pseudolebertia, Thor, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
Pseudolecanium, Cockerell, '96, Ins. 304
Pseudoleistes, Sclater, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudoleon, Kirby, '89, Ins. 304
Pseudoleptaxis, Pilsbry, '95, Moll. 58
Pseudoleptops, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 79
Pseudolestes, Kirby, '00, Ins. 342
Pseudolesteva, Schaufuss, '90, Ins. 97
Pseudolesteva, Casey, '93, Ins. 104
Pseudolestodon, Gervais, '83, Mamm. 55
Pseudolenecania, Staudinger, '99, Ins. 212
Pseudolfersia, Coquillett, '99, Ins. 241
Pseudolibrus, Flach, '89, Ins. 109
Pseudoligia, Staudinger, Lep.; [St.]
Pseudolignyodes, Pic, '99, Ins. 148
Pseudolimnæum, Krautz, '88, Ins. 93
Pseudolina, Jacoby, '96, Ins. 180
Pseudolioceras, Buckman, '89, Moll. 38
Pseudoliotia, Tate, '98, Moll. 71
Pseudolocastra, Warren, '91, Ins. 250
Pseudolontha, Fairmaire, '97, Ins. 117
Pseudolor, Gray, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
Pseudolowia, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90, Ins. 288
Pseudoloxoconcha, Müller, '95, Crust. 49
Pseudolpus, Jacoby, '84, Ins. 113
Pseudolumbriculus, Dieffenbach, '86, Vermes; [Ti.]
Pseudolus, Sharp, '85, Ins. 123
Pseudolybas, Gorham, '88, Ins. 171
Pseudolycodon, Peters, '76, Oph.; [B.]
Pseudolyprops, Fairmaire, '82, Ins. 90
Pseudomacetes, Linell, '96, Ins. 180
Pseudomacromia, Kirby, '89, Ins. 306
Pseudomalaia, Krautz, '92, Ins. 118
Pseudomalaxis, Fischer, '85, Moll. 87
Pseudomalegia, Jacoby, '97, Ins. 160
Pseudomaniola, Weymer, '90, Ins. 213
Pseudomaniola, Rüber, '92, Ins. 220
Pseudomantis, Saussure, '72, Orth.; Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56

PSEUDOMAR.—PSEUDON.

- Pseudomarginella*, Maltzan, '80, Moll. 51
Pseudomarina, Newman, '80, Arachn. 26
Pseudomaira, Stierlin, '81, Ins. 78
Pseudomelampus, Pallary, '00, Moll. 68
Pseudomenia, Druce, '85, Ins. 185
Pseudomessa, Walker, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 923
Pseudomesalia, Ganglbauer, '00, Ins. 138
Pseudometagea, Ashmead, '99, Ins. 184
Pseudometaxis, Jacoby, '00, Ins. 183
Pseudomethoca, Ashmead, '96, Ins. 190
Pseudometopius, Davis, '97, Ins. 181
Pseudometoptoma, Huene, '99, Brach. 7
Pseudometrypa, Karsch, '96, Ins. 318
Pseudomezium, Pic, '97, Ins. 129
Pseudomicra, Butler, '92, Ins. 259
Pseudomicronia, Moore, '87, Ins. 258
Pseudomilax, Boettger, '81, Moll. 63
Pseudominla, Oates, '94, Aves; [R.]
Pseudomintho, Brauer & Bergenstamm, '90, Ins. 288
Pseudomiza, Butler, '89, Ins. 259
Pseudomolius, Fairmaire, '81, Ins. 85
Pseudomonops, Claus, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
Pseudomorinia, Wulp, '91, Ins. 273
Pseudomphalus, Ancey, '82, Moll. 72
Pseudomurchisonia, Koken, '96, Moll. 51
Pseudomutela, Simpson, '00, Moll. 89
Pseudomutilla, Costa, '84, Ins. 143
Pseudomyiobius, Salvadori & Festa, '99, Aves 70
Pseudomyothyria, Townsend, '92, Ins. 297
Pseudomyrina, Druce, '95, Ins. 282
Pseudomyrmecion, Bedel, '85, Ins. 129
Pseudomysis, Sars, '81, Crust. 24
Pseudonannolene, Silvestri, '95, Myr. 24
Pseudonautes, Fairmaire, '93, Ins. 150
Pseudonematon, Hubrecht, '83, Vermes 1
Pseudoneoremys, Ameghino, '91, Mamm. 32
Pseudoneptis, Snellen, '82, Ins. 171
Pseudoneptunea, Kobelt, '82, Moll. 42
Pseudonerinea, Loriol & Koby, '90, Moll. 49
Pseudonestor, Rothschild, '93, Aves 41
Pseudonia, Kirby, '00, Ins. 226
Pseudonina, Sacco, '97, Moll. 69
Pseudoniptus, Reitter, '84, Ins. 78
Pseudonomismoceras, Hyatt, '99, Moll. 59
Pseudonomus, Fairmaire, '84, Ins. 84
Pseudonosoderma, v. Heyden, '85, Ins. 82
Pseudonotis, Druce, '94, Ins. 262
Pseudonotodonta, Müschler, '88, Ins. 236
Pseudonus, Garman, '99, Pisces 28

PSEUDOO.—PSEUDOPLES.

- Pseudoon, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pseudopachygnathus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Pseudopachystylum, *Milt.*, '91, Ins. 273
 Pseudopalasterina, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 117
 Pseudopallenis, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140
 Pseudopamera, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281
 Pseudopanurgus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 167
 Pseudopareas, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 28
 Pseudoparlatoria, *Cockerell*, '92, Ins. 319
 Pseudoparopsis, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 161
 Pseudopasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 958
 Pseudopasilia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Pseudopatrum, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161
 Pseudopetas, *Putzeys*, '99, Moll. 69
 Pseudopedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92
 Pseudoperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pseudopricheta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Pseudoperma, *Logan*, '99; [Field]
 Pseudophaea, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Pseudophanias, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Pseudophasma, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318
 Pseudophasma, *Bolívar*, '96, Ins. 318
 Pseudophellia, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18
 Pseudophilippia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281
 Pseudophilomedes, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50
 Pseudophilus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 183
 Pseudophiops, *Jerdon*, '70, Lacert.; [B.]
 Pseudopholis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 116
 Pseudophorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Pseudophotopsis, *André*, '96, Ins. 190
 Pseudophthalmus, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 19
 Pseudophyllites, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 51
 Pseudophylloceros, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 132
 Pseudophytobius, *Desbrochers*, '85, Ins. 108
 Pseudopidonia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 176
 Pseudopieris, *Godman & Salvin*, '90, Ins. 207
 Pseudopilus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Pseudopimelopus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 121
 Pseudopinnixa, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 33
 Pseudopinnixa, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 33
 Pseudopimera, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 181
 Pseudoplacunopsis, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 76
 Pseudoplatychora, *Grouvelle*, '90, Ins. 117
 Pseudoplatyura, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
 Pseudoplectrurus, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 13
 Pseudoplectus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39
 Pseudoplesiops, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26

PSEUDOPLEX.—PSEUDORHI.

- Pseudoplexaura, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
 Pseudoplisus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pseudopolybia, *Ihering*, '97, Ins. 168
 Pseudopolybia, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudopolydesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Pseudopomala, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 323
 Pseudopomatias, *Möllendorf*, '85, Moll. 91
 Pseudopompilia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
 Pseudopompilus, *Costa*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudopomyza, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 322
 Pseudoponsila, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 348
 Pseudopontella, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Pseudopontia, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Pseudopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
 Pseudoporopectus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156
 Pseudoporrihopis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Pseudoporrus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 104
 Pseudopotamis, *Brot.*, '94, Moll. 73
 Pseudoprion, *Coues*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudoprionus, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 154
 Pseudopristipoma, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 7
 Pseudoproceris, *Druce*, '84, Ins. 204
 Pseudoprotætia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Pseudoprotasis, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
 Pseudopsectra, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261
 Pseudopsocus, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Pseudopsolus, *Ludwig*, '98, Ech. 48
 Pseudopsycha, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 191
 Pseudopterodon, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 23
 Pseudoptimus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 77
 Pseudopulvinaria, *Atkinson*, '89, Ins. 299
 Pseudopycanum, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
 Pseudopygora, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 120
 Pseudopyrellia, *Girschner*, '93, Ins. 318
 Pseudopyrrhizia, *Brauer*, '91, Ins. 307
 Pseudercbis, *Montrosato*, '00, Moll. 76
 Pseudorca, *Reinhardt*, '62, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Pseudorchesia, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 86
 Pseudorchestes, *Bedel*, '94, Ins. 177
 Pseudoreaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
 Pseudoreda, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 169
 Pseudoredtenbacheria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288
 Pseudorhabditis, *Perroncito*, '81, Vermes 7
 Pseudorhadinæa, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 19
 Pseudorhaetus, *Planet*, '99, Ins. 116
 Pseudorhaphitoma, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67
 Pseudorhinolophus, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 30
 Pseudorhipidius, *Chobaut*, '95, Ins. 182
 Pseudorhiza, *Lendenfeld*, '82, Cœl. 9

PSEUDORHO.—PSEUDOSTOL.

- Pseudorhodea, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59
 Pseudorhynchocyon, *Filhol*, '92, Mamm. 27
 Pseudorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4
 Pseudorhipersia, *Cokerell*, '00, Ins. 335
 Pseudorissoina, *Tate & May*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pseudorites, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94
 Pseudorthemis, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265
 Pseudortygion, *Streubel*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudorupilia, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 193
 Pseudorychodes, *Seena*, '94, Ins. 182
 Pseudoryctes, *Linell*, '98, Ins. 129
 Pseudosaga, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 297
 Pseudosagoceras, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 51
 Pseudosalpis, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 220
 Pseudosarbia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
 Pseudoscalites, *Kittl*, '92, Moll. 75
 Pseudoscaphirhynchus, *Nikolski*, '00, Pisces 30
 Pseudoseelida, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 206
 Pseudosciara, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243
 Pseudoscopelus, *Lütken*, '92, Pisces 23
 Pseudoseisura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pseudoselenophorus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Pseudosemuus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 183
 Pseudosestra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
 Pseudosetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50
 Pseudosida, *Herrick*, '84, Crust. 28
 Pseudosinghala, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 117
 Pseudosiobla, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pseudosiona, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 287
 Pseudosira, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376
 Pseudososylus, *Grouvelle*, '00, Ins. 135
 Pseudospatha, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Pseudosphærodon, *Noelling*, '85, Pisces 22
 Pseudosphargis, *Dames*, '94, Rept. 34
 Pseudospilophorus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 123
 Pseudospingus, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*, '96, Aves 51
 Pseudospiris, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 298
 Pseudospiza, *Sharpe*, '76, Aves; Rowley Ornith. Miscell. i p. 207
 Pseudostauronotus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370
 Pseudostegania, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Pseudostegophilus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Pseudosterna, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 33
 Pseudosterrha, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 257
 Pseudostichopus, *Théel*, '86, Ech. 7
 Pseudostola, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 161

PSEUDOSTOR.—PSEUDOTYR.

- Pseudostoreus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 149
 Pseudostreptostyla, *Nevill*, '80, Moll. 85
 Pseudostrongylum, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 66
 Pseudostruthus, *Oustalet*, '90, Aves 49
 Pseudosubulina, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 62
 Pseudosyagrus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 186
 Pseudosyngnathus, *Kner*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pseudotagma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 271
 Pseudotalara, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 189
 Pseudotamila, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207
 Pseudotanais, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Pseudotantalus, *Ridgway*, '83, Aves 42
 Pseudotaphrus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57
 Pseudotephraea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Pseudoternus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 109
 Pseudotetracha, *Fleutiaux*, '94, Ins. 109
 Pseudothalera, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Pseudothalestris, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28
 Pseudotharrhaleus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '95, Aves 50
 Pseudotheca, *Redlich*, '99, Moll. '86
 Pseudothecosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
 Pseudothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
 Pseudotheribus, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 169
 Pseudothericles, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275
 Pseudothinacea, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 104
 Pseudothomisus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Pseudothrissops, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pseudothyrtodous, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 29
 Pseudothyrtas, *Thor*, '99, Arachn. 30
 Pseudotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49
 Pseudotocerus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 138
 Pseudotomodon, *Koslowsky*, '97, Rept. 24
 Pseudotomus, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pseudotortrix, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 292
 Pseudototanus, *Hume*, '78, Aves; Stray Feath. vii p. 489
 Pseudotoxonon, *Moreno*, '89, Mamm. 37
 Pseudotoxotus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 167
 Pseudotribax, *Kraatz*, '84, Ins. 23
 Pseudotriccus, *Tazanowski*, '85, Aves 35
 Pseudotrinium, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Pseudotrionyx, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 8
 Pseudotritona, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 173
 Pseudotriton, *Cherreaux*, '95, Crust. 42
 Pseudotrochalus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
 Pseudotrochus, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Pseudotropites, *Waehner*, '94, Moll. 53
 Pseudotryphosa, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Pseudotychus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103
 Pseudotyrtus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113

PSEUDOV.—PSILOPT.

PSILOPU.—PSYC.

Pseudovates, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 53
 Pseudovespa, *Schmiedeknecht*, '81, Hym.; [D.]
 Pseudovipio, *Szépligeti*, '96, Ins. 203
 Pseudovipsania, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 218
 Pseudoviviania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Pseudovomer, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pseudoxenicus, *Finsch*, '00, Aves 52
 Pseudoxenodon, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 15
 Pseudoxyrhopus, *Günther*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Pseudozygia, *Pic*, '98, Ins. 138
 Pseudomicronyx, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 177
 Pseuduloma, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150
 Pseuduria, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 42
 Pseustoplaca, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Psiadosporus, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 70
 Psida, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Psilacabaria, *Ridley*, '81, Cœl. 15
 Psilacanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Psilaleis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 288
 Psilaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Psilaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Psilinus, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 234
 Psilocambogia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 288
 Psilocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Psilocera, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 165
 Psilochorus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Psilocladia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
 Psilocladiscites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Psilocnemis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psilocoacha, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74
 Psilocranium, *MacLeay*, '84, Pisces 20
 Psilodasys, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
 Psiloderces, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 23
 Psilodontria, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 145
 Psiloglossa, *Saunders*, '73, Hym.; [D.]
 Psilognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Psilogrammurus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Psilomelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Psilomycter, *Hartert*, '99, Aves 51
 Psilonaxa, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 288
 Psilonothus, *Sloane*, '00, Ins. 122
 Psilopepla, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 208
 Psilopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
 Psilopodinus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Psilopora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Psilopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves

Psilopus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [R.]
 Psilosage, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Psiloscopus, *Coues*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Psilosoma, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Psilosticha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Psilostomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 12
 Psilotagma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Psilotaphria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Psilothorax, *Brouniart*, '94, Ins. 100
 Psilothra, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix
 Psilotissotia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Psilotyreta, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274
 Psilotrix, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 15
 Psilotrogus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 124
 Psilunio, *Stefanesou*, '96, Moll. 57
 Psimada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1827
 Psitamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psithyredus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psittacotherium, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 29
 Psittacotherium, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 26
 Psittinus, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psocathropos, *Ribaga*, '00, Ins. 339
 Psocinella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 339
 Psolidium, *Ludwig*, '86, Ech. 8
 Psolocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Psomophus, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Psomus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Psopheticus, *Atcock*, '95, Crust. 32
 Psophocichla, *Cabanis*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psoralges, *Trouessart*, '96, Arachn. 18
 Psorergates, *Tyrrell*, '84, Arachn. 10
 Psoricoptera, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 100
 Psoridus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Psorochoa, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 77
 Psoronaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89
 Psoroptes, *Gervais*, '41, Acari; Ann. Sci. Nat. xv p. 19
 Psorosa, *Zeller*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
 Psorosoma, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 260
 Psychagrapha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 957
 Psychanisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 958
 Psychomaster, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17
 Psychomorpha, *Harris*, '39, Lep.; [Holland]
 Psychomorpha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 386
 Psychropotes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 10
 Psychrotrepes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9

PSYL.—PTEROCYO.

- Psyllæphagus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Psyllo, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Psyra, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21
 p. 482
 Psyra, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
- Pteleon, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168
 Ptemoblax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Ptenidiophyes, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Ptenoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Ptenodaetylus, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; Cat.
 Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 224
 Ptenodaetylus, *Strauch*, '87, Rept. 9
 Ptenomela, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Ptenopoda, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260
 Ptenorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Pteracmes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Pteractus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteraloptes, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R.
 Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319
 Pteralopex, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 35
 Pteranodon, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 96
 Pterapion, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154
 Pteraspis, *Kner*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pterelas, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 21
 Pterellipsis, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 241
 Ptericephalina, *Lioy*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pteridomonas, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 10
 Pteridophora, *Meyer*, '94, Aves 40
 Pterinoblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Pterinochilus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Pterinopsis, *Stuckenberg*, '98, Moll. 77
 Pterinopsyllus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 54
 Pterna, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150
 Pternes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pternodus, *Gurman*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pternodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pternohyla, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 24
 Pternoscirta, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Pternura, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pterocephalus, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16
 Pterocephalus, *Linstow*, '99, Vermes 46
 Pterochæta, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 260
 Pterochalinus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteroclerus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteroenemia, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pterocolus, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 33
 Pterocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pterocormus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Pterocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pterocorythium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pterocyclophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271
 Pterocyon, *Peters*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]

PTEROCYR.—PTEROP.

- Pterocyrtydium, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 25
 Pterodectes, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. lxvi p. 787
 Pterodela, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212
 Pteroleres, *Germain*, '94, Ins.; An. Univ.
 Chile lxxxvii p. 446
 Pteroderma, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pterodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Pterodracon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept. 17
 Pterodrillus, *Moore*, '94, Vermes 36
 Pterodroma, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteroessa, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8
 Pterogastenes, *Peale & Green*, '30, Lacert.;
 J. Ac. Phil. vi p. 234
 Pteroglyphus, *Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 74
 Pterogonia, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 231
 Pterograptus, *Holm*, '81, Cœl. 9
 Pteroidonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23
 Pterolebias, *Gurman*, '95, Pisces 32
 Pterolichus, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. lxvi p. 787
 Pterolocera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 883
 Pterolyceus, *Ratzburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]
 Pteroma, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 259
 Pteroma, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 248
 Pteromalites, *Heer*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Pteronarcella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340
 Pteronetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Pteronyssus, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.
 Sci. lxvi p. 787
 Pteropathes, *Brooks*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Pteropelyx, *Cope*, '90, Rept. 17
 Pteropera, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Pteroperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Pterophagus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat.
 Physiol. xxi p. 392
 Pterophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Pterophylla, *Harris*, '35, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Pterophysa, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 3
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Pteroplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114
 Pteropodocys, *Gould*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pteropodus, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93,
 Pisces 22
 Pteropontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46
 Pteroporus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Pteroprista, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Pteroptus, *Dufour*, '32, Acari; Ann. Sci.
 Nat. xxvi p. 98

PTEROR.—PTILOC.

- Pterorhinus, *Swinhoe*, '68, Aves; Ibis iv p. 60
 Pterorthochætes, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 124
 Pteroseenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Pterosphenus, *Lucas*, '98, Rept. 19
 Pterospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61
 Pterospora, *Labbe & Racovitza*, '97, Prot. 19
 Pterostigma, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Pterostylarides, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Verm. 71
 Pterotæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260
 Pterocinon, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Pterotettix, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Pterothorax, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 169
 Pterothrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Pterothysanus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 401
 Pterotiltus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
 Pterotocera, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 216
 Pterotomus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 148
 Pterotrix, *Walker*, '39, Hym.; [D.]
 Pteroxys, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241
 Pteroxys, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 259
 Pterycoodes, *Matthews*, '84, Ins. 54
 Pterycollasaurus, *Dollo*, '82, Rept. 10
 Pterycolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
 Pterydrias, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 167
 Pterygioteuthis, *Fischer*, '96, Moll. 36
 Pterygismus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281
 Pterygocys, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Pterygophorinus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Pterygopterus, *Kner*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pterygosoma, *Peters*, '49, Acari; SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin
 Pterygosquilla, *Hilgendorf*, '90, Crust. 13
 Pterygotheca, *Norák*, '92, Moll. 70
 Pterygotrigla, *Waite*, '99, Pisces 23
 Pterygmurex, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74
 Pteryngium, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 114
 Ptesiomys, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Pteica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Ptiladela, *Hombroen*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptilæla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Ptilichthys, *Bean*, '81, Pisces 14
 Ptiliodes, *Matthews*, '82, Ins. 57
 Ptiliolulum, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Ptilobaphus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptilocaulis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8
 Ptilocera, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
 Ptilochares, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277
 Ptilocorys, *Madarász*, '99, Aves 59

PTILOD.—PTYCHA.

- Ptilolegeeria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Ptilodexiu, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Ptilodon, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentameu
 Ptilodus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 31
 Ptilolæmus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42
 Ptilomacra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1098
 Ptilomyia, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310
 Ptilona, *Van der Wulp*, '80, Ins. 192
 Ptiloneura, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Ptilonyssus, *Berlese*, '89, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers; [Oudemans]
 Ptilopareia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Ptilopodiscus, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptilopora, *De Vis*, '94, Aves; [R.]
 Ptilopsoeus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Ptilopterium, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Ptilopyga, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
 Ptiloscelys, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptilosclera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptiloskelos, *Tickell*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptilostomis, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mem. Soc. Moscou xi p. 149
 Ptilostylomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Ptilotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Ptilothyris, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254
 Ptilotoceræus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
 Ptilotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Ptiloxena, *Chapman*, '92, Aves 51
 Ptilozeuxia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Ptilura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
 Ptinobius, *Ashmead*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Ptocas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Ptocasius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7
 Ptochophyle, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Ptochoryctis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Ptochostola, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Ptolymus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Ptomatis, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Ptorhocera, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 138
 Ptorhodius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Ptyalistes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 162
 Ptychaleia, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45
 Ptychamorbia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 254
 Ptychandra, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Ptycharcestes, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56

PTYCHE.—PTYONOD.

- Ptychemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 431
 Ptycheulimella, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Ptychmetopus, *Schmidt*, '95, Crust. 52
 Ptychobranchnus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychocaris, *Novák*, '86, Crust. 39
 Ptychocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Ptychochilus, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 87
 Ptychochromis, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 17
 Ptychocochlis, *Simpson*, '94, Moll. 76
 Ptychoerimus, *Wachsmuth*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Ptychoeyliandrites, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Ptychoeylis, *Brandt*, '96, Prot. 23
 Ptychodactis, *Appellöf*, '95, Cœl. 26
 Ptychoderma, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychodes, *Buckton*, '81, Ins. 301
 Ptychodesthes, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Ptychodiscus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Ptychogaster, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32
 Ptychogaster, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ptychoglossus, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10
 Ptychogonimus, *Lühe*, '00, Vermes. 44
 Ptychomelania, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71
 Ptychomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283
 Ptychoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Ptychopatula, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 41
 Ptychopoma, *Möllendorf*, '85, Moll. 91
 Ptychopseustis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 268
 Ptychoptera, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Ptychopterus, *Brown*, '83, 112
 Ptychoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Ptychorhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Ptychorhynchus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Ptychorrhöe, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 273
 Ptychosiagum, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 22
 Ptychospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Ptychostylus, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Ptychotrichos, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 282
 Ptychotrichus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Ptytonotus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Ptymatophora, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Ptyux, *Blyth*, '40, Aves; Cuvier Anim. Kingd. p. 175
 Ptyobranchnus, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. N. H. v p. 176
 Ptyocerus, *Thunberg*, '06; [Bergroth]
 Ptyodactylus, *Gray*, '25, Lacert.; [B.]
 Ptyoiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 26
 Ptyonodus, *Cope*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]

PTYONOT.—PUSTULA.

- Ptyonota, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297
 Ptyonotus, *Günther*, '60, Pisces; Cat. Fishes ii. p. 175
 Ptyonura, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ptyophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
 Ptyopterota, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 283
 Ptyorhyncha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 305
 Ptyrtieus, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 27
 Ptysmaphora, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Ptyssoceras, *Hgatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Ptyssophorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Pucherania, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pudicitia, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286
 Pudorina, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Pudua, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Puella, *Brullé*, '32, Neur.; Exp. Morcé p. 104
 Puellina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Puer, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22
 Pugnax, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Pugnellia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74
 Pugnus, *Hedley*, '95, Moll. 65
 Puiggaria, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Pulcheria, *Alphéraky*, '87, Ins. 251
 Pulchriphyllium, *Grijfiui*, '98, Ins. 285
 Pulchripitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Puliciphora, *Dahl*, '97, Ins. 262
 Pulion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Pullea, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 33
 Pulmobranchia, *Pelseuer*, '94, Moll. 66
 Pulsatella, *Geddes*, '81, Prot. 31
 Pulsatrix, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pulvinaria, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '68, Hom.; [Holland]
 Pulvinella, *Hempel*, '99, Ins. 258
 Pumex, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P. Z. S. p. 544
 Pumanetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Punctiscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61
 Pungtungia, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27
 Pupopsis, *Sturany*, '00, Moll. 66
 Puranius, *Germain*, '00, Ins. 169
 Purbia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Purius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 719
 Purlisa, *Moore & Distant*, '81, Ins. 165; and *Distant*, '85, Ins. 181
 Purpureipitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]
 Purussaurus, *Rodrigues*, '95, Rept. 28
 Pusillina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76
 Púasio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Pustularia, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 77

PUSTULI.—PYCNOSTE.

Pustulifer, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Pusula, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44
 Putlia, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Putoniella, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280
 Putoniella, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 271
 Putoniola, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 262
 Putorioidus, *Gervais*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Putsnia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Putzeyisia, *Saliotti*, '89, Moll. 64

Pycinus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Pycna, *Amyot*, '43, Hist. Nat. Ins. Hem.;
 [Kirkaldy]

Pycna, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
 Pycnacanthus, *Fischer*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pycnanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cæl. 27
 Pycnaster, *Sladen*, '91, Ech. 77
 Pycnaxis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Pycnobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Pycnocephalus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pycnocephalus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 137
 Pycnocera, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Pycnoceras, *Ilyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Pycnochirus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 156
 Pycnoclavella, *Garstang*, '91, Tun. 5
 Pycnocnemus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Pycnocraspedum, *Atcock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Pycnocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8
 Pycnogasteria, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185
 Pycnolithus, *Lindström*, '99, Cæl. 23
 Pycnomerodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 130
 Pycnomeroplesius, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins.

111

Pycnoneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316
 Pycnopegma, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16
 Pycnopera, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 237
 Pycnophilus, *Shurp*, '91, Ins. 149
 Pycnophion, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Pycnophlebia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80
 Pycnophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105
 Pycnoplectus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103
 Pycnopodia, *Stimpson*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pycnoporos, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42
 Pycnoptilus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pycnoptychia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,
 Moll. 60
 Pycnopygius, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
 Pycnosoma, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245
 Pycnosoma, *Brouer*, '99, Dipt.; SB. Ak.
 Wien cviii Abt. 1 p. 497
 Pycnosphrys, *Strickland*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Pycnosterinx, *Heckel*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]

PYCNOSTI.—PYRAC.

Pycnostictus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Pycnotrichia, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Pycnulia, *Zeller*, '82, Ins. 222
 Pycnuloma, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Pycna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1753
 Pyelosomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Pygacanthus, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Pygæus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 351
 Pygastrides, *Loew*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pyganlus, *Agassiz*, '47, Ech.; [L.]
 Pygeretmus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygetera, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Pygmæochelys, *Laube*, '95, Rept. 29
 Pygmæodrillus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes.
 20
 Pygmura, *Anderson*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygobruachus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 178
 Pygocardia, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83
 Pygocelis, *Lewis*, '97, Ins. 107
 Pygoderma, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pygomenida, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 256
 Pygoplus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Pygopteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Pygoptosis, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 214
 Pygorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Pygorhytis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pygoropsis, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 128
 Pygopatangus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
 Pygostolus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310
 Pygotenucha, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 190
 Pygotheca, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 86
 Pygovalgus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 68
 Pygoxyon, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 33
 Pygurostoma, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95,
 Ech. 47
 Pyla, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 223
 Pyla, *Rugouot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Pyladia, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 187
 Pylartes, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 121
 Pylarus, *Hentz*, '42, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pyleus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Pylotobryus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Pylocabas, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pyllocheles, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Pylodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pylolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pylonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Pylopagnrus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*,
 '95, Crust. 35
 Pylospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Pyracoderns, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 107

PYRAL.—PYROSO.

- Pyralis, *Browne*, 1756, Col.; *Hist. Jamaica* p. 431
 Pyramarista, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 248
 Pyramidophorus, *Tischbein*, '82, Ins. 135
 Pyramocera, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 149
 Pyranthe, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; *N. T. p.* 127
 Pyrapractus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 91
 Pyraustodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265
 Pyrazisinus, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70
 Pyrenaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
 Pyres, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Pyrgia, *Greeff*, '82, Moll. 75
 Pyrgidium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Pyrgion, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Pyrgisculus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pyrgisoma, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrgitœnas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrgitopsis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrgodesmus, *Pocock*, '92, Myr. 5
 Pyrgodomus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 81
 Pyrgolampros, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Pyrgolidium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pyrgophorus, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 72
 Pyrgophylax, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308
 Pyrgopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Pyrgoptila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
 Pyrgostelis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pyrgostylus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79
 Pyrgotis, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Pyrgolopsis, *Call & Pilsbry*, '86, Moll. 84
 Pyriglena, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrihia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrinoides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 199
 Pyritis, *Hunter*, '97, Ins. 261
 Pyritocephalus, *Fritsch*, '94, Pisces 38
 Purnus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Pyrobola, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; *N. T. p.* ix
 Pyrocœlia, *Gorham*, '80, Ins. 60
 Pyrochilus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
 Pyrochlora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Pyrocypris, *Müller*, '90, Crust. 16
 Pyroderces, *Zeller*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Pyroderes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Pyrophacus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10
 Pyrophanes, *Olivier*, '85, Ins. 94
 Pyrophorus, *Blanchard*, '61, Hom.; *D'Orbigny* *Dict. Atlas* ii Hem. pl. 3
 Pyrophyla, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; *Tentamen*
 Pyropotosia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 123
 Pyrosis, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 190
 Pyrosoma, *Smith & Kilborne*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]

PYROSP.—QUADRA.

- Pyrospongia, *Zahalka*, '00, Spong. 35
 Pyrotherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Pyrotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyroupieus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrha, *Cabanis*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrha, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
 Pyrrhobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Pyrrhocheira, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhococyx, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; *Schomburgk* *Reisen Brit. Guiana* iii p. 713
 Pyrrhoidiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhomelecta, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Pyrrhomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174
 Pyrrhona, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105
 Pyrrhopieus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhopoda, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Pyrrhorachis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260
 Pyrrhorhynchus, *Lafresnaye*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhospiza, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhostigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130
 Pyrrhotes, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; *Cat. Hem. coll. Hope* ii p. 6
 Pyrrhulagra, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhuloides, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhulorhynchus, *Giglioli*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrhuloxia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Pyrrotaehys, *Sloane*, '96, Ins. 108
 Pytheas, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Pythinella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Pythodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275
 Pythonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Pythoniscus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Pythonopsis, *Peters*, '71, Oph.; [B.]
 Pyticeroides, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Pytna, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 105
 Pyxielemmys, *Gray*, '63, Chelon.; [B.]
 Pyxicola, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 1
 Pyxidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Pyxidoerinus, *Müller*, Ech.; [L.]
 Pyxidognathus, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 15
 Pyxites, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]

- QUADRASIA, *Crosse*, '86, Moll. 81
 Quadrasiella, *Quadrass & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 77
 Quadraster, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 92

QUADRI.—RADE.

- Quadrigana, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
 Quadrilonche, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Quadriana, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 188
 Quadriodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Quadrula, *Pandelle*, '98, Ins. 250
 Quartinia, *André*, '84, Ins. 136
 Quasimus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 145
 Quassiremus, *Jordan*, '92, Pisces 31
 Quaxotus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Queda, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37
 Quedenfeldtia, *Boettger*, '83, Rept. 10
 Quediomacrus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 39
 Quedionuchus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39
 Quelea, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Quercytherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 17
 Querelea, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Querimana, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 27
 Querquedula, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii
 Quintilia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Quirogesia, *Brulle*, '86, Ins. 329
 Quirogesia, *Boliviar*, '86, Orth.; Ann.
 Soc. Espana xv p. 515

- R**AAPIA, *Flentiaux*, '98, Ins. 135
 Rabdacanthus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Rabdotorhinus, *Desbrochers*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rabidus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
 30
 Rabiennus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-
 posit. xv p. 299
 Rabila, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 507
 Rabula, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Rabyxis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Racasta, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23
 p. 830
 Rachel, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260
 Racheolopha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 273
 Rachianectes, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rachias, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Rachidiscus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rachiodon, *Jourdan*, '33, Oph.; [B.]
 Rachitrema, *Sauvage*, '83, Rept. 6
 Raconda, *Gray*, '31, Pisces; Zool. Miscell.
 p. 9
 Racotis, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Racovitzia, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20
 Radama, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 55
 Radamides, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 104
 Raddea, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 259
 Radena, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 134

RADI.—RAMPHAN.

- Radianthus, *Kwietniewski*, '96, Coel. 13
 Radiaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7
 Radiatula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Radicipes, *Stearns*, '83, Coel. 15
 Radinogoes, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266
 Radiotatum, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P.
 Davenport Ac. vi p. 199
 Radinus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Radiocavaria, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Radioconcha, *Conrad*, '70, Peleceypoda;
 Amer. J. Coneh. v p. 47
 Radiocephalus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 12
 Radiolaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Radiopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502
 Radiorista, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271
 Radjah, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Radsliella, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 89
 Radulinus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 21
 Radulphius, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20
 Ræeius, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 33
 Rætella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 75
 Rætina, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 75
 Raffraya, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 61
 Raffrayia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48
 Rafinesquicillus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 17
 Rafinesquina, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7
 Rafonus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
 Ragactis, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 14
 Ragana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 260
 Raghava, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Ragliodes, *Renter*, '85, Ins. 233
 Ragonotia, *Grote*, '88, Ins. 270
 Ragonotia, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 260
 Rahinda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 158
 Raizero, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21
 Rajonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Vermes
 43
 Rakovnicia, *Kusta*, '85, Arachn. 26
 Rama, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 75
 Rambara, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258
 Ramecia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
 Ramecia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1016
 Ramilya, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Ramnes, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 15
 Ramona, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Ramphalaleyon, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Ramphalax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphanodus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]

RAMPHAO.—RASA.

Ramphaoratus, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphastoides, *Cassin*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphimatus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphisma, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12
 Ramphomelus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramphonotus, *Norman*, '94, Bry. 6
 Ramphoxanthus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ramularia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 32
 Ranaja, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Ranavala, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Ranavus, *Portis*, '85, Rept. 23
 Rancora, *Smith*, '92, Ins. 259
 Ranculeus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Randomia, *Matther*, '00, Moll. 82
 Rangasa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Rangbia, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220
 Rangiauelia, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda; *Amer. J. Conch.* iii App. p. 30
 Rangifer, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Raninops, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 30
 Ranoidea, *Tschudi*, '66, Batr. S.; [B.]
 Ranzovius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Rapala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Raparna, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Raphactis, *Verrill*, '99, Coel. 18
 Raphidiophrys, *Archer*, '67, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Raphidognathus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 200
 Raphidorus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Raphidospora, *Léger*, '00, Prot. 26
 Raphipeza, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150
 Raphiptera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 324
 Raphismia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Raphistomella, *Küttl*, '91, Moll. 95
 Raphistomina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Raphitreus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Raphonotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 25
 Rapidophorus, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18
 Rapnus, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 115
 Rapoona, *Hedemann*, '94, Ins. 325
 Rappia, *Vaillant*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Raptor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Raptor, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Rarirubia, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21
 Rasalia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

RASI.—REITH.

Rasicota, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 233
 Rasuma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Rathbunia, *Nobili*, '96, Crust. 25
 Rathinda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Rathora, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 226
 Rathousia, *Heude*, '83, Moll. 81
 Rathymus, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x
 Ratiara, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 827
 Ratnadvipia, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 63
 Rauffella, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Rauffia, *Zeize*, '97, Spong. 12
 Ravadeba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Ravonoa, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Rawasia, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 81

 Rebelia, *Heylaerts*, '00, Ins. 248
 Rebilus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
 Rechota, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Rectidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Rectipalpula, *Joannis*, '00, Ins. 261
 Rectirostrum, *Reichenow*, '93, Aves 45
 Recurvaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 547
 Recurvaria, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.; Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. ii p. 374
 Recyntus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58
 Redfieldius, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39
 Redoa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 826
 Regadrella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Regema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1079
 Regerhinus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 262
 Regillus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Reginella, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11
 Regnosaurus, *Mantell*, '48, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Reguloides, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rehumius, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150
 Reichardia, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 309
 Reicheiodes, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94
 Reiflingites, *Von Arlhaber*, '96; [Field]
 Reinwardtia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289
 Reinwardtoena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Reithrodontomys, *Giglioli*, '73, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Reithrodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Reithronycteris, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 24

REITT.—RETIC.

- Reitterella, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 134
 Reitteria, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 155
 Reitteronymus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Rema, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Remaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 48
 Remelana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Remelecceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Remigulus, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34
 Remionis, *Lemoine*, '81, Aves; Rech.
 Ois. foss. Reims ii p. 158
 Remiza, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 50
 Remmius, *Simon*, '97, Arachu. 33
 Renada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 771
 Renania, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 176
 Renea, *Nerill*, '80, Moll. 96
 Reneus, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 96
 Renia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Reniera, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; [Z.]
 Reniera, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 72
 Reninus, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 108
 Renocera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 310
 Renocila, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 47
 Renocis, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 177
 Renodæus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 333
 Repa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1898
 Repena, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 799
 Reptadconella, *Busk*, '81, Pol. 13
 Reptoceritites, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Reptomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 18
 Rescula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis, p.
 620
 Respinata, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 60
 Retanisia, *Cameron*, '86, Ins. 212
 Retaster, *Perrier*, '78, Ech.; [L.]
 Reteporella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9
 Reteporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Reteporidaea, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 500
 Reteporida, *Nickles & Bassler*, '00, Bry. 5
 Reteporina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Rethma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1570
 Rethona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1042
 Rethrax, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 187
 Retierisina, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5
 Reticulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501

RETIN.—RHABDOR.

- Retina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 433
 Retocomus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Retortamonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Retowskia, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 73
 Retroculus, *Eigenmann & Bray*, '93.
 Pisces 26
 Retropluma, *Gill*, '95, Crust. 32
 Retrotortina, *Chaster*, '96, Moll. 50
 Reussia, *Neriani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Reussina, *Neriani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Reuteria, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Reuteriella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Renttia, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 254
 Revoilla, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 85
 Rexithærus, *Tyron*, '68, Pelecypoda;
 Amer. J. Conch. iv App. p. 104
 Reymondia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89
 Rezia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Rhabderæmia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
 Rhabdiodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 41
 Rhabdobrissus, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 18
 Rhabdoalypsus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Rhabdochlamys, *Oustalet*, '97, Aves 52
 Rhabdoenemis, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhabdocolius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Rhabdocora, *Fromentel*, '72, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Rhabdocythia, *Herdman*, '91, Fun. 5
 Rhabdoderma, *Reis*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhabdodictyon, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Rhabdodon, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16
 Rhabdodryas, *Godman & Salvin*, '89, Ins.
 210
 Rhabdoides, *Scudder*, '89, Ins. 230
 Rhabdolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Rhabdomantis, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Rhabdomastix, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Rhabdonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust.
 14
 Rhabdophera, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 221
 Rhabdophidium, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 30
 Rhabdophilæus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Rhabdoplea, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
 Rhabdoplectella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Rhabdopleurus, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 75
 Rhabdops, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27
 Rhabdopselaphus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 306
 Rhabdopterus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Rhabdoptilus, *Bronquart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Rhabdornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;
 [F. W.]

RHABDOS.—RHAD.

- Rhabdosispongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Rhabdosoma, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhabdospira, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 66
 Rhabdospora, *Lagneux*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Rhabdostauridium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Rhabdostyla, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Rhabdotakra, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
 Rhabdotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Rhabdotis, *Burmeister*, '42, Col.; [M.]
 Rhabdotocarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88
 Rhabdotocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Rhabdotorrhinus, *Meyer & Wigglesworth*, '98, Aves 41
 Rhabdotricha, *Greef*, '89, Prot. 11
 Rhabdozoum, *Hincks*, '82, Moll. 111
 Rhabdus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 72
 Rhabinopteryx, *Christoph*, '89, Ins. 251
 Rhachella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9
 Rhachicephalodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Rhachicephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24
 Rhachocaris, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 21
 Rhachodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17
 Rhacius, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Rhacognathus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rhacostoma, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 119
 Rhadamista, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Rhadicoleptus, *Wallegren*, '93, Ins. 348
 Rhadina, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i. p. 54
 Rhadina, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Rhadina, *Kowarz*, '93, Ins. 318
 Rhadinacanthus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 11
 Rhadinastis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254
 Rhadinatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Rhadine, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Rhadinichthys, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 559
 Rhadinobrochus, *Scudder*, '91, Ins. 100
 Rhadinocera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhadinoceræa, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Rhadinoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
 Rhadinocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 67
 Rhadinocyba, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 155
 Rhadinomerus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhadinopasa, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 211
 Rhadinopus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhadinotænia, *Kruatz*, '00, Ins. 145
 Rhadinotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhadiurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

RHÆ.—RHAPHIDOPH.

- Rhæbo, *Cope*, '62, Batr.; P. Ac. Phil. xiv p. 357
 Rhæbobates, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Rhæboctesis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Rhæcus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
 Rhæsenia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1973
 Rhæstes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhætidia, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 77
 Rhætites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Rhagadulus, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 108
 Rhagastoma, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10
 Rhagatherium, *Pictet*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Rhagobonus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Rhagobonus, *Heine*, '85, Aves; Nomen. Mus. Heine p. 229
 Rhagoborus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Rhagodes, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Rhagodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhagola, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262
 Rhagorhina, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Rhamidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1568
 Rhammatopoda, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 330
 Rhamnosa, *Fixsen*, '87, Ins. 243
 Rhamphacrida, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370
 Rhamphichthys, *Müller*, '45, Pisces; [G.]
 Rhamphinina, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Rhamphobrachium, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 12
 Rhamphocephalus, *Seeley*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Rhamphocolus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhamphodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhamphophasma, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Rhamphornimia, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhamphostomella, *Lorenz*, '86, Pol. 12
 Rhamphosuchus, *Lylekker*, '96, Rept. 10
 Rhamphoteron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26
 Rhaugena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 286
 Rhantaticus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Rhapactor, *Puton*, '87, Ins. 305
 Rhaphanocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhaphiceropsis, *Sharpe*, '94, Ins. 259
 Rhaphidiella, *Maltzan*, '86, Moll. 73
 Rhaphidiopsis, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Rhaphidochila, *Kerrmanns*, '00, Ins. 148
 Rhaphidodemas, *Ilust*, '96, Ins. 261
 Rhaphidohelix, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 12
 Rhaphidophora, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; Ins. Orth. p. 389

RHAPHIDOPO.—RHEXIDE.

Rhaphidopora, *Nicholson & Ford*, '86, Cœl. 7
 Rhaphidornis, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 48
 Rhaphidoscene, *Jennings*, '95, Prot. 27
 Rhaphidosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhaphidothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Rhaphidura, *Oates*, '83, Aves 36
 Rhaphiglossa, *Saunders*, '50, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhaphiochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286
 Rhaphis, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227
 Rhaphisia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19
 Rhaphotittha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Rhaphidophorus, *Edwards*, '91, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Rhaphidoscene, *Jennings*, '96, Prot. 18
 Rhasis, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338
 Rhathimomyia, *Arribázaqa*, '82, Ins. 242
 Rhatta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 763
 Rhaxella, *Hinde*, '90, Spong. 15
 Rhazunda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1961
 Rhebasia, *Jullien*, '81, Pol.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France vi p. 285
 Rhecosticha, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Rhetocraspeda, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277
 Rhetophebeia, *Rugouot*, '88, Ins. 261
 Rhetopsammia, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Rhectothyris, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 265
 Rhegaster, *Staden*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhegma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '00, Pisces 18
 Rhegmatohina, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 67
 Rhegmatohila, *Standfuss*, '88, Ins. 238
 Rhegmatorpoda, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308
 Rhegmatorhina, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhegnopsis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rheinhardius, *Oustalet*, '82, Aves 42
 Rheithrosciurus, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhembobius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhenea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 214
 Rhenea, *Hutton*, '93, Moll. 50
 Rheporis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Rhesala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1776
 Rheumaptera, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Rheumatobates, *Riley & Howard*, '93, Ins. 334
 Rhexana, *Schiödt*, '83, Crust. 22
 Rhexidermus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

RHEXIDI.—RHINOMO.

Rhexidius, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 108
 Rhexincura, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Rhexinia, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Rhianus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Rhianus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Rhichnoderma, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 319
 Rhienoda, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 360
 Rhicnodus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 138
 Rhicnophœa, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357
 Rhigelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhigocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Rhigonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Rhimphalea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhimphalea, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Rhimphaliodes, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 298
 Rhimphoctona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Rhinacosmus, *Kruetz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Rhinanus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108
 Rhinastria, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 286
 Rhinaxina, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 196
 Rhincalanus, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Rhinebothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Rhingiopsis, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 303
 Rhinophloecephalus, *Müller*, '85, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhinippus, *Burmeister*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinobolus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 170
 Rhinocalamus, *Günther*, '88, Rept. 22
 Rhinocapsus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 283
 Rhinocephalus, *Müller*, '85, Rept. 20
 Rhinocerocephis, *Garman*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhinocelys, *Sealey*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Rhinocercus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 83
 Rhinocrosis, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhinocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Rhinocoryne, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 74
 Rhinocricus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 5
 Rhinocryptis, *Peters*, '44, Pisces; [G.]
 Rhinodontus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 155
 Rhinœstrus, *Brauer*, '86, Ins. 307
 Rhinognathus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 9
 Rhinogobius, *Gill*, '68, Pisces; Poey, Repert. fisico-nat. Cuba ii p. 394
 Rhinogryphus, *Ridgway*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhinogryphus, *Roelofs*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rhinologia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Rhinomacquartia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Rhinometopia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rhinomias, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 177
 Rhinomorinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

RHINOMU.—RHIZOH.

RHIZOI.—RHODOS.

- Rhinomuræna, *Garman*, '89, Pisces 29
 Rhinomyrnex, *Forel*, '86, Ins. 206
 Rhinophlœus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Rhinopithecus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mam.
 [Bergroth]
 Rhinoplax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhinoprora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Rhinopsylla, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313
 Rhinoptilus, *Strickland*, '50, Aves; P.Z.S.
 p. 220
 Rhinorhynchus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 102
 Rhinornis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Rhinorthra, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 23
 Rhinosciurus, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinoscopelus, *Lütken*, '92, Pisces 26
 Rhinoscythrops, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhinosomphus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 163
 Rhinospathus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 197
 Rhinostictus, *Selater*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Rhinostodes, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique xxv p. 629
 Rhinostrix, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; Isis p. 770
 Rhinotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 288
 Rhinotorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Rhinotropis, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89
 Rhinotus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16
 Rhinthon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Rhipha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1
 p. 273
 Rhipidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Rhipidioceros, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
 Rhipidoerinus, *Zittel*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhipidolepis, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhipidomys, *Ehlerst*, '87, Braeh. 4
 Rhipidophorus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.
 p. 125
 Rhipidopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9
 Rhipidornis, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rhipidothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373
 Rhipipallus, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Rhipocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Rhiscosoma, *Latzel*, '84, Myr. 3
 Rhithrogena, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Rhitymna, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33
 Rhiza, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250
 Rhizagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Rhizaxinella, *Keller*, '80, Spong. 13
 Rhizoctonus, *Mokrzecky*, '96, Ins. 391
 Rhizodrilus, *Smith*, '00, Vermes 33
 Rhizoglyphus, *Claparède*, '68, Acari;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xviii p. 506
 Rhizohydra, *Cope*, '83, Cœl. 4
- Rhizoiketicus, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 27
 Rhizomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Rhizomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Rhizomyrma, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 210
 Rhizoplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Rhizoproctus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138
 Rhizorhina, *Hansen*, '92, Crust. 31
 Rhizothrix, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Z.]
 Rhobonda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 28 p. 424
 Rhobonda, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt.
 29 p. 802
 Rhochmogaster, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310
 Rhoda, *Meinert*, '86, Myr. 6
 Rhodacanthis, *Rothschild*, '92, Aves 52
 Rhodalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Rhodareas, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246
 Rhode, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Rhodcoides, *Thomnot*, '84, Pisces 33
 Rhodia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 25
 Rhodina, *De Morgan*, '85, Moll. 72
 Rhodinia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Rhodobates, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328
 Rhodobomus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Rhodocalix, *Trenkner*, '68, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhodocephalus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Rhodochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhododactyla, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Rhododrilus, *Beddard*, '89, Vermes 28
 Rhodogonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246
 Rhodographa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248
 Rhodometra, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Rhodomonas, *Karsten*, '98, Prot. 21
 Rhodonessa, *Reicheubach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Rhodoneura, *Guenée*, '57, Lep.; [St.]
 Rhodopechys, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodophila, *Jerdon*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhodophoneus, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Rhodophthitus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165
 Rhodopteryx, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Rhodopyga, *Heuglin*, '68, Aves; J. Ornith.
 p. 13
 Rhodopygia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Rhodornis, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 56
 Rhodorripis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Rhodosca, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Rhodosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhodospiugus, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Rhodospiza, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Rhodospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

RHODOT.—RHOPOG.

- Rhodothraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Rhodymenichthys, *Jordan & Eeermann*, '98, Pisces 28
 Rhoeococoris, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 348
 Rhocnanthus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Rhocstus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Rhogogaster, *Konow*, '84, Ins. 161
 Rhoicinus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Rhomaleocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Rhombifera, *Zittel*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Rhombocladia, *Rogers*, '00, Bry. 6
 Rhombocyttus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23
 Rhombodus, *Dames*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhombognathus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24
 Rhomboidella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91
 Rhombophryne, *Boettger*, '80, Rept. 12
 Rhomboptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Rhomboptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhomborista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Rhombosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Rhombothyria, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Rhombura, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Rhonchus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhoophilus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132
 Rhopalatractus, *Haeckel*, '81, Ins. 19
 Rhopalias, *Stiles & Hassall*, '98, Verm. 49
 Rhopalizida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Rhopalobates, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
 Rhopalocanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Rhopalocephala, *Railliet*, '93, Vermes 48
 Rhopalocephalus, *Korotneff*, '93, Prot. 32
 Rhopaloceus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Rhopalocerus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Rhopaloconus, *Sollus*, '80, Spong. 21
 Rhopalodictya, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Rhopalogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9
 Rhopalomastix, *Forel*, '00, Ins. 200
 Rhopalomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75
 Rhopalomorpha, *Dallas*, '51, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rhopalomyia, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284
 Rhopalomyia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 345
 Rhopalonia, *Léger*, '94, Prot. 29
 Rhopalopone, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 175
 Rhopalopsis, *Herdman*, '90, Tun. 6
 Rhopalosyrphus, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268
 Rhopatista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238
 Rhophitoides, *Schenck*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhopilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13
 Rhopocichla, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Rhopocichla, *Allen*, '91, Aves 69
 Rhopographus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 187

RHOPOI.—RHYNCHOGA.

- Rhopoideus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Rhopolocera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129
 Rhopoptera, *Des Murs*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhoptotrichia, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 231
 Rhoptria, *Gumpfenberg*, '92, Ins. 271
 Rhoptrocentrus, *Marshall*, '97, Ins. 183
 Rhoptroceros, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 193
 Rhopturus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 10
 Rhorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Rhosaces, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Rhosus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 359
 Rhubuna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1820
 Rhuda, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 621
 Rhuma, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 483
 Rhyacornis, *Blanford*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhymbocochlias, *Moellendorf*, '95, Moll. 57
 Rhymodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rhynchaceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Rhynchastatus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyuchelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]
 Rhyncheros, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 60
 Rhynchetera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rhynchias, *Jordan & Eeermann*, '88, Pisces 31
 Rhynchiodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Rhynchippus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Rhynchitobius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156
 Rhynchobanchus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232
 Rhynchobapta, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 317
 Rhynchocephala, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 71
 Rhynchocephalus, *Owen*, '45, Chelon; [B.]
 Rhynchocerus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Rhynchochasme, *Herman*, '04, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchocheilus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99
 Rhynchoclaviger, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 101
 Rhynchoceyon, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix
 Rhynchoceypræa, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 65
 Rhynchoceypris, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 24
 Rhynchodina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Rhynchodonia, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 112
 Rhynchoedura, *Günther*, '67, Lacert.; Ann. Nat. Hist. xx p. 50
 Rhynchogale, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 28

RHYNCHOGN.—RHYSOP.

RHYSOS.—RIMA.

- Rhynchognatha, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Rhynchogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rhynchogromia, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Rhyncholobus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 170
 Rhynchomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Rhynchomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31
 Rhynchomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46
 Rhynchoncodes, *Costa*, '50, Pisces; [F. W.]
 Rhynchoneus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Rhynchopalpus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 260
 Rhynchophanes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchopinula, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232
 Rhynchopis, *Mocquard*, '97, Rept. 23
 Rhynchopithecus, *Dahlbom*, '56, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Rhynchopora, *Hincks*, '80, Pol.; Brit. Mar. Pol. p. 385
 Rhynchoporina, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 4
 Rhynchopriou, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mem. Aptérol. p. 69
 Rhynchoproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 27
 Rhynchopsalis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhynchopsyllus, *Haller*, '80, Ins. 194
 Rhynchopygia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rhynchorina, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 5
 Rhynchortyx, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves 21
 Rhynchosaccus, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31
 Rhynchosciara, *Ribsiannan*, '94, Ins. 335
 Rhynchosimus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30
 Rhynchospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49 ✓
 Rhynchostruthus, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 39 ✓
 Rhynchosuchus, *Huxley*, '59, Rept. 3 ✓
 [R. L.]
 Rhynchothyreus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Rhynchotmetus, *Horrváth*, '00, Ins. 318
 Rhynchotrichops, *Schnabl*, '89, Ins. 286
 Rhynchotrochus, *Moclelland*, '95, Moll. 56
 Rhynchotus, *Hollard*, '57, Pisces; [G.]
 Rhyncegonus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 111
 Rhynchetos, *Verreaux*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyparobia, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 326
 Rhyparonotus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157
 Rhyrax, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 124
 Rhyphodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14
 Rhyphodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Rhypteira, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
 Rhyscotus, *Budde-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2
 Rhysodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
 Rhysopaussus, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 142
 Rhysosphodrus, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100
 Rhysosternum, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Rhysotina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Rhyssemodes, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125
 Rhyssemorphus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 140
 Rhyssonota, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 198
 Rhysstopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Rhythmonotus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Rhyticeros, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyticoris, *Costa*, '63, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rhytidaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308
 Rhytidicolus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Rhytidoclerus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153
 Rhytidoglymma, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Rhytidophyllum, *Lindstrom*, '83, Coel. 16
 Rhytidopilus, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 62
 Rhytidoponera, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Rhytidopsis, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72
 Rhytidosteus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. 19
 Rhytidothorax, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Rhytidura, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Rhytidodus, *Lartet*, '66, Mamm.; Bull. Soc. geol. France xxiii p. 673
 Rhytipterna, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rhyzodiastes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 137
 Rhyzopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 504
 Riama, *Gray*, '58, Lacert.; P.Z.S. p. 445
 Rianus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ribodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43
 Ricanoccephalus, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Ricanopsis, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Ricanoptera, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266
 Richardina, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 23
 Richiardia, *Bassett-Smith*, '99, Crust. 32
 Richmondia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Ricine, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 824
 Ricinus, *Contarini*, '43, Acari; Venez. lagune ii
 Rienodon, *Frütsch*, '83, Rept. 23
 Ridgwayia, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 21
 Ridleia, *Dendy*, '88, Spong. 7
 Riebeckia, *Martens*, '83, Moll. 76
 Rigoon, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x
 Rileya, *Howard*, '88, Ins. 199
 Rileya, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Rileyonymus, *Diets*, '97, Ins. 145
 Rimator, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

RIMU.—ROEM.

- Rimulia, *Stål Müller*, '91, Ins. 231
 Rinaca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1274
 Rincopogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rincoptyx, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rincortus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rindahara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Rinceera, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 238
 Ringiculella, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Ringiculina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Ringiculocosta, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Ringiculospongia, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60
 Riolus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France
 Uncifères p. 29
 Riparia, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Ripidastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Ripidophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-
 men
 Ripisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1082
 Ripistes, *Dujardin*, '42, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Risibia, *Horráth*, '88, Ins. 297
 Risoba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Ristra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1842
 Ritra, *Nicérille*, '90, Ins. 220
 Ritteria, *Kramer*, '77, Acari; Arch.
 Naturges. p. 228
 Riverina, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]
 Rivobates, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 38
 Rivula, *Guenée*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
 Rivularia, *Heude*, '92, Moll. 79
 Rizoceras, *Hyllt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Rizzolia, *Trinchese*, '80, Moll. 70
 Robecchia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 294
 Robertsonia, *Bradley*, '80, Crust. 55
 Robicia, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63
 Robillardia, *Smith*, '89, Moll. 41
 Roccus, *Mitchill*, '14, Pisces; [G.]
 Rochebrunia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 85
 Rochrosoma, *Reed*, '99, Ins. 244
 Rodaba, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Rodiotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Rodonograpthus, *Poeta*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Roeboides, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat.
 Fishes Brit. Mus. v p. 345
 Roederia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
 Roelofsia, *Ritsemá*, '91, Ins. 149
 Roemeraster, *Stüertz*, Ech.; [L.]
 Roemerella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Roemerispongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00,
 Spong. 32

ROES.—ROTHP.

- Roeseliodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Roestes, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. Fishes
 Brit. Mus. v p. 345
 Rogmoerypta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Rognaeia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74
 Rohana, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137
 Rolandia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '99, Cœl. 16
 Rolepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 770
 Rollandia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rolleia, *Crosse*, '91, Moll. 87
 Romaleon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Romaleosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Romaneheina, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11
 Romanella, *Mésnil & Coullery*, '97,
 Vermes 35
 Romanoffia, *Heylaerts*, '84, Ins. 220
 Rombergia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Romerolagus, *Merriam*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Romosa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1114
 Roncador, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 11
 Roncania, *Gregorio*, '96, Moll. 58
 Ronchifex, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.
 p. viii
 Rondelctia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 35
 Rondotia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 194
 Ropalactis, *Andres*, '84, Crust. 14
 Roperia, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 65
 Ropronia, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Rosalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522
 Rosama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1066
 Rosario, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26
 Rosaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 48
 Rosca, *Schödlte*, '81, Crust. 31
 Rosema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1168
 Rosenbergia, *Ritsemá*, '81, Ins. 94
 Rossiteria, *Brazier*, '95, Moll. 76
 Rossophyllum, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Cœl. 29
 Rostrantheris, *Gemmellaro*, '98, Brach. 5
 Rostrata, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
 Rostripalpus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Rostrocaris, *Kinnear*, '87, Crust. 25
 Rostrornis, *Moreno & Mercet*, '91, Aves
 44
 Rotania, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 31
 Rotellorbis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64
 Rothenbuhleria, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 9
 Rothneyia, *Cameron*, '96, Ins. 201
 Rothpletzella, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Rothpletzia, *Simonelli*, '91, Moll. 87

ROTHS.—RUSP.

RUST.—SACF.

Rothschildia, *Grote*, '96, Lep.; Verh. Ges. deutsch. Naturf. lxxviii p. 204
 Rothschildia, *Perkins*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Rothus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Rotuloidea, *Etheridge*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Roudairea, *Puton & Reuter*, '86, Ins. 316
 Rongetius, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ronsettus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 299
 Rousselia, *Douville*, '98, Moll. 74
 Roxamella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70
 Rozonia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 133

 Rubigula, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rubis, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 ✓ Rubria, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Rubricapilla, *Brehm*, '44, Aves; [R.]
 Rubsaamencia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Rucuma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 44
 Ruditapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 85
 Rudolphia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169
 Rudra, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 76
 Ruellania, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 104
 Rues, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 138
 Ruffbrenta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Ruffilla, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Ruffrallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rufospira, *Möllendorf*, '83, Moll. 78
 Rugifera, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89
 Rulula, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rumella, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 92
 Runciniopsis, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 16
 Runeca, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 255
 Runula, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 18
 Rupicola, *Bogdanov*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Rupornis, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 260
 Ruppelia, *Castelnuov*, '73, Pisces; [G.]
 Ruscarius, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Ruscina, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 264
 Ruscino, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 563
 Ruscinomys, *Depcret*, '90, Mamm. 39
 Rusculus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 151
 Rusetria, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 38
 Rushia, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 153
 Ruscada, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1006
 Rusidrina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Ruspolia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 289

Rustia, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Rutelisca, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119
 Rutiderma, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Rutidoderes, *Westwood*, '37, Orth.; [K.]
 Ruttelerona, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 317

 Rybakowia, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 181
 Rybaxis, *Sauley*, '83, Ins. 54
 Rygehopsalia, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]
 Rynchaenus, *Clairville*, 1798, Col.; Ent. Helvet. p. 70
 Rystheus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169
 Rytidolepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Rytinotus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40

SAALMULLERIA, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 238
 Sabalassa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
 Sabalia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 547
 Sabania, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Sabanosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Sabaria, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 492
 Sabatinca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 511
 Sabatoga, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 196
 Sabella, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 74
 Sabelarites, *Dawson*, '90, Vermes 16
 Sabellochaeres, *Sars*, Crust.; [Z.]
 Sabienus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 27
 Sabinella, *Monterosato*, '90, Moll. 54
 Saborna, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Sabulicola, *Verhoeff*, '90, Ins. 182
 Saburra, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620
 Sacatia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 123
 Saccamœba, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Saccharissa, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 220
 Saccocalyx, *Schulze*, '96, Spong. 13
 Saccoceleb, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 127
 Saccodomus, *Rainbow*, '90, Arachn. 28
 Saccogaster, *Aleock*, '89, Pisces 21
 Saccoia, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 66
 Saccopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265
 Saccosoma, *Danielsen*, '80, Vermes 9
 Saccospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Saccostoma, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces 18
 Sacescorus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 318
 Sacosphorus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Sacfa, *Hodgson*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

SACH.—SALARIA

- Sachalinobia, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 154
 Sacina, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 196
 Sackeniella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 100
 Sackeniella, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281
 Sactoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Sactopus, *Ashmeul*, '00, Ins. 211
 Sadala, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17
 Sadala, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 9
 Sadarga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Sadarsa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Sadoeus, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Saffordia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 72
 Saga, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Sagabassa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 5
 Sagana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1234
 Sagana, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
 Sagariophora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Sagaris, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 313
 Sagartiomorpha, *Kwiatkowski*, '98, Cœl.
 29
 Sagdellina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 62
 Sagena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagenichthys, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22
 Sagenodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Sagephora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Sagephorus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Sagittifer, *Bourjot St. Hilaire*, '37, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Sagmarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagmidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagolonus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Sagoplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagoscena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sagosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sahlbergella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 355
 Sainia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
 Saintiopsis, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 77
 Saissetia, *Ancey*, '00, Moll. 62
 Sakuntala, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 165
 Salacia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 28
 Salacus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Salacus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 149
 Salagena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 590
 Salaminiæ, *Heller*, '98, Ins. 170
 Salangana, *Streubel*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Salanoia, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Salapola, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 525
 Salaria, *Forskål*, 1775, Pisces; [Bergroth]

SALARIG.—SAMEO.

- Salarigobius, *Pfeffer*, '93, Pisces 24
 Salassia, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94
 Salassiu, *Getaz*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salassina, *Simon*, '96, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salativea, *Moore*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Salatura, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Salax, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Salcedia, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 100
 Salebius, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 136
 Salebria, *Zeller*, '46, Lep.; [St.]
 Salenskia, *Giard & Bonnier*, '93, Crust. 31
 Salefara, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 174
 Salia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Salifer, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 38
 Salilota, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23
 Salina, *MacGillivray*, '91, Ins. 376
 Salinaria, *Staudinger*, 1901, Lep.; [St.]
 Salinator, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 68
 Salinella, *Frenzel*, '91, Vermes 50
 Saliostethus, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 190
 Sallitus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119
 Sallumia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 145
 Salma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 107
 Salmacopsis, *Döderlein*, '85, Ech. 5
 Salmites, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158
 Salobrena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 28 p. 446
 Saloninus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 141
 Salpicola, *Richiardi*, '80, Crust. 58
 Salpicola, *Bargoni*, '94, Prot. 28
 Salpidema, *Alluaud*, '95, Ins. 175
 Salpinctes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Salpingocapsa, *Rüst*, '84, Prot. 18
 Salpis, *Mabille*, '85, Ins. 204
 Salpizusa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 23
 Salsula, *Simon*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Salteraster, *McCoy*, Ech.; [L.]
 Saltonella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Saltuinus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Saluda, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Saluria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Salvadorina, *Rothschild*, '94, Aves 31
 Salvatoria, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 16
 Samana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 197
 Samanta, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Samaria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Samaris, *Gray*, '31, Pisces; [G.]
 Samboides, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 149
 Samecova, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 435
 Sameodes, *Suellen*, '80, Ins. 168

SAMER.—SAPHA.

- Samera, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 256
 Samla, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69
 Samou, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Samospongia, *Beede*, '99, Spong. 12
 Samotherium, *Forsyth-Major*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Sampsa, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Sampsonocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 67
 Samundra, *Moore*, '91, Ins. 201
 Samuza, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21
 Samythopsis, *McIntosh*, '89, Vermes 19
 Saicho, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31
 Sauckia, *Durivier*, '91, Ins. 167
 Sancus, *Nicéville*, '91, Ins. 210
 Sandahlia, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63
 Sandalodes, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Sandalolitha, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Sandava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1623
 Sandbergeoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sandehana, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 294
 Sanderia, *Goette*, '86, Cœl. 4
 Sandrabatis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Sandytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Sauega, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1085
 Sangala, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 384
 Sangalopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Sangata, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 265
 Sangatissa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200
 Sanglingites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sanguesa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 440
 Sanidastrella, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 17
 Saniderus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 129
 Sanidophyllum, *Etheridge*, '99, [Field]
 Sanitherium, *Meyer*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sannina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 63
 Sanninoidea, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 230
 Sansaptera, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241
 Santaremia, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11
 Saophris, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22
 Saotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Saotus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Saporona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Saporus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294
 Sape, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 210
 Saperdirhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Saphanidus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195
 Saphara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168

SAPHÉ.—SARCOMA.

- Sapheopipo, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42
 Saphicus, *Paseoe*, '86, Ins. 175
 Saphirella, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46
 Saphocallus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97
 Saphoglossa, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Saphophagus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130
 Saphorhynchus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 101
 Saphydrus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34
 Sapinella, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
 Sapintus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Saplina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526
 Sapotes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147
 Sapphir, *Cur*, '90, Crust. 17
 Saprinodes, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 104
 Saprobia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 110
 Saproglyphus, *Berlese*, '90, Arachu. 17
 Sapsophis, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; Madras J. Med. Sci.
 Saptine, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Sapygina, *Costa*, '86, Ins. 204
 Sarachus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Saraglossa, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Saragossa, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 261
 Sarakka, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl. 13
 Sarama, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
 Sarandonyx, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 72
 Sarangesa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Sarapus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 760
 Sarascelis, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sarasota, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 282
 Sarata, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Sarathropezus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
 Sarax, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Sarbaria, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165
 Sarbia, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
 Sarcistis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 246
 Sarcobotrylloides, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 102
 Sarcocelista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcocornea, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Sarcocystis, *Lankester*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Sarcodermatodectes, *Delafond*, '62, Acari; Mem. Sav. Etrang. xvi p. 293
 Sarcodexia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcodidemnoides, *Oku & Willey*, '92, Tun. 6
 Sarcogenys, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29
 Sarcogrammus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Sarcolestes, *Lydekker*, '93, Rept. 29
 Sarcomacronychia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297

SARCOMU.—SASS.

- Sarcopus, *Fol.*, '90, Spong. 15
 Sarconissus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras.
 Chiropt. p. 21
 Sarcophagula, *Wulp.*, '87, Ins. 293
 Sarcophilodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 287
 Sarcophorus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24
 Sarcopogon, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcops, *Walden*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sarcopteron, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271
 Sarcorychus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Sarcotachina, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248
 Sarcotachinella, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297
 Sarcotrachites, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19
 Sardiocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 286
 Sardoides, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 224
 Sarella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Sarganura, *De Vis*, '98, Aves 51
 Saridoscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Sarillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135
 Sariuda, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Sarmalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1945
 Sarmentoia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
 Sarobia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Saron, *Thullowitz*, '91, Crust. 15
 Saronaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191
 Saronomus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Sarophorus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Saropla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Sarosa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 151
 Saroscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
 Sarotesius, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 24
 Sarcotroceras, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 256
 Sarothromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Sarothrura, *Heine*, '88, Aves; Nomen.
 Mus. Heine p. 319
 Saroxenus, *Cook*, '96, Myr. 7
 Sarpedon, *Canbridge*, '84, Arachn. 2
 Sarromyia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 319
 Sarsella, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Sarsina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 800
 Sartetellus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Sartha, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 231
 Sarvena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 542
 Sasakia, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 219
 Saserna, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236
 Sason, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sasonichus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 28
 Sassacus, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31

SAST.—SCALABO.

- Sastracella, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 161
 Sastroides, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Sasunaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Satadra, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Satanastra, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 265
 Satanga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Satelia, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177
 Satellus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sathropterus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Satilatlas, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Satoa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Satrapa, *Strickland*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Satraparchis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 255
 Satrapes, *Schmidt*, '85, Ins. 76
 Satrapia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Satricum, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Saturnalis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Saturnalium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Saturninus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Saturnulus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Satzicus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Saulister, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 106
 Saundersiella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Sauraeris, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 354
 Saurida, *Cuvier*, '49, Pisces; [G.]
 Sauridis, *Tschudi*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
 Saurocetus, *Agassiz*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Saurodelphis, *Barnmeister*, '91, Mamm. 48
 Saurodesmus, *Seeley*, '91, Rept. 15
 Saurohypnus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Sauromorus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 126
 Sauromurænesox, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28
 Saurorhynchus, *Reis*, '92, Pisces 33
 Saurus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History
 Jamaica p. 452
 Saussureana, *Huller*, '80, Crust. 45
 Saussurella, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Sauvagesia, *Bayle*, '66, Moll.; [Sherborn]
 Savaglia, *Nardo*, '43, Coel.; [Bergroth]
 Savatieria, *Rochebrune*, '85, Moll. 82
 Savignyarea, *Jousseume*, '91, Moll. 104
 Sayella, *Dall*, '85, Moll. 76
 Sayornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Sbenaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
- Scaedora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Scaeorhynchus, *Wilson*, '81, Arachn. 26
 Scaeorhynchus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Scæother, nec Scæother, *Corham*, '88,
 Ins. 172
 Scalabotes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 6

SCALABR.—SCAPH.

SCAPI.—SCELIDOP.

- Scalabrinia, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Scalabrinitherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43
 Scalarituba, *Weller*, '99, Vermes 28
 Scalator, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169
 Scaldia, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Scaldicetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 568
 Scalenarthrus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33
 Scalenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Scalenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Scaletomerus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Scaldognathus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Scaldidomia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259
 Scalisetosus, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15
 Scallama, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 182
 Scallasis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Scalmicauda, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260
 Scalmophorus, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361
 Scaptia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
 Seambocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Seamboneura, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 240
 Seambula, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 48
 Seamillus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Scaniornis, *Dames*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Scantilla, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Scantilla, *Johnson*, '99, Spong. 11
 Scanylus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180
 Scapanea, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Scapanorhynchus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9
 Scapanus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 247
 Scaphaspis, *Lankester*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Scaphaster, *Loriol*, '99, Ech. 73
 Scaphegyna, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Scaphengis, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 172
 Scapheutes, *Handlirsch*, '87, Ins. 182
 Scaphiella, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Scaphiodonichthys, *Vinciguerra*, '90, Pisces 29
 Scaphiomierus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 132
 Scaphiophryne, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21
 Scaphischema, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 37
 Scaphocera, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 212
 Scaphodus, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 16
 Scaphognathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Scaphoideus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 286
 Scaphops, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Scaphorina, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65
 Scaphridiotis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 208
 Scapia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; P.Z.S. p. 167
 Scaptelytra, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 134
 Scaptetes, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Scaptesytle, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 378
 Scaptesylix, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 298
 Scaptia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 376
 Scaptius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 642
 Scaptobdella, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 38
 Scaptodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 Scaptodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 68
 Scaptogale, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scaptognathus, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Scaptomoræa, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Scaptophryne, *Fitzinger*, '61, Batr.; SB. Ak. Wien xlii p. 416
 Scaptopoda, *Arribalzaga*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Scapularia, *Gistel*, '37, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Scaradon, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]
 Scardafella, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scardamyetes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Scardiniopsis, *Jäckel*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Scaria, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323
 Scariates, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 195
 Searis, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Scaritoderus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 33
 Scaritodes, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21
 Scarpanta, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69
 Scarposa, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Scartella, *Jordan*, '86, Pisces 16
 Scartichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28
 Scartor, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Scarturus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scatophila, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 292
 Scaumenacia, *Traquair*, '93, Pisces 36
 Seea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 293
 Seedros, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 316
 Seedrosa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 137
 Seelesepeon, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
 Sceltophorus, *Fritsch*, '94, Pisces 38
 Scelidacantha, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Scelidodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scelidomachus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 22
 Scelidopsis, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167

SCOLIDOS.—SCHISTOMYS

Scelidosaurus, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Scelimorpha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 219
 Scelodolichus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 174
 Sceloglaux, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scelolethrus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 113
 Scelolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Scelopleura, *Milne-Edwards*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scelorthus, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 292
 Scelostrix, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scelotrichia, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Scena, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 263
 Scenedra, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Scenopactes, *Coues*, '91, Aves 57
 Scenoploca, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223
 Scernopodon, *Owen*, '83, Mamm. 58
 Scopsis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 285
 Sceptobius, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Sceptrintus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Schænicola, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Schæniscoscelis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27
 Schafferia, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Schaffthautlia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 74
 Schelastasaurus, *Merriam*, '95, Rept. 29
 Schatzia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 215
 Schaudinnia, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
 Schaufussia, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 53
 Schauinslandia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Schausia, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 298
 Schedoacercomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Schedoleiodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 11
 Schedophilopsis, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 11
 Schedypodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Schematizella, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167
 Schendyloides, *Attems*, '97, Myr. 9
 Schenkia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Schiffornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Schilus, *Krynicky*, '32, Pisces; [G.]
 Schinostethus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 56
 Schiodtella, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282
 Schiosia, *Boehm*, '92, Moll. 91
 Schismoporella, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Schismotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Schistoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Schistoceros, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Schistochlamys, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Schistodactylus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 55
 Schistomitra, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 174
 Schistomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37

SCHISTOMYSI.—SCHIZOTHEM.

Schistomysis, *Norman*, '92, Crust. 24
 Schistonœura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265
 Schistonyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184
 Schistophila, *Chretien*, '99, Ins. 230
 Schistophleps, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 216
 Schistophyle, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
 Schistophylloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Schistopselaphus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 155
 Schistorhynchus, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226
 Schistosalius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 194
 Schistospiza, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53
 Schistotœnia, *Cohn*, '00, Vermes 41
 Schistotheca, *Ragonot*, '82, Ins. 222
 Schisturella, *Norman*, '00, Crust. 39
 Schizillus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135
 Schizocardium, *Spengel*, '91, Vermes 40
 Schizocerca, *Daday*, '84, Vermes 9
 Schizochlamidia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Schizoctopus, *Steenstrup*, '86, Moll. 63
 Schizocystis, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 69
 Schizodelphis, *Gervais*, '61, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Schizodentalium, *Soverby*, '94, Moll. 81
 Schizodiscus, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 95
 Schizogenes, *Moniez*, '86, Prot. 17
 Schizoglossa, *Hedley*, '93, Moll. 50
 Schizolopha, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Schizometopus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 319
 Schizomus, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Schizomyia, *Kieffer*, '89, Ins. 279
 Schizoneuroides, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
 Schizonotus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 13
 Schizonotus, *Ratzeburg*, '52, Chalcid.; [D.]
 Schizonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 312
 Schizonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157
 Schizonyx, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307
 Schizopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Schizophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26
 Schizophytum, *Studer*, '91, Cœl. 14
 Schizopila, see Schizopilia
 Schizopilia, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.; Orth. Amér. Moyenne p. 217
 Schizopoma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Schizoporellopsis, *Maplestone*, '98, Bry. 5
 Schizoptera, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Schizopygopsis, *Steindachner*, '66, Pisces; [G.]
 Schizorhynchus, *Hallez*, '94, Vermes 41
 Schizosiphon, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2
 Schizosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
 Schizotœnia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Schizothemis, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 342

SCHIZOTHER.—SCIOB.

- Schizotherium, *Gaudry*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Schizotricha, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 5
 Schizura, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Schlechtendalia, *Lichtenstein*, '83, Ins. 296
 Schlettererius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Schmackeria, *Poppe & Richard*, '90, Crust. 17
 Schmardaella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Schmardanelia, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19
 Schmedeknechtia, *Friese*, '96, Ins. 186
 Schneideria, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Schochia, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Schochidia, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 132
 Schoenaster, *Meek*, Ech.; [L.]
 Schoenbergia, *Pagestecher*, '93, Ins. 225
 Schoenfeldtia, *Seena*, '93, Ins. 173
 Schoenherria, *Lepeletier*, '41, Hym.; [D.]
 Schoeniclus, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Schoenobates, *Simon*, '73, Arachn.; [S.]
 Schoenobius, *Dupouchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 312
 Schoenocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298
 Schoeyenia, *Aurivillius*, '83, Ins. 206
 Scholastica, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Schottella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Schoturus, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353
 Schuchertia, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 73
 Schultzia, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5
 Schumannia, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 262
 Schylus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 198
 Schyzops, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Sciabregma, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Sciacarid, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Sciacharis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 111
 Sciadcoides, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Sciadion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Sciadonus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 29
 Sciadiophora, *Lubbock*, '99, Prot. 25
 Sciagraphia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sciamys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Scianectes, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 28
 Sciasma, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
 Scieropepla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Scina, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21
 Scinacoptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Scincosaurus, *Fritsch*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Scinipher, *Trol*, '28, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Scintharista, *Suassure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Scintillorhis, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Scintillula, *Jousseaume*, '88, Moll. 81
 Scioberetia, *Bernard*, '95, Moll. 81

SCIOC.—SCLERON.

- Sciocharis, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Scioglyptis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271
 Sciopetris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 260
 Sciophagus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 103
 Scioporus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118
 Scioptera, *Rambür*, '66, Lep.; [St.]
 Sciorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 149
 Sciorista, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 265
 Sciota, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Sciotrogus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Sciphiodes, *Kurpelles*, '91, Acari; Verh. (Ges. Wien p. 303)
 Scirparella, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23
 Scirtetellus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 358
 Scirtetes, *Hartig*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Scirtetica, *Suassure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Scirtobænus, *Pantel*, '86, Ins. 329
 Scirtotypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 295
 Scirula, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 45, 4
 Scirus, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mém. Aptérol. p. 62
 Scissula, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Sciton, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 117
 Sciurella, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 5
 Sciurodon, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Sciuroides, *F.-Major*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sciurormys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Sclateria, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 72
 Sclerasterias, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 77
 Sclerobia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Sclerocalyptus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 53
 Sclerocona, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 265
 Sclerocottus, *Fischer*, '85, Pisces 24
 Sclerocrangon, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 21
 Sclerocrinus, *Jäckel*, '91, Ech. 89
 Sclerocyphon, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 129
 Scleroderma, *Blanchard*, '49, Hym.; [D.]
 Scleroderma, *Klug*, '10, Proct.; [D.]
 Sclerodontus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Sclerogibba, *Riggio & De Stefani*, '88, Ins. 202
 Sclerohelia, *Milne-Edwards & Haime*, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Scleroides, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89
 Sclerolips, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Sclerolophus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154
 Scleromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Scleromystax, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. v p. 225
 Scleroucephthya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 20

SCLEROP.—SCOMBRA.

Scleropactes, *Buddle-Lund*, '86, Crust. 36
Scleropactus, *Buddle-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2
Scleropax, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 22
Sclerophædon, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
Scleroplegma, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17
Scleroptera, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
Scleropteridius, *Otto*, '97, Ins. 115
Scleroptila, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
Scleroptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 23
Sclerorhynchus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 7
Sclerosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
Sclerosolenocaulon, *Germanos*, '95, Cœl. 31
Scobina, *Lepelletier*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
Scobura, *Elves & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 292
Scodiomima, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 272
Scodionyx, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 273
Scœdisa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1007
Scœother, see *Scæother*.
Scolangia, *Woods*, '80, Cœl.; [Du.]
Scolecithrix, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
Scolecomorphus, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23
Scolecosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Lacert.;
 [B.]
Scolecotheres, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Scolenchelys, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces
 28
Scoliaema, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Scolianodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 89
Scoliaphleps, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345
Scoliaula, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328
Scolioerinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 67
Scoliocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 99
Scoliomima, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 184
Scolioneura, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203
Scoliopelta, *Williston*, '85, Ins. 222
Scoliopisthen, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 170
Scoliopecta, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
Scolocystis, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 131
Scoloderus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
Scolodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
Scolophthalmus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 28
Scolymia, *Haine*, Cœl.; [Du.]
Scolycaulus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147
Scolytomimus, *Blandford*, '95, Ins. 201
Scolytoplatypus, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 151
Scolytoproctus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
Scolytopsis, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166
Scomberodon, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Scombramphodon, *Woodward*, 1901, Pis-
 ces; [S. W.]

SCOMBRE.—SCOTOGL.

Scombresox, *Lucépede*, '03, Pisces; [S. W.]
Scombrinus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Scombrocypris, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 25
Scopæodera, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117
Scopæomerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 117
Scopanta, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 184
Scoparches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Scoparia, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit.
 p. 498
Scopas, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
Scopelarchus, *Alcock*, '96, Pisces 32
Scopelogadus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 16
Scopelogenys, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 29
Scopeloides, *Wetstein*, '87, Pisces 26
Scopesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Scopiorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Scopiphora, *Pickering*, '41, Crust.; [Ti.]
Scopocera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260
Scopocira, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28
Scopophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
Scopotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
Scopticus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
Scopulifer, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132
Scoriaderma, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
Scoriodyta, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 273
Scorpenobdella, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes
 16
Scorpenoides, *Priem*, '99, Pisces; [S. W.]
Scorpenopterus, *Steindachner*, '59, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
Scorpiodina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12
Scorpiops, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
Scorpiopsis, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 331
Scorpioteleia, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
Scotæops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
Scotcinus, *Dobson*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
Scoteumys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
Scotha, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18
Scotias, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Scotinsthes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
Scotinochoa, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 242
Scotinoceus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
Scotinotylus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
Scotoneurus, *Prorancher*, '86, Ins. 217
Scotoanassa, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9
Scotobleps, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
Scotocampa, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 246
Scotocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
Scotocoremia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Scotodeima, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 55
Scotodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
Scotoglaux, *Heinr.*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]

SCOTOGR.—SCYMNOB.

Scotogramma, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 249
 Scotoluthys, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Scotomenia, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Scotomera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Scotomerodes, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 324
 Scotomphales, *Vachal*, '00, Ins. 196
 Scotonycteris, *Matschie*, '94, Mamm. 26
 Scotopelia, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scotophæus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Scotophilus, *Hesse*, '81, Crust. 35
 Scotoplanes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9
 Scotorythra, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
 Scotoscopus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 88
 Scotoscymnus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186
 Scotospilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Scotospiza, *Sundevall*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Scototheres, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36
 Scotothorus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 70
 Scottocheres, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust. 37
 Scottomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust. 37
 Scotura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 524
 Scotussa, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384
 Scotussa, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Scotynotylus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Scramatus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154
 Serancia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 260
 Scapteroides, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 214
 Scraptogetus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 155
 Scraptopoda, *Arribalzaga*, '80, Ins. 107
 Scrobiculina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Scrobigera, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 242
 Scrofa, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Scrofaria, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Scrophia, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Scudderia, *Bronpiart*, '90, Ins. 92
 Scudderia, *Kusta*, '89, Arachn. 18
 Scudderella, *Mennier*, '94, Ins. 99
 Scurria, *Koeh*, '42, Arachn.; [S.]
 Scutacarus, *Gros*, '45, Acari; Bull. Soc.
 Moscou xi p. 397
 Scutellaster, *Cragin*, '95, Ech. 48
 Scutica, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 38
 Scutigera, *Ryder*, '82, Myr. 5
 Scutinoblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261
 Scutotribonia, *Pictet & Sausure*, '92, Ins.
 331
 Scutuloidea, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 21
 Seybalista, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]
 Seylax, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
 Seylax, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 10
 Seymillus, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 229
 Scymnobioides, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164

SCYMNOD.—SEF.

Scymnoides, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
 Scymnomorpha, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 185
 Scymnomorphus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 162
 Scynax, *Wagler*, '30, Batr.; Syst. Amph.
 p. 201
 Seyphidia, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
 Seyphidium, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
 Seyphiodes, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari
 dannosi piante colt. p. 16
 Seyphocephalus, *Riggenbach*, '98, Vermes
 47
 Seyphomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73
 Seyramathia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.
 19
 Seyronis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x
 Seytalecrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Seytalichthys, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces
 31
 Seytalia, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 18
 Seytalisceus, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 30
 Seytalopteryx, *Ritsem*, '90, Ins. 235
 Seythinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Seythodonta, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
 Seythrodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 138
 Seythroleus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Seythropia, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Seythropesthes, *Krantz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Seytocaera, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308
 Seytodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Seytodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Seythoporus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Seytosome, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 173
 Seabrookia, *Brady*, '90, Prot. 9
 Sebaga, *Ruffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Sebargasia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Sebastea, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
 Sebastia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Sebastonyma, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
 Sebastosema, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sebunta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 77
 Sectaror, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 22
 Sectilumcn, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.
 60
 Scensio, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 558
 Sedasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Seboldia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Seclaya, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23
 Seelya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Seena, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sefrania, *Chobant*, '99, Ins. 115

SEG.—SEMANTI.

- Segellia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 311
 Segenina, *Chapman*, '00, Prot. 21
 Segestrioides, *Kejserling*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Segmentaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Segunzioceras, *Levi*, '97, Moll. 50
 Seidlitzia, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157
 Seiodes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 21
 Seiriola, *Hanitsch*, '89, Spong. 11
 Seirodonta, *Grote*, '82, Lep.; New Check List N. Amer. Moths p. 19
 Seilus, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 41, 3
 Sejus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 4, 17
 Selachidea, *Quenstedt*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Selambina, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1796
 Selaophora, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Selaserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127
 Selaspherus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Selatherium, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Selenacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Selenaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
 Selenca, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16
 Selenegyra, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cæl. 35
 Selenichum, *Giard*, '84, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Selenidium, *Caullery & Mésnil*, '99, Prot. 25
 Seleniopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Selenochlamys, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 60
 Selenocosmia, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Selenodera, *Horsfall*, '89, Ins. 291
 Selenogyrus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21
 Selenomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Selenotypus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Selenymenum, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 319
 Seleucia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Selicanis, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 261
 Selinda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Selomothus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 116
 Selousia, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Selvadius, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Selysioncura, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 342
 Selysiothemis, *Ris*, '97, Ins. 288
 Semacia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 176
 Semalea, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227
 Semanga, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191
 Semantidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Semantis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Semantiseus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

SEMANTR.—SENEC.

- Semantrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sematethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cæl. 23
 Sematocera, *Durrant*, '92, Ins. 281
 Sematoneura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
 Semelina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85
 Semenowia, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 172
 Semiaetæon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69
 Semiauricula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 67
 Semibuliminus, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 68
 Semichnoodes, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 185
 Semiclaviger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 110
 Semiclina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Semicypeus, *Mayer-Eymar*, '98, Ech. 62
 Semidonta, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Semifusus, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 39
 Semilabeo, *Peters*, '80, Pisces 21
 Semileptotettix, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Semimodiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91
 Seminatrix, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Seminolus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 50
 Semioceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
 Semiocosma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Semiophyas, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Semioptila, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 233
 Semiotopsis, *Candèze*, '87, Ins. 133
 Semiotosces, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235
 Semiplotus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Semiprossia, *Steinstrup*, '87, Moll. 54
 Semisiaus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 86
 Semisulcospira, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 83
 Semitachina, *Portschinsky*, '84, Ins. 263
 Semiterebellum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Semivertagus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Semmiona, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 142
 Semniomima, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Semnocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108
 Semnodioceras, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87
 Semnopharus, *Pol*, '86, Ins. 143
 Semnophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Semnorhynchus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Semnornis, *Richmond*, '00, Aves 46
 Semonia, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Semora, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Semperia, *Lampert*, '85, Ech. 8
 Sempronia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Semuta, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 346
 Semyra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1130
 Semyrilla, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 208
 Senadipa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Seneca, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 265

SENER.—SERM.

- Seneratia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198
 Senex, *Pfeiffer*, '81, Crust. 20
 Senex, *Ortman*, '92, Crust. 22
 Seniculus, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
 Seniocebus, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Senodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Senodonia, *Castellau*, '36, Col.; Silberm.
 Rev. Ent. iv p. 12
 Sentica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 507
 Senurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sepa, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286
 Sepacontias, *Grünther*, '80, Rept. 7
 Sepalospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sepharia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 178
 Sepidiarium, *Steenstrup*, '81, Moll. 37
 Sepidiacis, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 83
 Sepidiopsis, *Gestro*, '92, Ins. 138
 Sepidiostenus, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 83
 Sepionus, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 158
 Sepophis, *Boulenger*, '87, Lacert.; [B.]
 Sepsisoma, *Johnson*, '00, Ins. 311
 Septameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Septiola, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 76
 Serangium, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181
 Serangodes, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Sergiolus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 11
 Seriatula, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515
 Sericaria, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Sericocoris, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 308
 Sericocrambus, *Walleugren*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Sericolius, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
 Serieonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Sericopelia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sericophara, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 208
 Serieopholus, *Desbrochers*, '93, Ins. 169
 Serieoplaga, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Sericoops, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 240
 Sericoptila, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sericosema, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315
 Sericosomus, *Sundevall*, '57, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sericospilus, *Shurp*, '82, Ins. 66
 Serieosypha, *Leeson*, '44, Aves; [F.W.]
 Seriefascigera, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Serina, *Gredler*, '98, Moll. 60
 Serinopsis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49
 Seriopora, *Pocla*, '94, Bry. 4
 Seripha, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 441
 Sermyla, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 461
 Sermyloides, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Sermysatus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 198

SERO.—SETHOD.

- Seroloniscus, *Güird & Bonnier*, '95, Crust.
 39
 Serpusia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 311
 Serraca, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Serranellus, *Jordan*, '90, Pisces; [G.]
 Serranichthys, *Bleeker*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
 Serraphula, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
 Serraria, *Gilbert*, '84, Pisces 16
 Serrarius, *Michael*, '85, Arachn. 30
 Serraterithium, *Vignal*, '97, Moll. 62
 Serratodus, *De Koninck*, '78, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Serrator, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras.
 Malad. Paras. p. 138
 Serrator, *Sprüngli*, 1784, Aves; [R.]
 Serratula, *Schulze*, 1765, Col.; Dresdnisch.
 Mag. ii p. 460
 Serridens, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Serritermes, *Wassmann*, '97, Ins. 286
 Serrivomer, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Serrolepis, *Questedt*, '52, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Sertularella, *Gray*, '48, Rad.; List
 Anim. Brit. Mus. p. 68
 Serumsporidium, *Pfeiffer*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Seryda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1598
 Ses, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Sesapa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 547
 Sessa, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299
 Sesia, *Blanford*, '72, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sesia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Sesieutes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Sesiomorpha, *Suellen*, '85, Ins. 215
 Sesiophaga, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Sesiura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218
 Sesquiptera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sesteria, *Bourgniguit*, '84, Moll. 73
 Sestertius, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Sestra, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1750
 Sestropodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sestronnithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Setagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247
 Setalimorphus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 115
 Setaphis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Setaria, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F.W.]
 Sethamphora, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sethocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethochytris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethoerys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethoerytis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sethodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

SETHOD.—SICC.

- Sethodiseus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sethomelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethoperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Sethosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sethostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sethostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Setida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1853
 Setiodes, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '66, Lep.;
 Corresp.-Blatt. Ver. Rogensb. xx p. 106
 Setirundo, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Setogyys, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Setonyx, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Setora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1069
 Setoura, *Brown*, 1756, Thysaur.; History
 Jamaica p. 425
 Sevandra, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Severiniella, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 319
 Severus, *Kowert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Sevia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Sewa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 273
 Sezeris, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 509
 Sharpia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 67
 Sheldonia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Shelleya, *Schrammen*, '99, Spong. 12
 Shepherdella, *Siddall*, '80, Prot. 12
 Shephardia, *Siddall*, '80, Prot. 12
 Shingula, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Shira, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Shistodesmus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Shoguna, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 111
 Shuckardia, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 249
 Shumardocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 67
 Siamanga, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Siavana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 1009
 Sibiriakoffia, *Holmgren*, '81, Ins. 123
 Sibotes, *Lafère*, '85, Ins. 142
 Sibyllites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sica, *Lydekker*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sicalis, *Bole*, '28, Aves; Isis p. 324
 Sicanites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Sicardia, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 122
 Siccia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.
 539

SICH.—SIGMOD.

- Sicharbas, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Sichelia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Sicinus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Siculifer, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 242
 Siculolopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Sicyobius, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Sicyodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Sicyonis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17
 Sicyosus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 27
 Sidama, *Pavesi*, '95, Arachn. 52
 Sidana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1087
 Sidemia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Sideractis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16
 Sideriaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73
 Sideroderma, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Sideroderma, *Ridley & Deady*, '86, Spong.
 17
 Sidropis, *DeRafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sidis, *Mulsant*, '51, Col.; Col. France
 Securipalp. p. 975
 Sidonops, *Sollas*, '89, Spong. 14
 Sidusa, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Sidyma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p.
 1686
 Sidyma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Sieberella, *Ehlerl*, '87, Braeh. 4
 Siedleckia, *Caullely & Mésnil*, '98, Prot.
 25
 Siemiradzka, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Sierola, *Cameron*, '81, Ins. 128
 Sieversia, *Ganglbauer*, '86, Ins. 180
 Sigaloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Sigaloëssa, *Bluchwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit.
 Spiders ii p. 198
 Sigantorosis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228
 Sigaretopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82
 Sigaretotrema, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54
 Sigaus, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 295
 Sigela, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Sigelus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Siglophora, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 247
 Sigmarthria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266
 Sigmatella, *Leudensfeld*, '89, Spong. 16
 Sigmathyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Sigmatidium, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 34
 Sigmaxinella, *Deady*, '97, Spong. 15
 Sigmmites, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 26
 Sigmodontomys, *Allen*, '97, Mamm. 29
 Sigmodota, *Ostergren*, '97, Ech. 62
 Sigmodus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

SIGMOG.—SIMOCE.

- Sigmogomphus, *Merriam*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sigmoidina, *Schlumberger*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sigmops, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 37
 Sigmurus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 24
 Signalosa, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 38
 Signiphora, *Ashmead*, '80, Ins. 116
 Signoretia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 308
 Signoretiella, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 289
 Sigodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Sigrioma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 162
 Sikkina, *Ducivier*, '91, Ins. 167
 Sikorinus, *Kuvert*, '93, Ins. 140
 Silabraxas, *Steindoe*, '00, Ins. 274
 Silacida, *Scupper*, '00, Ins. 261
 Silbomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 227
 Silda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 131
 Silene, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 137
 Silenia, *Smith*, '85, Moll. 106
 Siler, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Silia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Silidius, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
 Sillibano, *Gervais*, '44, Acari; Hist. Ins. Apt. iii p. 254
 Sillus, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Silotrachelus, *Solsky*, '82, Ins. 80
 Silphoides, *Pallas*, 1781, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Silphoides, *Herbst*, 1783, Col.; Füssly Arch. iv p. 41
 Silphotelus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 133
 Siluboura, *Gray*, '45, Oph.; [B.]
 Silurnus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 184
 Silurodes, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Silvanophleus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Silvanopsis, *Grouvelle*, '92, Ins. 109
 Silvestria, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 24
 Silybura, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Simachus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 172
 Simacia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 62
 Simætha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
 Simæthistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271
 Simalio, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Simena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1728
 Simieha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Similonyx, *Sunderall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Simiskina, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 239
 Simocephalus, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; Cat. Columbrine Snakes p. 194
 Simocephalus, *Schrödler*, '58, Brach.

SIMOCH.—SINUA.

- Simochilus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 93
 Simochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Simodera, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 308
 Simoderus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
 Simognathus, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Simomactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
 Simonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 90
 Simonella, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 45
 Simonella, *Vinassa*, '97; [Field]
 Simophilus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 6
 Simophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 158
 Simopone, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 200
 Simopteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
 Simoreus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Simorrhima, *Kraatz*, '86, Ins. 141
 Simoselaps, *Jan*, '59, Oph.; [B.]
 Simosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Simotes, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Simotrieha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Simous, *Chandoir*, '82, Ins. 28
 Simplona, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104
 Simrothiella, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 79
 Simus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Sinaga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 855
 Sinaloa, *Seudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 Sinameda, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Sinamorus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 198
 Sincana, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii p. 13
 Sincara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 61
 Sinehula, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 221
 Sindia, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 160
 Sindolus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
 Sinella, *Brook*, '82, Ins. 259
 Singamia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214
 Singidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1551
 Singiliomimus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
 Singotypa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Sinicola, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 67
 Sinimia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Sinis, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 30
 Sinnamora, *Kejserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Sinophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Sinoxylodes, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
 Sinthusa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
 Sintula, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
 Sinuaria, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 149

SINUL.—SIRR.

SIRY.—SMICROPL.

Sinularia, *May*, '99, Cœl. 16
Siopornis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Siosta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1687
Siovata, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1837
Sipalocyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24
Sipalolasma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Siphanta, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 69
Siphateles, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 35
Siphocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Siphocampium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Siphoclytia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
Siphocyprea, *Hedprin*, '87, Moll. 70
Siphomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292
Siphonella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
Siphonia, *Blainville*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
Siphoniocyta, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 8
Siphoniomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
Siphoniulus, *Poock*, '95, Myr. 16
Siphonocetus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
Siphonochalinopsis, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong.
 12
Siphonocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '88,
 Ech. 15
Siphonocryptus, *Poock*, '95, Myr. 16
Siphonocyclus, *Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 78
Siphonogaster, *Levinsen*, '90, Vermes 20
Siphonolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
Siphonophoroides, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296
Siphonophyla, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
Siphonoporella, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 117
Siphonorhinus, *Poock*, '95, Myr. 15
Siphonostoma, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [S.W.]
Siphonostyla, *Kobelt*, '97, Moll. 66
Siphophyto, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
Siphoplagia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 273
Siphosturnia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
Sipirocus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
Sipolisia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 146
Sipharara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.
 35 p. 1821
Siptornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.W.]
Sipunculus, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. xi
Sipyloidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
Sirdena, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. viii
Sirenites, *Mojssisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
Siriopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
Sirinx, *Desmarest*, '29, Bry.; [J.]
Sirius, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 74
Sirodes, *Schäffer*, '00, Ins. 345
Sirrhias, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 153

Siryetes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31
Sisamnes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
Sisenes, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147
Sisenna, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54
Sisenna, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
Sisputa, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250
Sissantobius, *Ritsema*, '89, Ins. 117
Sissirostrum, *Gray*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
Sistrurus, *Garman*, '83, Rept. 17
Sisyraecera, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 265
Sisyraphora, *Kruatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Sisyropa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins.
 284
Sisyrophannus, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 306
Sisyrophyta, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 220
Sisyrostolus, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 255
Sitagra, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
Sitalia, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133
Sitarobrachys, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 95
Sitaromorpha, *Dolzhourov*, '90, Ins. 145
Siticus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
Sitina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 854
Sitiphus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 135
Sitocorax, *Bietz*, '53, Aves; Verh. Siebenb.
 Ver. iv p. 55
Sitomys, *Fützing*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
Sitophaga, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
Sitotroga, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; [St.]
Sittacodes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Sittiparus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
Sittiparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Sivameryx, *Lydekker*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]
Sizeris, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

Skenella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 73
Skorpiesthes, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 274
Skotiomimus, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]

Slavina, *Vejdovsky*, '84, Vermes 15
Slossonia, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 233
Sluiteria, *Van Beneden*, '87, Tun. 5

Smaragdesthes, *Kruatz*, '81, Ins. 55
Smaragdites, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Smerdalea, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
Smeringopus, *Simon*, '90, Arachn. 8
Smerinthulus, *Huwee*, '95, Ins. 288
Smermisia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Smerophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
Smicroplectus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

SMICROPU.—SOLENOPHA.

SOLENOPHO.—SONORE.

- Smicropus, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Smicrorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Smicronis, *Gould*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Smilasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Smilerpeton, *Dawson*, '82, Rept. 27
 Smilia, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 170
 Smilisca, *Cope*, '65, Batr. S.; [B.]
 Smilocamptus, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Smilophyllia, *Fromentel*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Sminthopsis, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Sminthurides, *Börner*, '00, Ins. 345
 Smnyothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
 Smithia, *Maltzan*, '83, Moll. 46
 Smithia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Smithiglaux, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Smithornis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Smittipora, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109
 Smodicinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Smyra, *Müschler*, '80, Ins. 158
- Snellenia, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 276
 Snellenius, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138
 Snowia, *Nennoegeu*, '84, Ins. 234
 Snowia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 308
- Sobara, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Sobas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Socarnioides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Socora, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Soemias, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79
 Sognorus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38
 Solandria, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62
 Solangia, *Woods*, '80, Coel.; [D.]
 Solatia, *Joussanne*, '87, Moll. 68
 Soleilletia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 104
 Solena, *Broune*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 412
 Solenaspis, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 246
 Solenaspis, *Aslmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Solenia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Solenobathys, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Solenobia, *Dupouchel*, '41, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 258
 Solenoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Solenococcus, *Cocherell*, '00, Ins. 336
 Solenodon, *Kraumberger*, '81, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Solenogaster, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300
 Solenognathus, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Solenolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
 Solenopalpa, *Pérez*, '97, Ins. 167
 Solenopharynx, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5
- Solenophora, *Maskell*, '90, Ins. 306
 Solenophragma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13
 Solenopsia, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
 Solenoptera, *Dupouchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 134
 Solenosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Solenospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70
 Solenothele, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Solenotichus, *Martin*, '97, Ins. 269
 Solenozopheria, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
 Solenysa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Soleotalpa, *Güthler*, '62, Pisces; Cat. iv
 p. 489
 Solindenia, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 146
 Soliusa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 128
 Sollasia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Solmorincus, *Rafinesqu*, '15, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Solobrachis, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 150
 Solöc, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 557
 Solowctia, *Ssolowiew*, '99, Vermes 28
 Solskyia, *Solsky*, '82, Ins. 85
 Solubea, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
 Solutofusus, *Pritchard*, '98, Moll. 65
 Solyma, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. vi p. 75
 Somabrachys, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
 Somalia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 251
 Somalibia, *Lansberge*, '82, Ins. 69
 Somara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1125
 Somatina, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 266
 Somatinopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261
 Somatolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Somatoserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119
 Somatoxus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Somatrichia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247
 Somena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1734
 Somera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 882
 Somnius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Somocœlia, *Krautz*, '82, Ins. 88
 Somoleptus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67
 Somospongia, *Beede*, '99, Spong. 12
 Somotrichus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 89
 Somphophora, *Hertwig*, '82, Coel. 7
 Somphospongia, *Beede*, '00, Spong. 25
 Sonagara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Sonepisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
 Sonoma, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 125
 Sonorella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 64

SONORI.—SOW.

- Sonorina*, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 13
Sontia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1641
Sophaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
Sophax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 521
Sophista, *Plötz*, '82, Ins. 179
Sophona, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 60
Sophrobates, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 142
Sophonima, *Dupouchet*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 211
Sophonobius, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 153
Sophonomerus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
Sophonopterus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 158
Sophrops, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 125
Sophrosyne, *Stålberg*, '88, Crust. 19
Sophta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1758
Sorama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1034
Sorella, *Hartlaub*, '80, Aves 34
Sorema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1064
Soreuma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Soreumidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Sorgiana, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
Sorietis, *Powell*, Mamm.; [T.]
Soridus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
Soritia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 435
Sormida, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 189
Sorocaba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 185
Sorocerus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154
Sorocostia, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 210
Sorolarhus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Sorophila, *Gistel*, '88, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
Soroplex, *Gilgier*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
Sosgenes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
Sosibiella, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 180
Sosilaus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
Sosiolytes, *Grummellaro*, '91, Moll. 93
Sosippus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
Sosius, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 248
Sossor, *Candèze*, '83, Ins. 77
Sosthenes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 114
Sostrata, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 296
Sotalia, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
Sotigena, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
Sotira, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 129
Sovimanga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
Sowerbyceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95,
 Moll. 50

SPAD.—SPATHIC.

- Spadella*, *Longchans*, '80, Vermes 11
Spadera, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31
Spaethia, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 161
Spalacomimus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319
Spalacomyrax, *Emery*, '90, Ins. 191
Spalyria, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219
Spanagonicus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285
Spanioconus, *Gauggbauer*, '98, Ins. 116
Spaniolepis, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 139
Spaniomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
Spanionema, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 83
Spanionyx, *Saussure*, '94, Ins. 380
Spaniophemus, *Reitter*, Col.; [Bergroth]
Spaniophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
Spaniopholis, *Morquard*, '97, Rept. 23
Spaniopicoides, *Muller*, '61, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Spanioplou, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
Spanioptila, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255
Spaniorinus, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
Spanius, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
Spanolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 196
Spanotenus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Spanotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47
Sparætodon, *Rochebrune*, '80, Pisces 10
Sparagmites, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept.; [R. L.]
Sparedropsis, *v. Heyden*, '86, Ins. 165
Sparellina, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41
Sparganophilus, *Benham*, '92, Vermes 51
Sparianthis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15
Spariolenus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
Sparoides, *Probst*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
Sparosoma, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 21
Sparosomus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 22
Sparsieavea, *D'Orbigny*, '54, Bry.; Pal.
 franç. créet. v p. 948
Spartæus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
Spartæus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
Spartina, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.
 67
Spartocentrum, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60
Spasornis, *Van der Hoeren*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Spatagodesma, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 62
Spatala, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 34
Spatangomorpha, *Böhm*, '82, Ech.; [L.]
Spathalium, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294
Spatheapsis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
Spathephilus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 346
Spatherodia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
Spathicera, *Corti*, '95, Ins. 337
Spathichira, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

SPATHID.—SPHAERAS.

- Spathidiopsis, *Fabre-Domergue*, '89, Prot 11
 Spathidium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Spathidoscipion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
 Spathiopsilopus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Spathipheromyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 265
 Spathitarsus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
 Spathiurus, *Woodward*, '87, Pisces 12
 Spathizus, *Leconte*, '85, Ins. 94
 Spathocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Spathoerates, *Montandon*, '93, Ins. 327
 Spathodus, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 23
 Spathophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
 Spathopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Spathopterus, *North*, '95, Aves 39
 Spathoscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
 Spatulieraspeda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 261
 Spatulipalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Spectrophysa, *Sciudhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Spectrotrota, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Spekia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 59
 Spelæoblatta, *Bolívar*, '97, Ins. 293
 Spelæodromus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
 Spelæiorrhina, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140
 Speluncarius, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
 Spencerella, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Spencerhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
 Speorifera, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Speotyto, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sperchonopsis, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
 Spergo, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 67
 Spermatobium, *Eisen*, '95, Prot. 30
 Spermatophagus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
 Sperm, *Gumppenberg*, '93, Ins. 289
 Spermodenops, *Abeille*, '81, Ins. 65
 Spermologa, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 28
 Spermophilopsis, *Blasius*, '84, Mamm. 43
 Spermophilopsis, *Rothschild*, '95, Aves 43
 Spermophora, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer. J. Sci. xli p. 116
 Spermopipes, *Cabanis*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sperosoma, *Koehler*, '97, Echin. 83
 Sphaenophilus, *Provancher*, '88, Ins. 205
 Sphaenhydraena, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Sphaenops, *Wagler*, '30, Lacert.; Nat. Syst. Amph. p. 161
 Sphaeracnus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Sphaeramys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
 Sphaerarthra, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 181
 Sphaerarthrum, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 76
 Sphaeraspis, *Giard*, '94, Ins. 367
 Sphaeraster, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [L.]

SPHAERAT.—SPHAEROTE.

- Sphaeratrix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
 Sphaerium, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 283
 Sphaerionillum, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Sphaerites, *Arthaber*, '95, Moll. 51
 Sphaerites, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [L.]
 Sphaerobius, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 332
 Sphaerocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Sphaerocarcinus, *Zehntner*, '95, Crust. 31
 Sphaerocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
 Sphaeroccephalus, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaerocophilus, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 71
 Sphaerocithrebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Sphaerocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sphaerococcopsis, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
 Sphaerococcus, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 319
 Sphaerocoelia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
 Sphaerocomus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaerocoryne, *Pictet*, '93, Coel. 11
 Sphaerocystis, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Sphaerodes, *Cluandoir*, '83, Ins. 35
 Sphaerodictya, *Hull & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 33
 Sphaerodoma, *Keyes*, '89, Moll. 56
 Sphaerodromia, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 22
 Sphaeroeca, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 29
 Sphaeroeca, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 327
 Sphaerogyua, *Laboulbène & Méguin*, '85, Arachn. 32
 Sphaerolaryngus, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sphaeromantis, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284
 Sphaeromatrix, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 135
 Sphaeromela, *Bedel*, '98, Ins. 170
 Sphaeromelania, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Sphaeromides, *Dollfus*, '97, Crust. 29
 Sphaeromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sphaeromyxa, *Thélohan*, '92, Prot. 29
 Sphaeronassa, *Watson*, '86, Moll. 80
 Sphaeronella, *Salensky*, '68, Crust.; [Z.]
 Sphaeronycteris, *Peters*, '82, Mamm. 24
 Sphaeropleura, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Sphaeropora, *Huswell*, '80, Moll. 122
 Sphaerops, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
 Sphaeropsis, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Sphaeropsocus, *Hagen*, '82, Ins. 263
 Sphaeropyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Sphaeropyle, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 25
 Sphaerorhynchus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
 Sphaerospora, *Thélohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Sphaerospyrus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Sphaerostoma, *Gurriel*, '96; [Field]
 Sphaerostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Sphaeroteris, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186

SPHAEROTH.—SPHENOTH.

SPHENOTR.—SPILOM.

Sphaerotherca, *Günther*, '58, *Batr. S.*; *Cat. Batr.* p. 20
 Sphaerotheria, *Ludwig*, '93, *Ech.* 55
 Sphaerotherylacus, *Sluiter*, '84, *Crust.* 32
 Sphaerotrypes, *Blanford*, '91, *Ins.* 181
 Sphaerozetes, *Berlese*, '85, *Acari*; *Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.* p. 127
 Sphaerula, *Fewkes*, '81, *Coel.* 8
 Sphagnodela, *Warren*, '93, *Ins.* 289
 Sphagoeme, *Aurivillius*, '93, *Ins.* 184
 Sphalerosticha, *Warren*, '97, *Ins.* 246
 Sphalerostoma, *Girard*, '94, *Moll.* 63
 Sphallonycha, *Bates*, '81, *Ins.* 95
 Sphaciospongia, *Marshall*, '92, *Spong.* 22
 Sphécodes, *Hübner*, '06, *Lep.*; *Tentamen*
 Sphécodogastra, *Ashmead*, '99, *Ins.* 170
 Sphécodoptera, *Hampson*, '92, *Ins.* 228
 Sphécomorpha, *Hübner*, '06, *Lep.*; *Tentamen*
 Sphécophobus, *Reichenbach*, '52, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphécoptera, *Bronquiart*, '85, *Ins.* 246
 Sphécoserica, *Brenske*, '99, *Ins.* 119
 Sphécotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, *Arachn.* 39
 Sphégocephala, *Saussure*, '91, *Ins.* 174
 Sphégomyrmex, *Imhoff*, '52, *Hym.*; [D.]
 Sphenacris, *Bolíver*, '84, *Ins.* 295
 Sphenæna, *Bonaparte*, '51, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphenarches, *Meyrick*, '86, *Ins.* 296
 Sphenexia, *Karsch*, '96, *Ins.* 323
 Spheniscosomus, *Kraatz*, '92, *Ins.* 129
 Sphenocalamus, *Fischer*, '83, *Rept.* 15
 Sphenocichla, *Godwin-Austen*, '75, *Aves*; *Ibis* p. 250
 Sphenocoelus, *Osborn*, '95, *Mamm.* 35
 Sphenodesmus, *Cook*, '95, *Myr.* 18
 Sphenodon, *Gray*, '31, *Chelon.*; [B.]
 Sphenogaster, *Faust*, '98, *Ins.* 156
 Sphenomerides, *Rathbun*, '98, *Crust.* 26
 Sphenomorpha, *Behrens*, '87, *Ins.* 151
 Sphenonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, *Moll.* 90
 Sphenophorina, *Breitfuss*, '98, *Spong.* 15
 Sphenophorus, *Newberry*, '90, *Pisces* 13
 Sphenophyllia, *Mosely*, '79, *Coel.*; [Du.]
 Sphenopsilus, *Bates*, '85, *Ins.* 136
 Sphenopyga, *Cabanis*, '47, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphenorhina, *Hallowell*, '57, *Larcert.*; *P. Ac. Philad.* p. 52
 Sphenosomus, *Faust*, '89, *Ins.* 157
 Sphenospondylus, *Seeley*, '83, *Rept.* 5
 Sphenotelus, *Baird*, '66, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphenotherus, *Ameghino*, '91, *Mamm.* 51

Sphenotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Spherocephalus, *Schneider*, '86, *Prot.*; [Ti.]
 Spheroides, *Hope*, '38, *Col.*; *Col. Man.* ii p. 168
 Sphictostethus, *Kohl*, '84, *Ins.* 138
 Sphiggomys, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm.* 37
 Sphincterochila, *Aucey*, '88, *Moll.* 63
 Sphinctocera, *Warren*, '97, *Ins.* 246
 Sphinctocoris, *Mayr*, '65, *Hem.*; [Bergroth]
 Sphinctonotus, *Fischer*, '53, *Orth.*; *Orthopt. Europ.* p. 401
 Sphinditeles, *Brown*, '81, *Ins.* 66
 Sphinginus, *Mulsant*, '67, *Col.*; *Col. France Vésiculifères* p. 180
 Sphingius, *Thorell*, '90, *Arachn.* 12
 Sphingolabis, *Bormans*, '89, *Ins.* 309
 Sphingomima, *Warren*, '99, *Ins.* 220
 Sphingulus, *Staudinger*, '87, *Ins.* 231
 Sphodromys, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm.* 37
 Sphodropsis, *Seidlitz*, '87, *Ins.* 93
 Sphodrotes, *Kohl*, '89, *Ins.* 187
 Sphodroxia, *Kraatz*, '90, *Ins.* 125
 Sphoenicola, *Gray*, '55, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Sphondyla, *Illiger*, '05, *Col.*; [Bergroth]
 Sphragidium, *Butler*, '87, *Ins.* 236
 Sphragidophorus, *Champion*, '89, *Ins.* 147
 Sphragifera, *Staudinger*, '92, *Ins.* 259
 Sphragiopora, *Miller*, '89, *Pol.* 7
 Sphyradoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, *Moll.* 58
 Sphyrapus, *Sars*, '82, *Crust.* 30
 Sphyrapus, *Norman*, '86, *Crust.* 34
 Sphyrelata, *Meyrick*, '83, *Ins.* 232
 Sphyrocera, *Bezzi*, '94, *Ins.* 343
 Sphyromyia, *Bigot*, '84, *Ins.* 263
 Sphyrorrhina, *Nickerl*, '90, *Ins.* 128
 Sphyrotinus, *Simon*, '95, *Arachn.* 44
 Spica, *Swinhoe*, '89, *Ins.* 259
 Spica, *Sacco*, '92, *Moll.* 84
 Spiciferus, *Bonaparte*, '56, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Spilaptera, *Bronquiart*, '85, *Ins.* 262
 Spilarctia, *Staudinger*, '91, *Ins.* 215
 Spilasma, *Simon*, '95, *Arachn.* 33
 Spiloblattina, *Seidler*, '85, *Ins.* 261
 Spilobotys, *Butler*, '87, *Ins.* 267
 Spilocephalus, *Jacoby*, '88, *Ins.* 169
 Spilocircus, *Kaup*, '47, *Aves*; [F. W.]
 Spilocraspeda, *Warren*, '95, *Ins.* 316
 Spiloctenia, *Warren*, '97, *Ins.* 239
 Spilocuscus, *Gray*, '61, *Mamm.*; [T.]
 Spilomorphus, *Champion*, '94, *Ins.* 149

SPILOP.—SPIROCYA.

- Spilopera, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289
 Spilopopillia, *Kratz*, '92, Ins. 118
 Spiloprius, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 153
 Spiloptera, *Blyth*, '62, Aves; [R.]
 Spilorhombus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 131
 Spilosmylus, *Kolbe*, '97, Neur.; Deutsch-
 Ost-Africa iv p. 34
 Spilospiza, *Salcadori*, '75, Aves; [R.]
 Spilotaulius, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291
 Spilote, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Spilotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spilura, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spinacites, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Spinetotropis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 207
 Spinellia, *D'Achiardi*, '68, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Spineoterebra, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74
 Spinigera, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Spinigymnopleurus, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114
 Spinipalpa, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 259
 Spinitectus, *Fourment*, '84, Vermes 7
 Spinitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 286
 Spinivomer, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39
 Spinocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Spinolarius, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 141
 Spinolia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Spinoliella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Spinoza, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 132
 Spintharidius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Spintharina, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 201
 Spinthrops, *Boisduval*, '40, Lep.; [St.]
 Spinularia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 522
 Spio, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Z.]
 Spionides, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Spiralaria, *Busk*, '61, Bry.; Quart. J.
 Micr. Sci. i p. 153
 Spirulina, *Cluster*, '00, Moll. 79
 Spiratropis, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00,
 Moll. 78
 Spireuma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spiritomonea, *Hennig*, '96, Bry. 5
 Spirillipora, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Spirinchus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 36
 Spirobolellus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 39
 Spirobolinus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 15
 Spirocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spirocapsa, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 25
 Spiroceramus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,
 Moll. 60
 Spirochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Spiroctenus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Spirocyathus, *Hinde*, '89, Cœl. 19

SPIROCYC.—SPONGODRU.

- Spirocyclina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
 Spirocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spirodentalium, *Walcott*, '91, Moll. 98
 Spirodinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10
 Spirofasigera, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Spironema, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Spironium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spiropalpus, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Spirophora, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13
 Spiropoma, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00,
 Moll. 78
 Spirosperma, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Spirostemma, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,
 Moll. 60
 Spirostoma, *Heule*, '85, Moll. 91
 Spirostomia, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Spirostylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Spiroxya, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14
 Spirulirostrina, *Canavari*, '92, Moll. 54
 Spithobates, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 144
 Spixia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58
 Spixocoencha, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 90
 Spizalanda, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spizampelis, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spiziastur, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spizixos, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Splonia, *Signoret*, '91, Ins. 286
 Spodesilaura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Spodiopsar, *Sharpe*, '89, Aves 50
 Spodiornis, *Schuler*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spodoles, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Spodolepis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Spodoptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261
 Spodotænia, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 108
 Spodotribus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Spongatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongechinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongelia, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Spongelites, *Rothpletz*, '00, Spong. 53
 Spongellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongia, *Ogilvie*, '92, Spong. 24
 Spongifera, *Serville*, '31, Orth.; Ann.
 Sci. Nat. xxii p. 31
 Spongiomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongiomorpha, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Spongioradsia, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87
 Spongobrachium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongocernus, *Blandford*, '93, Ins. 172
 Spongocladium, *Jäderholm*, '96, Cœl. 10
 Spongocœlia, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 21
 Spongocore, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongodruppa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

SPONGODRY.—STACHE.

- Spongodymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongolureus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongoliva, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongomelissa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Spongophaeus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongophortis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongophylloides, *Meyer*, '82, Cœl. 19
 Spongopila, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoprimum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Spongopyramis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Spongosorites, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14
 Spongosphærium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongospira, *Stöhr*, '89, Prot. 15
 Spongostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongostylium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongothamnus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Spongotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Spongoxiphus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Sponidium, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147
 Sponsorinus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 149
 Sporades, *Fauvel*, '82, Ins. 33
 Sporadoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Sporasterias, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]
 Sporathrupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Sporetodus, *Cope*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Sporetolepis, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 209
 Sporopipes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sporotilastes, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]
 Spudaea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Spudaeus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. xi
 Spudaeus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151
 Spudastea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Spulcria, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 255
 Spuma, *Miklucho-Muclay*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Spyridibotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Spyridioerinus, *Ehlert*, '91, Ech. 89
 Spyrocephalus, *Murray*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Spyroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
- Squalonochocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Vermes
 43
- Squama, *Logan*, '97, Crust. 41
 Squamaster, *Ringueberg*, '97; [Field]
 Squamura, *Heylaerts*, '90, Ins. 238
- Staberius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Stabrobates, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 191
 Stacheoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53

STACHY.—STATHMON.

- Stachygraphus, *Horn*, '83, Ins. 51
 Stachyodes, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21
 Stachyptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22
 Stachyridopsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27
 Stachyrrhynchus, *Hume*, '76, Aves
 [F. W.]
 Stactobia, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 201
 Stactocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26
 Stadna, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
 Staba, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 8
 Steberlinus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229
 Staga, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 261
 Stagetillus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7
 Stigmatophora, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53,
 Lep.; [Moore]
 Stagnomantis, *Soussure*, '72, Orth.;
 Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56
 Stagodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Stagonopleura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Stavianus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Staius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151
 Staja, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63
 Stajus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Stalagmopygus, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69
 Stalagmostethus, *Stål*, '68, Hem.; Sven-
 ska Ak. Handl. vii No. 11 p. 72
 Staliastes, *Kirkcaldy*, '00, Ins. 322
 Staliopsis, *Rzechak*, '93, Moll. 66
 Stammoderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120
 Stamoderus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144
 Stanicula, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stanleya, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 88
 Stannarium, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stannoclavus, *Butler*, '73, Arachn.; [S.]
 Stannoma, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stannophyllum, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16
 Stantira, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 76
 Staphylea, *Jousscaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Staphylinites, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 79
 Staphylinochrous, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 261
 Staphylormis, *Mereerat*, '97, Aves 35
 Staphylus, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Stasiasmus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198
 Stasiastes, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
 Stasiasticus, *Hirtert*, '96, Aves 57
 Stasimopus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Stasiodis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 166
 Stasiotes, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Stathmodera, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
 Stathmonotus, *Bean*, '85, Pisces 26
 Stathmonyma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270

STATHMOP.—STAUROT.

Stathmopoda, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 227
 Stathmorrhopa, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 272
 Statina, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Statiomanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Statira, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Staudingeria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Staudingeria, *Dyar*, '96, Lep.; P. Boston Soc. xxvii p. 145
 Staufferia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Stauracantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stauracantium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stauractis, *Andres*, '84, Ccel. 14
 Stauractura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stauralastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 11
 Staurancistra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stauraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurobelone, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocalyptus, *Ijima*, '97, Spong. 12
 Staurocaryum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
 Staurococcura, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 19
 Staurocromyrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Staurodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurodiscus, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 24
 Staurodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35
 Staurodoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurodoris, *Bergl*, '83, Moll. 58
 Staurodruppa, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 22
 Staurois, *Cope*, '65, Batr. 8.; [B.]
 Staurolithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Staurolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurolonchidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stauronereis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28
 Stauronotus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 351
 Stauropelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurophrya, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot. 33
 Stauroplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Stauropoctonus, *Brauns*, '91, Ins. 185
 Stauroptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Staurorhæctus, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 300
 Stausosoma, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]
 Stausosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stausostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stausotheca, *Allman*, '88, Ccel. 20
 Stausotholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stausotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

STAUROX.—STELECHOD.

Stauroxiphos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Steatocranus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
 Steatogenys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 39
 Stebbingella, *Borallius*, '90, Crust. 14
 Stebbingia, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19
 Steenstrupia, *Kirk*, '82, Moll. 36
 Steenstrupiola, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Steeriana, *Jousseume*, '00, Moll. 66
 Steganius, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Steganoblastus, *Whiteaves*, '98, Ech. 73
 Steganodactyla, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Steganodactylum, *McCoy*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Steganomma, *Mackay*, '87, Ins. 91
 Steganomphalus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 92
 Steganops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Stegaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stegaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]
 Stegastris, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 320
 Steginoporella, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.; Svenska Ac. Handl. xi pt. 2, p. 15
 Stegmaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]
 Stegocephala, *Saussure*, '91, Hym.; [D.]
 Stegocephaloides, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16
 Stegocephalus, *Nicolet*, '55, Acari; Arch. Mus. Paris vii p. 387
 Stegohelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16
 Stegochilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Stegommata, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231
 Stegomus, *Marsh*, '96, Rept. 31
 Stegosoma, *Chun*, '88, Tun. 4
 Stegotheca, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Stegotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Steindachnerella, *Eigenmann*, '97, Pisces 24
 Steindachneria, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23
 Steindachneria, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29
 Steinegeria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '86, Pisces 14
 Steinegeria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 21
 Steinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Steiniella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 251
 Steinmannites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Steiria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1135
 Steiromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Steirophora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Stelechocladia, *Poeta*, '95, Ccel. 25
 Stelechodes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149

STELECHOP.—STENH.

Stelechopus, *Graff*, '84, Vermes 16
 Steleocheta, *Becker*, '87, Ins. 288
 Stelgidillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68
 Stelgidopteryx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stelgidostomus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48
 Stelgistrum, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 26
 Stelidiactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Coel. 16
 Stelidopteryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stelidoseris, *Tomes*, '93, Coel. 16
 Stellaria, *Bonaparte*, '38, Aves; Comp.
 List Birds Eur. & N. Am. p. 57
 Stellenigris, *Mcunier*, '88, Ins. 179
 Stelletta, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 46
 Stellicarens, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 24
 Stelligera, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
 545
 Stelliosaurus, *Fritsch*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Stellogeodia, *Czerniavsky*, '80, Spong. 15
 Stematosoma, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 112
 Stematomenia, *Boyerbank*, '58, Spong.;
 [Z.]
 Stemmaphora, *Stuedinger*, '88, Ins. 247
 Stematias, *Huy*, '99, Pisces 42
 Stematophora, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; [St.]
 Stemmops, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Stemonoceras, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 299
 Stenacropteryx, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Stenactyla, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 139
 Stenadonta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 299
 Stenagenia, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 194
 Stenagria, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Stenalcidia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Stenamblyphyllum, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Stenamma, *Westwood*, '40, Hym.; [D.]
 Stenampyx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Stenancylus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 158
 Stenaphorura, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Stenarcha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenaretia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 209
 Stenarus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Stenasellus, *Dollfus*, '97, Crust. 29
 Stenaulis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenecephora, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Stenele, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 356
 Stenelytrana, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132
 Steneryx, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142
 Stenetrium, *Huswell*, '81, Crust. 33
 Steneocyrtus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
 Stenhypena, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301

STENI.—STENOLAB.

Stenianthe, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 144
 Stenichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 232
 Stenicula, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stenobaris, *Linell*, '97, Ins. 145
 Stenobothrus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.
 Europ. p. 313
 Stenobrium, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184
 Stenocephalus, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 50
 Stenoceroideis, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Chalc.;
 [D.]
 Stenocharta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stenochilo, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
 Stenochirus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 14
 Stenochonus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Stenochora, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Stenochoromus, *Miller*, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Stenocnemis, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 265
 Stenococcus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 230
 Stenocopsis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 282
 Stenocoptus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Stenocoris, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226
 Stenocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Stenocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Stenoctenus, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 18
 Stenocysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270
 Stenodeiros, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22
 Stenodelphis, *Gercais*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Stenodema, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 115
 Stenodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Stenodecza, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Stenodictya, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Stenodina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 171
 Stenodina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Stenodiplosis, *Reuter*, '96, Ins. 280
 Stenodon, *Van Beneden*, '65, Mamm.;
 [Bergroth]
 Stenodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46
 Stenodontherium, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Stenodynerus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Stenogale, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33
 Stenogaster, *Blanchard*, '45, Col.; Hist.
 Ins. ii p. 149
 Stenogena, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173
 Stenogenium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Stenoglossa, *Kraatz*, '58, Col.; [M.]
 Stenogomphus, *Scudder*, '92, Odonata;
 Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 13
 Stenogorgia, *Verrill*, '83, Coel. 16
 Stenogyra, *Fromentel*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Stenogyropsis, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 68
 Stenola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 230
 Stenolabis, *Krichbaum*, '94, Ins. 232

STENOLAN.—STENORH.

- Stenolanguria, *Fowler*, '85, Ins. 152
 Stenolechia, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Stenolepis, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 10
 Stenolepta, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93
 Stenolestes, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112
 Stenoleuca, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 318
 Stenoloba, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Stenolocris, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113
 Stenolomaptera, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132
 Stenolonche, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Stenomacidius, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 174
 Stenomacrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Stenomacrus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181
 Stenomelania, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 86
 Stenomeles, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Stenomiera, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 311
 Stenomormyrus, *Bleeker*, '74, Pisces; Versl.
 Ak. Amsterdam (2) viii p. 368
 Stenomutilla, *André*, '96, Ins. 191
 Stenonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299
 Stenoneura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Stenoniodes, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14
 Stenonota, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 123
 Stenoonops, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Stenopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85
 Stenopelta, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Stenophanes, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183
 Stenophida, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175
 Stenophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26
 Stenophora, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
 Stenophragma, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
 Stenophthalmicus, *Costa*, '75, Hem.;
 [Bergroth]
 Stenophylloides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 218
 Stenophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17
 Stenophysa, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 63
 Stenopilema, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,
 Ins. 379
 Stenopsis, *Mabille*, '80, Ins. 158
 Stenopla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Stenoplectus, *Ruffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Stenoplesictis, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 16
 Stenopleura, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19
 Stenopleura, *Poctu*, '90, Moll. 62
 Stenopleustes, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31
 Stenopodius, *Horn*, '83, Ins. 120
 Stenopterodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
 Stenoptochus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145
 Stenopus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 89
 Stenopus, *Schwartz*, '00, Ins. 154
 Stenopusculus, *Richter*, '80, Crust. 37
 Stenopyga, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326
 Stenorhina, *Duméril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]

STENORR.—STEPHANOCYA.

- Stenorrhacus, *McLachlan*, '86, Ins. 323
 Stenorrhœo, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Stenorumia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 318
 Stenoscapta, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 103
 Stenosceptia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenoscelidea, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.
 Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 4
 Stenoscepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323
 Stenoschema, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Stenosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stenosmia, *Fromental*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stenostephanos, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Stenosternum, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 38
 Stenosternus, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 49
 Stenostoma, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stenostomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Stenotomia, *McLachlan*, '85, Ins. 245
 Stenotarsoides, *Csiki*, '00, Ins. 185
 Stenotatus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Stenotephanus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 57
 Stenoteras, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
 Stenoterommata, *Holmberg*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Stenothocheres, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 38
 Stenothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
 Stenovalgus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 121
 Stenovelia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Stenoxenus, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 232
 Stenoxotus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
 Stenozygum, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Steuuroena, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Stenygrocerus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Stephalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Stephanactis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16
 Stephanaphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134
 Stephanastrea, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stephanella, *Hinde*, '91, Spong. 26
 Stephanina, *White*, '83, Ins. 288
 Stephanibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Stephanidium, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 33
 Stephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Stephanites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51
 Stephanium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Stephanoberyx, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 21
 Stephanochasmus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 45
 Stephanocircus, *Skuse*, '94, Ins. 316
 Stephanocosmia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74
 Stephanocerates, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 121
 Stephanocyathus, *Seguenza*, '62, Cœl.;
 [Du.]

STEPHANOCYS.—STEREOR.

Stephanocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 131
 Stephanodesma, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Stephanodus, *r. Zittel*, '88, Pisces ;
 [S. W.]
 Stephanolepas, *Fischer*, '87, Crust. 26
 Stephanomorpha, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Stephanoon, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Stephanopachys, *Waterhouse*, '00, Ins. 160
 Stephanophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Stephanopholis, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Stephanophora, see *Stephanopora*.
 Stephanophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Stephanophyes, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23
 Stephanophyllia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13
 Stephanopogon, *Entz*, '81, Prot. 16
 Stephanopoides, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn.
 13
 Stephanopora, *Kirkpatrick*, see *Steph-*
anophora, '88, Pol. 9
 Stephanopsis, *Bedot*, '96, Cœl. 12
 Stephanopsis, *Cambridge*, '69, Arachn. ;
 [S.]
 Stephanopsis, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 108
 Stephanornis, *Mercerat*, '93, Aves ; [R.]
 Stephanosmia, *Fromentel*, '62, Cœl. ;
 [Du.]
 Stephanosmia, *Reuss*, Cœl. ; [Du.]
 Stephanospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stephanostoma, *Daniélssen*, '80, Verm. 10
 Stephanostomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Stephanotrochus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12
 Stephanoxis, *Simon*, '97, Aves ; [R.]
 Stepheoceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
 Stephonalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25
 Stephos, *Scott*, '92, Crust. ; [Ti.]
 Steraster, *Müller*, Ech. ; [L.]
 Sterces, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 141
 Stercutus, *Michelsen*, '88, Vermes ; [Ti.]
 Sterechinus, *Koehler*, '00, Ech. 108
 Stereobates, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203
 Stereoccephalus, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 43
 Stereochilus, *Cope*, '69, Batr. G. ; [B.]
 Stereocidaris, Ech. ; [L.]
 Sterecopa, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 208
 Stereodelphis, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm. ;
 [Bergroth]
 Stercodus, *Owen*, '65, Pisces ; [S. W.]
 Stereolepis, *Ayres*, '59, Pisces ; [G.]
 Stereonotus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149
 Stereopoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
 Stereorhachis, *Gaudry*, '83, Rept. ; [R. L.]
 Stereornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves

STEREOS.—STHENARI.

Stereosoma, *Hickson*, '95, Cœl. 31
 Stereosternum, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 24
 Stergamataea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stergusa, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Sterictopsis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233
 Steringomyia, *Pokorny*, '89, Ins. 285
 Steriphodon, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 166
 Steriphonotrochus, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Steriphopus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. ; [S.]
 Sterkia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 60
 Sternangustum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 196
 Sternocelis, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 106
 Sternodes, *Stefani*, '91, Ins. 187
 Sternolabus, *Jekel*, '60, Col. ; Ins. Saund.
 p. 194
 Sternoplax, *Fridaldsky*, '90, Ins. 141
 Sternoplus, *Mulsant*, '64, Col. ; Col.
 France, Térédiles p. 264
 Sternopriscus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Sternoptychides, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88,
 Pisces 27
 Sternosternus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Sternostoma, *Berlese*, '89, Acari ; [Oude-
 mans]
 Sternotaxis, *Lambert*, '93, Ech. 78
 Steropanus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
 Sterope, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74
 Steropoides, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Steropomorpha, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 95
 Sterotrichus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Sterparola, *Bonaparte*, '58, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Sterrhochrotus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Sterrhosoma, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18
 Sterromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20
 Stesichora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 276
 Stethacanthus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17
 Stethaulax, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279
 Stethelasma, *Fridaldsky*, '84, Ins. 97
 Stethophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth. ;
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 359
 Stethidea, *Baly*, '90, Ins. 176
 Stethopathus, *Wandolleck*, '98, Ins. 248
 Stethoperma, *Lameere*, '85, Ins. 136
 Stethophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth. ; Orth.
 Europ. p. xix
 Stethopoma, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Stethorrhagus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Stethotrix, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 230
 Steuroceras, *Hjatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Stevenia, *Lepeletier*, '46, Hym. ; [D.]
 St Helenus, *Buquet*, '59, Col. ; [M.]
 St helota, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Sthenaridea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306

STHENARO.—STICHOP.

Sthenarocera, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Sthenaropoda, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263
 Sthenaropoda, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 331
 Sthenelides, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sthenelus, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves 47
 Sthenistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Sthenobœa, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104
 Sthenobœa, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Sthenocephalus, *Koehler*, '98, Ech. 69
 Sthenocranium, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Sthenomerus, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 58
 Sthenorytis, *Courad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 259
 Sthenoteuthis, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 41
 Sthenurus, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Stiamus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
 Stibæna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1814
 Stibæra, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 608
 Stibaractis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Stibaroma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 272
 Stibarostoma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
 Stibastræa, *Etallon*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stibeutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stiboria, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stiboriopsis, *Vaughan*, '99, Cœl. 20
 Stiboseopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stihacanthus, *Koninck*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stichius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 10
 Stichobasis, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 248
 Stichocados, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 17
 Stichocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocotyle, *Cunningham*, '87, Vermes 27
 Stichocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichocystis, *Juekel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Stichodactis, *Kwiatkiewski*, '98, Cœl. 29
 Stichomitra, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18
 Stichomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Stichopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16
 Stichopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichopilidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Stichopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichoplastus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Stichopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichopterygium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stichoptilum, *Griegel*, '87, Cœl. 13

STICHOS.—STILBOPSA.

Stichospira, *Sterki*, '97, Prot. 22
 Stichostemma, *Montgomery*, '94, Vermes 39
 Stichothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70
 Stictane, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Sticthippus, *Scudder*, '92, Ins. 332
 Stictobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 158
 Stictodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
 Stictodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335
 Stictodora, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Stictenas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictognathus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58
 Stictolimnas, *Büttikofer*, '93, Aves 25
 Stictomela, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198
 Stictomela, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 170
 Stictomischus, *Thomson*, '76, Chalc.; [D.]
 Stictomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 229
 Stictonaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 219
 Stictopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictopicus, *Mulherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictopisthus, *Thomson*, '86, Ins. 214
 Stictoponera, *Muyr*, '87, Ins. 187
 Stictoptera, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stictosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
 Stictospiza, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47
 Stictospora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Stictoxena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Stictus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Stierlinius, *Fovrl*, '93, Ins. 151
 Stigma, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215
 Stigmacoccus, *Heimpel*, '00, Ins. 336
 Stigmæodis, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Stigmatachos, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10
 Stigmatogaster, *Lutzel*, '80, Myr. 2
 Stigmatophora, *Staudinger*, '81, Ins. 179
 Stigmatopora, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107
 Stigmatops, *Gould*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stigmatoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '09, Moll. 53
 Stigmatura, *Selater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stigmosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stigmosphærostylus, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 27
 Stilauchenia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44
 Stille, *Jeffreys*, '84, Moll. 48
 Stilbina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259
 Stilbiscus, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 28
 Stilbocara, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stilbocoris, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 332
 Stilboides, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126
 Stilbometopa, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 241
 Stilbops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Stilbopsar, *Reichenow*, '93, Aves 39

STILBOPSI.—STOMAC.

- Stilbopsis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stilesia, *Railliet*, '93, Vermes 48
 Stilicioides, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 28
 Stillicoderus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100
 Stilocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Stilochirus, *Canestrini*, '84, Arachn. 3
 Stilomedon, *Sharp*, '86, 118
 Stilosoma, *Brown*, '90, Rept. 14
 Stilospirula, *Rovreto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Stilostomella, *Guppy*, '95, Prot. 28
 Stilotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54
 Stilpnoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 379
 Stilpnodiscus, *Moellendorf*, '99, Moll. 67
 Stilpnothorax, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Stilpnotia, *Westwood*, '42, Lep. [Moore]
 Stiltia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stilus, *Jeffreys*, '85, Moll. 84
 Stimula, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 206
 Stinoplus, *Thomson*, '78, Chal.; [D.]
 Stipator, *Rehn*, '00, Ins. 351
 Stiphodon, *Weber*, '95, Pisces 25
 Stiphra, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Stiphromyias, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stiphromis, *Hartlaub*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stiphrosomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stiraderes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99
 Stiraspis, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Stirocorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186
 Stirophora, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
 Stirparia, *Goldstein*, '79, Pol.; [J.]
 Stixis, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165
 Stizolarra, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 182
 Stizoptera, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 56
 Stizopygora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Stizorhina, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 69
 Stizoscepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Stobeus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91
 Stochasmus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Stoecharthrum, *Cuillery & Ménil*, '99, Vermes 49
 Stœchia, *Kirby*, '98, Ins. 279
 Stoichactis, *Huddon*, '98, Cœl. 30
 Stolasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
 Stoliczkania, *Duncan*, '82, Prot. 13
 Stoliczkiella, *Carter*, '88, Cœl. 18
 Stolidia, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Stolius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 184
 Stolleya, *Schrammen*, '00, Spong. 39
 Stolonella, *Hincks*, '83, Moll. 107
 Stolopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82
 Stoloteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 37
 Stomacontion, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27

STOMAN.—STREBLOP.

- Stomanomala, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 118
 Stomaphis, *Buchton*, '81, Ins. 301
 Stomaporus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13
 Stomatoceras, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Stomatodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
 Stomatodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stomatodon, *Brot*, '80, Moll. 56
 Stomatomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Stomatonema, *Fewkes*, '84, Cœl. 13
 Stomatorhinus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37
 Stomatosphæra, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
 Stomatropa, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6
 Stomiopera, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stomoporus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]
 Stomopteryx, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; [St.]
 Stomotoca, *Agassiz*, '62, Cœl.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States iv p. 346
 Stomylomyia, *Bigot*, '87, Ins. 287
 Stomylotrema, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 45
 Stomylus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Stonyx, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 305
 Storenomorpha, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Storenosoma, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 29
 Storthecoris, *Horváth*, '83, Ins. 278
 Storthocnemis, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 69
 Storthogaster, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 327
 Storthygophyllum, *Weissermel*, '95, Cœl. 29
 Stortingocrinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Stothis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Strahea, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 298
 Strabena, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 221
 Strabosodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Stragania, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Strambergia, *Zeise*, '97, Spong. 12
 Stramentum, *Logan*, '97, Crust. 41
 Strata, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Strathocles, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
 Straticus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168
 Stratioderus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
 Stratiodrilus, *Haswell*, '00, Vermes 29
 Stratiotes, *Thompson*, '99, Crust. 22
 Stratius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22
 Stratocleis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Stratonce, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
 Strattis, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105
 Streblacanthus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Streblites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Streblodus, *Agassiz*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Streblonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Streblopyle, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

STREBLOR.—STRIGU.

STRIGY.—STROPHI.

- Streblorhamphus, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 67
 Streblotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Stremmatopsis, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 56
 Strenocodermia, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171
 Strenoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Strenoloma, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 157
 Strephenterus, *Norman*, '61, Pol.; Ann. Nat. Hist. vii p. 112
 Strephocladus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
 Strephon, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii
 Streplochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 44
 Strepsiceros, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224
 Strepsicrates, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 273
 Strepsigonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 214
 Strepsimallus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Strepsimela, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Strepsinoma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 246
 Srepsius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148
 Strepsodus, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Streptaster, *Hall*, '72, Ech.; [L.]
 Streptocaulus, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6
 Streptoceryle, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptocionella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 74
 Streptocitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]
 Streptodiscus, *Miller*, '93, Moll. 49
 Streptogaster, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Streptoleberis, *Brady*, '90, Crust. 16
 Streptomonas, *Kelbs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Streptopahpia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
 Streptopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Streptoperas, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 299
 Streptophlebia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 249
 Streptopteron, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 272
 Streptospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13
 Streptosyllis, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Streptula, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 41
 Striaeteonina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Striaria, *Bollman*, '88, Myr. 5
 Striatella, *Westerlund*, '84, Moll. 67
 Striatinella, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 67
 Stribalocystites, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 91
 Stricklandia, *MacLeay*, '86, Ins. 105
 Striectehinus, *Coiteau*, '93, Ech. 78
 Stridula, *Selys-Longchamps*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Striglina, *Guenée*, '77, Lep.; [St.]
 Strigocuscus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Strigoplus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Strigosella, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
 Strigulia, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 134
 Strigymhemipas, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stringonyx, *Gurney*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strioterebrum, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74
 Strioturbonilla, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Strobalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24
 Strobiderus, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 121
 Strobilidium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Strobilocera, *Gaughbauer*, '95, Ins. 130
 Strobilodera, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 70
 Strobilodus, *Wagner*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Strobilœstrus, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 293
 Strobilops, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 53
 Strobilia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 319
 Strobliella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296
 Stroboceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Strogulognathus, *Filliol*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Stromatocystis, *Pompeckj*, '97, Ech. 134
 Stromatopelma, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 8
 Stromatotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Strombidinopsis, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Stromboceros, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168
 Stromborhinus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164
 Strombosa, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. xi
 Stronachlachar, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 318
 Strongylacidon, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 15
 Strongyliastrum, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163
 Strongylocotes, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257
 Strongylogastroidea, *Aslmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Strongylognathus, *Mayer*, '53, Hym.; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 389
 Strongylognathus, *Lydekker*, '90, Mamm. 46
 Strongylomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15
 Strongyloneura, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 310
 Strongylonotus, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 376
 Strongylopora, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 8
 Strongylopsalis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 347
 Strongylopsis, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 201
 Strongylura, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30
 Strophedra, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Strophiceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Strophidon, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 202
 Strophiolemus, *Gould*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strophlops, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 64
 Strophioptyx, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Strophipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6
 Strophius, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14

STROPHO.—STYGN.

Strophocerus, *Müschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Strophocerinus, *Sardeson*, '99, Ech. 92
 Strophogyria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 59
 Strophomenia, *Pruvot*, '99, Moll. 87
 Strophoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
 Strophosoma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 [Durrant]
 Strophostephanos, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.
 32
 Strotarchus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Stroter, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 209
 Strotos, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi
 Strotopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Strotospongia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Strondia, *Gribodo*, '91, Ins. 175
 Strumatea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 194
 Strumbus, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History
 Jamaica p. 404
 Strumiger, *Subowsky*, '96, Ins. 323
 Struthionanax, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Struthiopappus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Strychnos, *Brehm*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stryphnus, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Stuckenbergia, *Tschernyschew*, '98;
 [Field]
 Studeria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18
 Stueria, *Schlumberger*, '88, Ech. 12
 Stugeta, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Stugnopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stuhlmannia, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20
 Stuhlmannia, *Sinroth*, '93, Moll. 51
 Stuhlmannium, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 115
 Stumpffia, *Böttger*, '81, Rept. 14
 Stunorella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 93
 Sturnella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Sturnoides, *Hombrom*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sturnornis, *Legge*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sturtzaster, *Etheridge*, '99, Ech. 73
 Sturtzura, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 98
 Stutchburia, *Etheridge*, '00, Moll. 90
 Styeloides, *Sluiter*, '85, Tun. 7
 Styelopsis, *Trausted*, '82, Moll. 104
 Styganodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 90
 Stygeopetes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stygera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Stygia, *Latreille*, '03, Lep.; Nouv. Dite.
 Hist. Nat. xxi p. 262
 Stygiochroa, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 325
 Stygnochroa, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50
 Stygnohydrus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100

STYGO.—STYLORHYN.

Stygomorpha, *Thierry-Mieg*, '99, Ins. 221
 Stygophrynus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Stylmæba, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10
 Stylangia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylangia, *Reuss*, '74, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylaræa, *Seebach*, '66, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Styliia, *Jousseauime*, '81, Moll. 46
 Stylidolon, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185
 Stylinais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Stylinos, *Topseut*, '92, Spong. 23
 Styloalalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13
 Stylocentrus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Stylocheiron, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18
 Stylochlamydidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylochona, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Stylocoma, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16
 Stylocora, *Fromentel*, '72, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylocora, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylocromyrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147
 Styloctetor, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Styloctonium, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Stylocystis, *Léger*, '99, Prot. 25
 Styloclæna, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56
 Stylodactylus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust.
 22
 Stylodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21
 Stylodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Stylodus, *Saurage*, '82, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Stylognathus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57
 Stylogymnomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 301
 Stylohedra, *Kellicott*, '84, Prot. 16
 Stylohelcia, *Fromentel*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Stylolemus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 4
 Stylolophus, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12
 Styloæandra, *Fromentel*, '77, Cœl.;
 [Du.]
 Stylozenia, *Pruvot*, '99, Moll. 87
 Stylozenia, *Brauer and Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 300
 Stylophyllopsis, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21
 Stylophoda, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 232
 Stylopus, *Fristedt*, '85, Spong. 13
 Stylopyga, *Fischer*, '46, Orth.; Mem.
 Soc. Moscou viii p. 68
 Stylorhiza, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
 Stylorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Stylorhynchus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Stylorhynchus, *Marlin*, '73, Pisces;
 [S. W.]

STYLORHYN.—SUBUL.

Stylorhynchus, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Stylospongidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Stylostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Stylostichon, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 23
 Stylostoma, *Milne*, '86, Prot. 21
 Stylostomum, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
 Stylotector, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Stylothorax, *Berthou*, '85, Arachn. 15
 Stylotrichophora, *Dendy*, '94, Spong. 12
 Stylotrochus, *Fromental*, '61, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Styloxys, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122
 Stylulus, *Schunfuss*, '82, Ins. 58
 Stylura, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Desc.
 Phys. Argent v p. 390
 Stylurus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288
 Stymnonotus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302
 Styngetus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40
 Styphlochaetes, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 150
 Styphlodora, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Styphlolepis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325
 Styphlotelus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170
 Stypiura, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144
 Stypobasis, *Cope*, '91, Pisces 39
 Stypocemus, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]
 Stypodon, *Garman*, '81, Pisces 22
 Stypolarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Styposis, *Simon*, '95, Arach. 44
 Styptes, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi
 Styptosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Styracaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Styracopterus, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces; Ann.
 Nat. Hist. (6) vi p. 492
 Styracopterus, *Blanford*, '96, Ins. 166
 Styreus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 97
 Styrites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Styx, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74
 Suada, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286
 Suarezius, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 174
 Suasa, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220
 Suastus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Subancistrocerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.;
 [D.]
 Subclyntia, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 343
 Suberanthus, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 14
 Subhyracodon, *Brandt*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sublacuna, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 76
 Suborbiculus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Subretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 500
 Subulaomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 284
 Subularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Subulona, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 61

SUBUN.—SURA.

Subunicuspidens, *Lemoine*, '87, Mamm. 23
 Succadana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265
 Succingulum, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 343
 Suchodus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 18
 Suctorella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13
 Sudalus, *Mulsant*, '70, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Sudila, *Cameron*, '98, Ins. 178
 Sueoceras, *Holm*, '96, Moll. 38
 Suemus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Suensonia, *Brundin*, '98, Cœl. 43
 Suessonia, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 45
 Suetes, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 167
 Sufetula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 19
 p. 946
 Suffrianus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
 Suffucia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sugrames, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 135
 Suiriria, *Reichenbach*, 50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sukidion, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205
 Sularius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sulciferus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Sulcoactæon, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Sulcobasis, *Tapp-Canefti*, '83, Moll. 73
 Sulcoecardia, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 76
 Sulcogladus, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 63
 Sulcopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 499
 Sulcoretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Sulcosinus, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 68
 Sulcosubularia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Sulcoturbonilla, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Sulphurina, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69
 Sulsula, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Sulydus, *Buysson*, '97, Ins. 183
 Sumalia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
 Sumatrasia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121
 Sumnius, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 185
 Suncus, *Ehrenberg*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Sunettina, *Jousseume*, '91, Moll. 110
 Suniocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Sunioctrichus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Sunorfa, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
 Sunoxa, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 187
 Supercytis, *D'Orbigny*, '54, Pol.; Pale-
 ont. Fr. p. 1060
 Supputius, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 291
 Supunna, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37
 Sura, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 65
 Suralaya, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Surattha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 75

SURE.—SYLLI.

- Sureta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1073
Surida, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1145
Susia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264
Susica, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
p. 1113
Sutera, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 60
Sutroa, *Eisen*, '88, Vermes; [Ti.]

Svastra, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200
Sveltella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
Sveltia, *Jousseaume*, '87, Moll. 68

Swainia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces
17
Swammerdamia, *Hübner*, '18, Lep.; [St.]
Swanka, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; Cat. Tort.
p. 32
Swinhoea, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 298

Syachis, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 135
Sybacodes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 122
Sybota, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
Sybrinus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 176
Sybropis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 136
Sycantha, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 24
Sychnobrochus, *Seidler*, '90, Ins. 89
Sychnoleter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Sychnomerus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
Sychuoportus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Sychnotropis, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
Sycia, *Léger*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
Sycobiella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
Sycocrypta, *Coquerel*, '55, Chalc.; [D.]
Syconycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
Sycopsis, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.
Conch. iii p. 184
Sycoryctes, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
Sycoscapella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146
Sycoscapter, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
Sydates, *Cusey*, '95, Ins. 167
Sydatopsis, *Cusey*, '95, Ins. 167
Sydiva, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
Syedra, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
Syennesis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 154
Syfania, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 284
Sygrus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 320
Sykesia, *Gude*, '97, Moll. 54
Syletor, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 100 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0
Syllegoptera, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
Syllegopterula, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 319
Sylligua, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48

SYLLO.—SYMPLECTO.

- Syllumus, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 27
Syllophodus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
Sylora, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
Sylphidæna, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylphitron, *Verreaux*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylvania, *Nuttall*, '32, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylvania, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F.W.]
Sylvanus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
Sylvicola, *Bogdanow*, '84, Aves; [R.]
Sylviorthorhynchus, *Des Murs*, '47, Aves;
[F.W.]
Symathetus, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. viii
Symballopthalmus, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284
Symbellia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 276
Symbæthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Symbothynus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 156
Symitha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
p. 1731
Symmachia, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 117
Symmacra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
Symmethus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T.
p. viii
Symmetroctena, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Symmetrodes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
Symmoracina, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
Symmorium, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 38
Symmorphomactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
Symmorphorhinus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
Symopagia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
Sympages, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
Sympagurus, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 16
Sympagus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
Sympanotus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
Symphemia, *Rafinesque*, '19, Aves; [F.W.]
Sympherta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Sympherta, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
Symphisianodon, *Bleeker*, '80, Pisces 8
Symphleps, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246
Symphobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
Symphocerinus, *Trautschold*, '81, Ech. 9
Symphodoichthys, *Fucciola*, '88, Pisces 22
Sympholis, *Cope*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
Symphonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 272
Symphronoe, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18
Symphylus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140
Symphysa, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 238
Sympiestus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 109
Sympiezomias, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 151
Sympiodes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 183
Symplana, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 285
Symplecis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 141
Symplectomorpha, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 301
Symplectoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53

SYMPLECTR.—SYNCI.

Symplectroptes, *Raillet*, '85, Acari; Elém. Zool. p. 488
 Symplegma, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Sympleurotis, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Sympleustes, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
 Symplusia, *Holland*, '91, Ins. 298
 Sympolemon, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 129
 Symposia, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
 Symposiachrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Sympractor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Sympratis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Symptosuchus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 24
 Sympyla, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10
 Synacta, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 119
 Synactinomyxon, *Stole*, '00, Prot. 26
 Synadia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1984
 Synæma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Synæma, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Synagrops, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 15
 Synagrypnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Synalissa, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162
 Synallactes, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 56
 Synallecula, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 92
 Synalpheus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
 Synalus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
 Synamphoneura, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 309
 Synanobium, *Schilsky*, '98, Ins. 140
 Synaphe, *Jones & Kirkby*, '97, Crust. 40
 Synaphia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 294
 Synaphris, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Synapsis, *Bates*, '68, Col.; [M.]
 Synapterpes, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Synapticola, *Voigt*, '92, Crust. 31
 Synaptocephalus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 156
 Synaptochochlea, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 94
 Synaptodus, *De Vis*, '89, Mamm. 52
 Synaptops, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund. p. 222
 Synaptorhinus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 150
 Synarmadillo, *Dollfus*, '92, Crust. 28
 Synatractus, *MacLeay*, '87, Ins. 147
 Synaulia, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11
 Synaxes, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 20
 Synaxis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Syncerus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Synchalinus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 28
 Synchelidium, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26
 Synchirus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21
 Synchortus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36
 Synchroina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 145
 Synceirosodes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

SYNCL.—SYNNE.

Synclavella, *Caullery*, '00, Tun. 5
 Synclitopa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 117
 Synco[no]don, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33
 Syncoelidium, *Wheeler*, '94, Vermes 41
 Syncoelium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Syncoyldium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109
 Syncondulia, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 268
 Syncosmetus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 108
 Syncosmia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Syncteris, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193
 Syncystis, *Schneider*, '86, Prot.; [T.]
 Syndere, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 196
 Syndesmotus, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Syndetus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 109
 Syndicastis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 267
 Syndipnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Syndromodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Syneches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Synchodus, *Woodward*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Synecta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Synegiodes, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 272
 Synelys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Synema, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 433
 Synemon, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 44
 Synergatus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 157
 Synergus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Synergus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
 Synerocrinus, *Jakel*, '97, Ech. 127
 Synerotus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 351
 Synertha, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 178
 Synesius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Synetaris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Syneunetis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228
 Syngamoneura, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 286
 Syngenaspis, *Sule*, '95, Ins. 367
 Syngenes, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 284
 Syngeneschiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119
 Synglochis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Syngonorthus, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 272
 Syngonosoma, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Synhaga, *Czerniarsky*, '81, Vermes 5
 Synharmonia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 164
 Synhomelix, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Synhoria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 137
 Synis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 120
 Synistovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 120
 Synmysis, *Czerniarsky*, '87, Crust. 22
 Synneuria, *Mabille*, '85, Ins. 204
 Synneurodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221

SYNNO.—SYNY.

Synnoma, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173
Synnotum, *Hincks*, '86, Pol. 9
Synnupserha, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
Synobius, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
Synobrium, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
Synodites, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Synodites, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 115
Synodus, *Ratzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]
Synœcetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Synoicus, *Gould*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
Synolabus, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund.
 p. 188
Synobolus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169
Synomelix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
Synomila, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
Synomotis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
Synomus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 111
Synonchus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
Synophis, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 24
Synophysys, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]
Synopioides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
Synoplotherium, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
Synoplus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Synops, *Vosmaer*, '82, Spong. 19
Synorhopalum, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
Synoria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
Synotaxus, *Simon*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
Synothyreopus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
Synpelurga, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216
Synplasta, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274
Synstrophus, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145
Synsyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 29
Syntactus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
Syntaracta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
Syntarneus, *Butler*, '00, Ins. 229
Syntectodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47
Syntegmodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 28
Syntesiomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '94, Ins. 344
Syntomactis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
Syntominorpha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249
Syntomodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325
Syntomoides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 248
Syntomopteryx, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 145
Syntomostylus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
Syntaxa, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 173
Syntonarcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 266
Syntophoderes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 207
Syntrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
Synute, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
Synvaleria, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 247
Synxenus, *Silvestri*, '00, Myr. 9
Synphocerinus, *Trautschold*, Ech.; [L.]

SYO.—SYZYGOC.

Syoplia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
Syphorbus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81
Syrastrena, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219
Syrbatis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 119
Syrbatus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
Syria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
Syrieta, *Buly*, Col.; [M.]
Syringamina, *Brady*, '83, Prot. 5
Syringidium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
Syringobia, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 22
Syringoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33
Syringolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
Syringophilus, *Heller*, '80, Acari; Schmar.
 p. 186; [Oudemans]
Syringura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 261
Syrista, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209
Syrmoecerus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
Syrmoptera, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 282
Syrnolopsis, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 55
Syroloma, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 30
Syrphoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Syrphophagus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
Syrrhizodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
Syrrhoites, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 32
Syseenna, *Hurger*, '80, Crust. 47
Syrias, *Distunt*, '83, Ins. 284
Syspastus, *Budde-Lund*, '86, Crust. 36
Syspira, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 32
Syssitos, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
Systema, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
Systæchea, *Gorham*, '90, Ins. 178
Systaltopezus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 157
Systaria, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
Systellaspis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15
Systellorhina, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150
Systemodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21
Systemita, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
Systemocentrus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 16
Systemope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72
Systemostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
Systole, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 229
Systolederus, *Bolivari*, '87, Ins. 322
Systolodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 241
Systolomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
Systropha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
Systrophoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
Syzeton, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
Syzetonellus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
Syzetoninus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137
Syzeuctus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
Syzeucus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 318
Syzygocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 98

SYZYGON.—TACT.

Syzygonidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Syzygophyllia, *Reuss*, '60, Cœl.; [Du.]

TABADA, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Tabidia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168
 Tabula, *Fleutiaux*, '00, Ins. 154
 Tabulipora, *Young*, '83, Cœl. 14
 Tachardia, *Signoret*, '86, Ins. 320
 Tachinaestrus, *Portchinsky*, '87, Ins. 292
 Tachinella, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248
 Tachinomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Tachinomyia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
 Tachinophyto, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
 Tachinopsis, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264
 Tachinopsis, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 105
 Tachinoptera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298
 Tachiona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46
 Tachornis, *Gosse*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tachybaptus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tachycarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 98
 Tachycelia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Tachycolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Tachylechriops, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 199
 Tachymerops, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tachyneetes, *Von der Marck*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tachyophis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 19
 Tachyornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 44
 Tachyphyle, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208
 Tachymerops, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Tachyporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Tachyptera, *Berge*, '42, Lep.; [Moore]
 Tachypterus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
 Tachyptilia, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; Schmett. Deutsch. ii p. 321
 Tachysoma, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17
 Tachysphex, *Kohl*, '83, Ins. 132
 Tachytera, *Gistel*, '48, Ins.; N. T. p. x
 Tacilla, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1490
 Tacnessa, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Desc. Phys. Argent. v p. 504
 Tacola, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Tacoma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Tacoræa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Tacparia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 233
 Tactoderus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 139 and errata

TACZ.—TALAP.

Taczanowska, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 12
 Tadana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 990
 Tadema, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1758
 Tadius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Tadornes, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tædia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Tægeria, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 11
 Tænheterocerus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 120
 Tænhydrea, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
 Tæniacanthus, *Sumpff*, '83, Crust. 30
 Tænidiestes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tænidiesthes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33
 Tæniesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Tæniocerus, *Blandford*, '93, Ins. 172
 Tæniodictya, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Tæniodomus, *Krause*, '97, Moll. 63
 Tæniodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tæniogaster, *Selys*, '54, Neur.; [K.]
 Tænioglyptes, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 159
 Tæniolabis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm.; [L.]
 Tæniolinum, *Pocock*, '93, Myr. 7
 Tæniomembras, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 28
 Tæniophallus, *Cope*, '95, Oph.; [B.]
 Tæniophila, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 240
 Tænioporina, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15
 Tænioptyx, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tæniopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tæniorhynchus, *Arribáizaga*, '91, Ins. 264
 Tæniosoma, *Bolívar*, '97, Ins. 294
 Tæniotrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thysanopt.; [Bergroth]
 Tæniura, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 98
 Tagalodes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Tagata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Tagatsia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194
 Tagonoides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 154
 Tagulis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
 Taha, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tainoceras, *Hyllatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Tajuria, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165
 Takahashia, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 305
 Talainga, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 301
 Talamba, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Talanga, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Talanites, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Talantalos, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Talantis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276
 Talapius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

TALAR.—TANAOP.

- Talara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35 p. 1891
 Talariga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 15 p. 1634
 Talarocera, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 293
 Talarocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Talassocore, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Talus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Talayra, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
 Taleitha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Talicada, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Talima, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5 p. 1120
 Talismania, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96. Pisces 37
 Talitroïdes, *Willem*, '98, Crust. 30
 Talitropsis, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 274
 Talledega, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Tallonia, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Tallula, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Talmenia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195
 Talmonus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 171
 Talpacotia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Talthybia, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Talurus, *Lefèvre*, '89, Ins. 170
 Talus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Tama, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Tambana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Tamera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207
 Tamiaseinurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22
 Tamiobatis, *Eastman*, '97, Pisces 32
 Tamnosericca, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Tamolia, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 318
 Tampa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271
 Tampea, *Snellen*, '97, Ins. 214
 Tamphana, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 248
 Tamraca, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 267
 Tamulus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Tamusida, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35 p. 1732
 Tamyrodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tanada, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 7 p. 1745
 Tanaella, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 37
 Tanagridia, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 216
 Tanaocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
 Tanaocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97. Ech. 127
 Tanaoetenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Tanaognathus, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 38
 Tanaoneura, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206
 Tanaophysa, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Tanaopsis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 28

TANAOS.—TAPHROSP.

- Tanaostigma, *Howard*, '90, Ins. 200
 Tanaostigmodes, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 206
 Tanaostyla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240
 Tanaotrichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289
 Tanarthropsis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Tanasus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tananpodus, *Haller*, '82, Acari; Jahresh. Ver. Württemb. p. 323
 Tanchirus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Tancrea, *Püngeler*, '98, Ins. 209
 Tancrediopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 83
 Tangaunica, *Crosse*, '81, Moll. 50
 Tangidia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Tangla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
 Tanilotes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Taniwhasaurus, *Hector*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tannetheira, *Drucq*, '91, Ins. 205
 Tansima, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 161
 Tantalæus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tantalops, *Coues*, '84, Aves; [R.]
 Tantura, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 248
 Tanyencmus, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 96
 Tanylamia, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 184
 Tanyodes, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 185
 Tanypleurus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Tanypremma, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302
 Tanypus, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Tanystrophæus, *Cope*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tanyzonus, *Marshall*, '92, Ins. 207
 Taonidium, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Taoniscus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Taonura, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 16
 Taoperdix, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Tapeinus, *Laporte*, '32, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Tapena, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Tapera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]
 Taphacris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 93
 Taphætus, *De Vis*, '91, Aves 46
 Taphiassa, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 11
 Taphina, *Duvivier*, '85, Ins. 149
 Taphinella, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176
 Taphirus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160
 Taphirideres, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 137
 Taphrinoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Taphrobothrium, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 37
 Taphrocephala, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 117
 Taphrocomister, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Taphrometopon, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Taphrophorus, *Gestro*, '83, Ins. 53
 Taphroscydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Taphrosphys, *Cope*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]

TAPHROST.—TARQ.

TARR.—TAUROTA.

- Taphrostethus, *Fieber*, '41, Hem.; [Bergroth]
- Taphrostethus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 51
- Taphus, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
- Tapinasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44
- Tapinatius, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 18
- Tapinelytrum, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 170
- Tapinocephalus, *Owen*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
- Tapinocyba, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
- Tapinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287
- Tapinophis, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 22
- Tapinops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Tapinopus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 35
- Tapinoschema, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48
- Tapinosomus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
- Tapinostethus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 179
- Tapinosthenes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 119
- Tapinothele, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
- Tapinotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
- Tapponia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
- Tarachidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 227
- Tarachomantis, *Brauer*, '93, Ins. 361
- Taractea, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14
- ⊕ Taracticus, *Bergb.*, '81, Ins. 296
- Taragama, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 427
- Taraka, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220
- Taranga, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 133
- Tarantula, *Browne*, 1756, Arachn.; Hist. Jamaica, p. 419
- Taranucnus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19
- Tarastethus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 38
- Tarattia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
- Taraxineura, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
- Tarchius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
- Tarema, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
- Targalla, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1007
- Targallodes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 298
- Targesius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Tarichentes, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
- Tarletonbeania, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 19
- Tarodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 22
- Taromorpha, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 115
- Taron, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 42
- Tarphiota, *Cusey*, '93, Ins. 105
- Tarphyceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
- Tarpon, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36
- Tarquinius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
- Tarquitia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
- Tarrasius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinbro. xxx p. 61
- Tarrocanus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
- Tarsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 61
- Tarsalgus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74
- Tarsalia, *Morawitz*, '95, Ins. 236
- Tarsaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21
- Tarsichthys, *Troschel*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Tarsocera, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 204
- Tarsocetus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
- Tarsostenodes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 159
- Tarsostenus, *Motschoulsky*, Col.; [M.]
- Tarsotomus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 2, 2
- Tartariusus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 82
- Tarucus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
- Tasactes, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199
- Taschenbergia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '88, Ins. 192
- Tascia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1600
- Tasema, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1597
- Taseopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 222
- Tasinga, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195
- Tasiocera, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
- Tasitia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167
- Tasmanica, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 170
- Tasmaniella, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 67
- Tasta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1569
- Tatacantha, *Butler*, '73, Arachn.; [S.]
- Tatea, *Woods*, '80, Moll. 60
- Tatera, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28
- Tathodelta, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274
- Tathorhynchus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 298
- Tatinga, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 233
- Tatisia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
- Tatius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
- Tatobotys, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 168
- Tatocnemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 308
- Tatutor, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 62
- Tauba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1766
- Taumastognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 47
- Tauredophidium, *Alecock*, '90, Pisces 32
- Tauriphila, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304
- Tanroglossus, *Spengel*, '93, Vermes 39
- Tauromyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 322
- Tauronthophagus, *Shipp*, '95, Ins. 143
- Tanroscopa, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 271
- Taurospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Taurotapes, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 85

TAUROTR.—TEI.

Taurotragus, *Wagner*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tautozelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Taxaris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123
 Taxeodonta, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 54
 Taxotis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 255
 Taxes, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175
 Taxiarchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Taxila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 764
 Taxipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Taxodon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Taxophyma, *Lambert*, '98, Ech. 63

Teaiopsis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17
 Teara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4
 p. 846
 Tearchus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 65
 Tebalia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 174
 Teelmessodes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 157
 Teemessa, *Cumbridge*, '82, Arachn. 16
 Tectariopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86
 Tecticeps, *Richardson*, '97, Crust. 30
 Tectifusus, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 70
 Tectocephus, *Berlese*, '97, Arachn. 50
 Tectococcus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336
 Tecton, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xi
 Tectonatica, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54
 Tectonornis, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 56
 Tectopulvinaria, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336
 Tectulipora, *Hall*, '88, Pol. 7
 Tectuliporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5
 Tectusa, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 105
 Tectania, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520
 Tedanione, *Wilson*, '91, Spong. 32
 Teddia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 270
 Tedia, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Tedinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 141
 Tegminula, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110
 Tegonotus, *Nalepa*, '90, Arachn. 18
 Tegulifera, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 168
 Tegulifera, *Schellwien*, '99, Brach. 7
 Tegyrus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Tehama, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Teia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 893
 Teichobia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;
 [Durrant]
 Teichopora, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6
 Teichostethus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106
 Teinobasis, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Teinoptera, *Calberla*, '91, Ins. 232
 Teiuorhinus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242
 Teinorhyncha, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262
 Teinotus, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 153

TEK.—TELIPH.

Tekella, *Urquhart*, '95, Arachn. 44
 Telabis, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 141
 Telacodon, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 53
 Telala, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 207
 Telamona, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N.
 York Mus. p. 50
 Telahis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158
 Telchius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24
 Teldenia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196
 Telebolus, *Marshall*, '88, Ins. 197
 Telecerates, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270
 Telegeusis, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 167
 Teleia, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Teleidosaurus, *Deslongchamps*, '69, Rept
 [R. L.]
 Teleiocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.;
 [L.]
 Telema, *Simon*, nec Telena, '82, Arachn.
 11
 Telemus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Teleoceros, *Hutcher*, '94, Mamm. 38
 Teleochilus, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 60
 Teleodus, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42
 Teleogramma, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26
 Teleonema, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Teleonomia, *Costa*, '64, Hem.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Teleonychotenthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Teleorhinus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 283
 Teleoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Teleostoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.
 81
 Teleoteuthis, *Verrill*, '86, Moll. 64
 Telephlebia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Telepholis, *Von der Mueck*, '68, Pisces
 [S. W.]
 Telephorops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 149
 Telephus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Telesicles, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140
 Telesilla, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '55, Lep.;
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa vi Index
 p. 47
 Telespyza, *Wilson*, '90, Aves 49
 Telesus, *Candèze*, '80, Ins. 54
 Telethrus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90
 Teleudrilus, *Rosa*, '88, Vermes 19
 Teletrea, *Foerster*, nec Telutrea, '88,
 Ins. 194
 Telhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 125
 Telicota, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167
 Telinga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Teliphasa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260

TELIPN.—TEMORA

- Telipna, *Auririllius*, '95, Ins. 282
 Telleria, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73
 Tellervo, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 192
 Telles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232
 Tellias, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176
 Tellidia, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 366
 Telmatettix, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 354
 Telmatherina, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 22
 Telmatherium, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Telmatobates, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 261
 Telmatochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Telmatodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11
 Telmatosecius, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Telmatrechus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87
 Teloganodes, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265
 Telon, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
 Telones, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Telorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Telorchis, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 43
 Telostegus, *Costa*, '89, Ins. 188
 Telotha, *Schödde*, '83, Crust. 22
 Telotheta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274
 Telothyria, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 283
 Telotrochidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8
 Telphasia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116
 Telsimia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Telutæa, see Teleutæa
 Temachia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110
 Temanella, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
 Temotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
 Temecula, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 23
 Temelucha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Teminius, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges. Wien xxxvii
 Temnata, *Cameron*, '96, Ins. 206
 Temnelytia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 360
 Temnes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Temnida, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 24
 Temnochilodes, *Lecaille*, '90, Ins. 118
 Temnocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 274
 Temnodontosaurus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 17
 Temnognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Temnopalpus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 141
 Temnophyllus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Temnophysa, *Agassiz*, '62, Hydroidæ; Contrib. N. Hist. U. States iv p. 368
 Temnora, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 104
 Temnoschoita, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122
 Temnotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Temora, *Baird*, '50, Crust.; [Z.]

TEMORE.—TERATU.

- Temorella, *Claus*, '81, Crust. 35
 Temoropia, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 47
 Temsacus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Tenagobia, *Bergroth*, '99, Ins. 249
 Tenagognonus, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 309
 Tenagomysis, *Thompson*, '00, Crust. 36
 Tenaspis, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 62
 Tenedos, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Teneritia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 60
 Tenesis, *Duvicier*, '92, Ins. 139
 Tenillus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 89
 Tenor, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Tenotis, *Rafinesque*, '17, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Tenthecoris, *Scott*, '86, Ins. 316
 Tenuicera, *Pandelle*, '96, Ins. 289
 Tenuicerithium, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49
 Teonoma, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tephraerops, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephroinopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262
 Tephros, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tephrodioglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephrolema, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephrolanius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Tephronotus, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tephrospiza, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tepilia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1176
 Teragra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1064
 Terambus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Teraserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119
 Teraspiza, *Kaup*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Terastiodes, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Teratocranium, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 240
 Teratodes, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Teratolethrus, *Semenov*, '94, Ins. 135
 Teratolytta, *Semenov*, '94, Ins. 168
 Teratomorpha, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276
 Teratomorpha, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 272
 Teratopora, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 237
 Teratopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228
 Teratopsocus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 371
 Teratorhombus, *MacLeay*, '81, Pisces 18
 Teratosoma, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76
 Teratotarsa, *Tschitscherine*, '93, Ins. 98
 Teratura, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308

TERE.—TESSARAD.

Terebrella, *Maltzan*, '86, Moll. 73
 Teredo, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Teredolæmus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Teredonia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 143
 Terenotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25
 Teres, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44
 Teretistria, *Cubanis*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Teretropoma, *Rochebrune*, '82, Moll. 49
 Teretrum, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Teretrura, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 229
 Teretrurus, *Beddomi*, '86, Rept. 16
 Terens, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537
 Tergestia, *Stossich*, '99, Vermes 43
 Terina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 464
 Terinaea, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Teriomima, *Kirby*, '87, Ins. 226
 Termatophylum, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303
 Termessa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1689
 Termitoptycha, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 267
 Termitana, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 105
 Termitobia, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 100
 Termitochara, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 105
 Termitodiscus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105
 Termitodius, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 135
 Termitogaster, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98
 Termitomorpha, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
 Termitopsyllus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 277
 Termitopulex, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 105
 Termitotropha, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105
 Termitoxonia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 306
 Termitoxenus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 108
 Termophila, *Grassi*, '87, Ins. 313
 Ternivoluta, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 61
 Terobiella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Teroplas, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73
 Terozoa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Terpandrus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Terphothrix, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262
 Terpiphora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Terpne, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Terpnosia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313
 Terpone, *Gray*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
 Terraleus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 100
 Terricola, *Fatio*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Terschellingia, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
 Tersesthes, *Townsend*, '93, Ins. 309
 Terulia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Tervia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 112
 Teslasena, *Fleutiaux*, '92, Ins. 129
 Tesnus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121
 Tessaradoma, *Norman*, '68, Pol.; [J.]

TESSARAS.—TETRACORE.

Tessaraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tessarastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tessaropelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tessarospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tesselaria, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 63
 Tesselata, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Tessera, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 9
 Tesseraeme, *Sharp & Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 72
 Tesserantha, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Tesseraria, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 87
 Tesseraria, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10
 Tesserastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Testediolum, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
 Testudinaria, *Taczanowski*, '80, Arachn. 12
 Testudinella, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Teta, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History
 Jamaica, p. 469
 Tetanocrinus, *Juël*, '91, Ech. 89
 Tetanola, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95
 Tetanopus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Tetanorhynchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320
 Tetartanus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
 Tetartopeus, *Czwalina*, '88, Ins. 99
 Tethea, *Lamarck*, '16, Spong.; [Z.]
 Tethiopsamma, *Leudensfeld*, '87, Spong. 10
 Tethyaster, *Sluden*, '89, Ech. 20
 Tethylites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Tethyophæna, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14
 Tethyspira, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 16
 Tetrabalus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 14
 Tetrabelodon, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetrabrachium, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 12
 Tetracannota, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 12
 Tetracantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn; Hist.
 Nat. Araignées p. 285
 Tetracanthagyna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Tetracanthella, *Schött*, '91, Ins. 292
 Tetracapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetracentosterus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
 Tetracentrum, *MacLeay*, '83, Pisces 19
 Tetrachæta, *Brauer & Bergstamm*, '95,
 Ins. 343
 Tetrachæta, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 251
 Tetrachælostoma, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Tetrachila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Tetracladia, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 207
 Tetracænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31
 Tetracænemoidea, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189
 Tetracænemopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Tetracæna, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Tetracæncha, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Tetracænodon, *Fulconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetracæothra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

TETRACORO.—TETRAPHI.

- Tetracoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetracyphus, *Chevolat*, '81, Ins. 85
 Tetradeion, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27
 Tetradisens, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 311
 Tetradonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
 Tetradrina, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetrænura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tetraglossa, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127
 Tetragona, *St. Fargéan*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
 Tetragonaspis, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Tetragoniceps, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55
 Tetragonites, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 51
 Tetragonoceras, *Whiteaves*, '91, Moll. 57
 Tetragonochora, *Kriechbammer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Tetragonodon, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38
 Tetragonorhina, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 128
 Tetragrapha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Tetralacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetralanguroides, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197
 Tetralepis, *Boettger*, '92, Rept. 28
 Tetraloniella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Tetralophidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Tetralophiellus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214
 Tetralophodon, *Falconer*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetramastix, *Zacharias*, '98, Vermes 60
 Tetramelia, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Tetramerinx, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 251
 Tetramerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 263
 Tetrameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Tetramerodon, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetramerorhinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Tetramerotropis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324
 Tetramesonon, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 33
 Tetramopria, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184
 Tetranillus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135
 Tetranodus, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 172
 Tetranota, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70
 Tetranthella, *Lendenfeld*, '93, Spong. 17
 Tetranychopsis, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22
 Tetraodontonyx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 196
 Tetraophasis, *Elliot*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tetrapera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetraperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170
 Tetraphana, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Tetraphana, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tetraphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
 Tetraphis, *Horráth*, '96, Ins. 301

TETRAPHL.—TETTIC.

- Tetraphleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 249
 Tetrphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetraphyllus, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Tetraplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetraplatypus, *Tschütscherine*, '98, Ins. 108
 Tetraplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetrapoda, *Bremi*, '70, Acari; Bach. Wund. Ins. Welt. p. 270
 Tetraprion, *Stejneger*, '91, Rept. 21
 Tetraprosopus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 222
 Tetrapteroma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetrapus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Tetrapylonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tetraracus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Tetrarhabda, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tetrarhabdotis, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Tetrarhanis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 235
 Tetrasarus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88
 Tetraschalis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 278
 Tetraschistis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 246
 Tetraselonodon, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.: [T.]
 Tetraspartus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123
 Tetraspheropyx, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 197
 Tetraspis, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 61
 Tetraspongonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tetraspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tetraster, *Etheridge*, Ech.; [L.]
 Tetrastichodes, *Ashmead*, '87, Chale.; [D.]
 Tetrastyla, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Tetrastylus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52
 Tetrathyra, *Gray*, '65, Chelon.; P.Z.S. p. 323
 Tetrateneura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Tetratoma, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15
 Tetratoma, *Cameron*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
 Tetratopos, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 107
 Tetraanthus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Tetrernia, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tetreurytarsa, *Horn*, '92, Ins. 90
 Tetrias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Tetridia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 266
 Tetrilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Tetrodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tetrodontina, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Tetrodontophora, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 259
 Tetrynchoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Tetropiopsis, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 154
 Tetroplon, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 154
 Tetroura, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tetrura, *Lichtenstein*, '82, Ins. 291
 Tetticerus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 354

TETTIG.—THALASSOP.

- Tettigetia, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Tettigia, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Tettix, *Charpentier*, '41, Orth.; *Germa*
Zeitschr. iii p. 315
 Teucer, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 219
 Teuchopora, *Neviani*, '95, Bry 6
 Teudis, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32
 Tentamus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12
 Tentana, *Simon*, '81, Arachn.; [S.]
 Teutonia, *Koenike*, '89, Arachn. 24
 Tevales, *Cassey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Textivenus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Thaanumia, *Ancey*, '99, Moll. 69
 Thærodontis, *McClelland*, '46, Pisces;
Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 174
 Thagona, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 193
 Thagora, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 205
 Thaida, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 10
 Thairopora, *MacGillivray*, '82, Pol.; Tr.
R. Soc. Victoria xviii p. 118
 Thalaina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 659
 Thalamarchis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 246
 Thalamocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 68
 Thalamoporella, *Hincks*, '87, Pol. 14
 Thalarothele, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 7
 ✓Thalasia, *Germa*, '30, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]
 Thalassarehe, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Thalassemys, *Rüttimeyer*, '59, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Thalassia, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. 163
 Thalassietis, *Nordmann*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thalassipora, *Boie*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thalassironus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26
 Thalassius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13
 Thalassolaimus, *De Man*, '93, Vermes 59
 Thalassoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
 Thalassœca; [Hoyle]
 Thalassogeron, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Thalassogeton, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 147
 Thalassohelix, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 60
 Thalassoica, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
Nat. Syst. Vögel p. iv
 Thalassokleptes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N.
 T. p. viii
 Thalassophis, *Schmidt*, '52, Oph.; [B.]
 Thalassophysa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Thalassopila, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

THALASSOR.—THAPS.

- Thalassornis, *Eyton*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thalassoscopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T.
 p. 158
 Thalassothia, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 23
 Thalassoxanthium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Thalatta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 996
 Thalattodora, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 170
 Thalerastria, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 221
 Thaleridia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258
 Thalerocnemis, *Lohde*, '00, Ins. 159
 Thalerosphyrus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265
 Thalerotricha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Thalerura, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 318
 Thalesa, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Thalesa, *Holmgren*, '59, Ins.; [Holland]
 Thallarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256
 Thallocrinus, *Jackel*, '95, Ech. 68
 Thallophaga, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Thallumetus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Thalpomenus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Thalyerodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 107
 Thamastopeus, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87
 Thamastopus, see *Thaumastopus*
 Thamnæus, *Bocallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Thamnæraea, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Thamnias, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thamnobates, *Saussure & Pictet*, '98, Ins.
 290
 Thamnocataphus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thamnocera, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262
 Thamnocharis, *Slater*, '90, Aves 64
 Thamnocœlum, *Poeta*, '95, Cœl. 25
 Thamnoccenia, *Tomes*, '85, Cœl. 5
 Thamnodrilus, *Beddard*, '87, Vermes 31
 Thamnodromia, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307
 Thamnomanes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thamnionema, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 10
 Thamnornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Aves 28
 Thamnosara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Thamnoseris, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Thamnosophis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Thamnospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Thamnotrizon, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.;
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 261
 Thamphilus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Thanasimorpha, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130
 Thanatidius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28
 Thanatophis, *Posada-Arango*, '89, Rept. 11
 Thanatopsyche, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 191
 Thapsagus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Thapsia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49
 Thapsiella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 88

THAPT.—THEAGES

THEAT.—THEL.

Thaptor, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 85
 Tharasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Thargalea, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Thargelia, *Püngeler*, '99, Lep.; [St.]
 Thargella, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tharsiella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 69
 Tharsis, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 53
 Tharyx, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Thaumactis, *Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 33
 Thaumapus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 164
 Thaumascsthes, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Thaumasiptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Thaumaspis, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351
 Thaumasta, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Thaumastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 276
 Thaumastella, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 294
 Thaumastochilus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 42
 Thaumastocœlia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong.
 21
 Thaumastognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Thaumastolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26
 Thaumastoma, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13
 Thaumastomerus, *Wollaston*, '61, Col.;
 [M.]
 Thaumastometra, *Kirkcaldy*, '99, Ins. 246
 Thaumastomias, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 31
 Thaumastopeos, *Krautz*, '83, Ins. 71
 Thaumastoplax, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 16
 Thaumastopus, nec *Thamastopus*, *Hart-*
mann, '99, Ins. 150
 Thaumatacanthus, *Waagen*, '80, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Thaumatelia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Thaumatoerinus, *Carpenter*, '83, Ech. 7
 Thaumatonodon, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52
 Thaumatoognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 47
 Thaumato-grapha, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins.
 255
 Thaumatogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 271
 Thaumatomyrmex, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 186
 Thaumatoncus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Thaumatonema, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20
 Thaumatoncura, *McLachlan*, '97, Ins. 288
 Thaumatopsaltria, *Kirkcaldy*, '00, Ins. 331
 Thaumatotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Thaumostochirus, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 170
 Thauria, *Moore*, '95, Ins. 275
 Thea, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288
 Theagenes, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227
 Theages, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 721

Theatetes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139
 Theatrocopia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255
 Thecadiplax, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 264
 Thecagaster, *Selys*, '54, Neur.; [K.]
 Thecidella, *Ehlerl*, '87, Brach. 5
 Thecidiopsis, *Ehlerl*, '87, Brach. 5
 Thecidiosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28
 Theclinesthes, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 224
 Thecopsis, *Godman & Salvin*, '87, Ins.
 228
 Thecocarpus, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 12
 Thecoeyrtella, *Bittner*, '92, Brach. 7
 Thecocystis, *Jäckel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Thecodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332
 Thecorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 171
 Thecozeris, *Edwardes & Haime*, '69, Cœl.;
 [Du.]
 Thecosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Thecospondylus, *Seeley*, '82, Rept. 6
 Thecturota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Theclia, *Ludwig*, '91, Ech. 49
 Theganopteryx, *Saussure*, Orth.; [Berg-
 roth]
 Thegaster, *Pomel*, '88, Ech.; [L.]
 Thegornis, *Aneghino*, '95, Aves 35
 Theia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308
 Theila, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
 Theiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thekes, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
 Thelacantha, *Hasselt*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Thelaceros, *Mitchell*, '90, Cœl. 19
 Thelairoides, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273
 Thelcteria, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Thelecoris, nec *Thelecorus*, *Karsch*, '81
 Arachn. 8
 Thelethia, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 306
 Theleus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26
 Thelictopsis, *Karsch*, '85, Arachn. 9
 Thelidiot euthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53
 Thelidora, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158
 Thelolepis, *Punder*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Theloris, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Thelosis, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Thelychæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Thelyconychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 283
 Thelymorpna, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 285
 Thelymyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 299
 Thelyphonellus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Thelyterotarus, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 115

THEM.—THERI.

- Themelia, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 179
 Themistella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22
 Themma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 186
 Thenarellus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 30
 Thenarocrinus, *Bather*, '90, Ech. 24
 Thenarotidius, *Stoane*, '98, Ins. 108
 Thenopa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1195
 Theocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Theocanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theocerns, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Theochadium, *Allman*, '85, Cœl. 9
 Theoclia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Theoclia, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12
 Theoconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Theocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Theodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Theodosia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 47
 Theogama, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Theonoe, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 12
 Theopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theophæna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theophilea, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 215
 Theophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theoprops, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 284
 Theosodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43
 Theosyringium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Theotima, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Theotinus, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
 Theoxena, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Theoxenia, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 275
 Theozoa, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 198
 Thera, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66
 Theraneis, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Therapha, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Therapne, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Therasia, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 65
 Therebiosoma, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 170
 Thereiceryx, *Blanford*, '93, Aves 37
 Therescopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Thereutherium, *Fillol*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thereutis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 306
 Theridula, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14
 Therimachus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38
 Theriodesmus, *Seeley*, '87, Mamm. 56
 Theriodietis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Theristria, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276

THERM.—THLIM.

- Thermeola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Thermobia, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 308
 Thermochoxia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Thermoniphias, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 283
 Thermonotus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158
 Thermorthemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Theromus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36
 Theromyia, *Williston*, '91, Ins. 266
 Theromyias, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Therosa, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Therosa, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Therospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Therpis, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 184
 Thersandrus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Therses, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176
 Theryus, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 146
 Thesalia, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 167
 Thesiastus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110
 Thesium, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48
 Thespiaus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Thestylus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Thetidites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Thetidus, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 72
 Theuma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Thia, *Edwards*, '88, Ins. 231
 Thiacidus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1027
 Thiallela, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 120
 Thibetoides, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 182
 Thicanus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Thilius, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thinalmus, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63
 Thinodrilus, *Smith*, nec *Thinuodrilus*, '95,
 Vermes 38
 Thinopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Thinotretis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thinusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Thiodina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 31
 Thiollhiericinus, *Etallon*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
 Thione, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
 Thiotricha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292
 Thiratoscirtus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11
 Thirmida, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 466
 Thisbites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Thisias, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146
 Thisoicetrus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
 Thisus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Thleodon, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 54
 Thlaspidia, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161
 Thlibomenus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Thlimmoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84

THLIP.—THORAC.

THORAX—THRIX

Thliptoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380
 Thliptoblemmus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286
 Thliptoceras, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 266
 Thliptocemis, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 250
 Thliptodon, *Boas*, '86, Moll. 65
 Thnctoschistus, *Sculder*, '90, Ins. 83
 Thoatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.
 Thœclia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118
 Thœgama, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Tholactus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholaster, *Seunes*, '91, Ech. 72
 Tholocubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholoda, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi
 Tholodes, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholomiges, *Lederer*, '57, Lep.; [St.]
 Tholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholosanus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 244
 Tholospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Tholospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tholostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Thomasomys, *Coues*, '84, Mamm. 44
 Thome, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 64
 Thomsonia, *Konow*, '84, Ins. 161
 y ° Thomsoniella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233
 Thonalmus, *Bourgeois*, '84, Ins. 73
 Thoon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Thoopterus, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
 Thootes, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176
 Thops, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x
 Thoracaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Thoracaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6
 Thoracistus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316
 Thoracites, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300
 Thoracites, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Thoracobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126
 Thoracocalon, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79
 Thoracocinclia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thoracodus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 16
 Thoracon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Thoracophelia, *Ehlers*, '97, Vermes 36
 Thoracophora, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12
 Thoracophorus, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 56
 Thoracopyga, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380
 Thoracopygia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316
 Thoracotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 53
 Thoracotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]

Thorax, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Thorecta, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Thorectandra, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18
 Thorellia, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20
 Thortus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119
 Thorunna, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58
 Thosea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1068
 Thospia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Thoursitreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thrace, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174
 Thraciopsis, *Tate & May*, '09, Moll. 83
 Thrascia, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. p. ix
 Thrasychirus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Thrasycoma, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147
 Thrasyderes, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 275
 Thrasynomus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 76
 Thraulius, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264
 Thrausmus, *Buysson*, '00, Ins. 192
 Threiceus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Threnetria, *Schäner*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]
 Threnodes, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 196
 Threnœdus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Handlilfsb. Naturg. p. 319
 Threnosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Threx, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Thria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1111
 Thricæcus, *Brown*, 1756, Mamm.; History Jamaica p. 459
 Thricomys, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thrimopœcus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 23
 Thrimolus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Thrinaconyx, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326
 Thrinax, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168
 Thrinchostoma, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 174
 Thriniculus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 30
 Thrincephora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223
 Thrinotropis, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 276
 Thringorhina, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52
 Thriothores, *Lesson*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thripadectes, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thripobrotus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thripophaga, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thriptera, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Thriissopater, *Günther*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Thriissopteroides, *Von der Marck*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Thriissopterus, *Heckel*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Thrix, *Doherty*, '91, Ins. 206

THRIXI.—THYN.

Thrixion, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90.
 Ins. 285
 Throana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16
 p. 224
 Thrombus, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 19
 Thrylæa, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Thrymnes, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224
 Thryogenes, *Bedel*, '86, Ins. 171
 Thryolegus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71
 Thryomanes, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thryouomys, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thrypticodes, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 209
 Thrypticomys, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Thryptocerus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Thryptodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 28
 Thulea, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat.
 Hist. i p. 213
 Thumatha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.
 35 p. 1901
 Thurania, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232
 Thuricola, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Thuriocystis, *Huettel*, '97, Ech. 135
 Thurmannia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Thursius, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 12
 Thwaitesia, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 11
 Thyastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii
 Thydemus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 164
 Thyello, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Thyelldroma, *Stejneger*, '88, Aves 93
 Thyene, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Thylacodictis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 29
 Thylacomorphus, *Filhol*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thylacomys, *Owen*, '40, Mamm.; [Waite]
 Thylacomys, *Waite*, '98, Mamm. 29
 Thylacopardus, *Owen*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thylacophora, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266
 Thylacopleura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
 Thylacoptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thylacoptilia, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 210
 Thylacoscetes, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
 Thylacosternus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85
 Thylacynus, *Temminck*, '27, Mamm.; [T.]
 Thylakidium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32
 Thylakomonas, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Thylechinus, *Poncl*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Thymaris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Thymipa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 233
 Thymodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16
 Thymoites, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5
 Thymosia, *Topsent*, '95, Spong. 17
 Thyneotus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17
 Thyanus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History
 Jamaica p. 451

THYO.—THYSANOPS.

Thyone, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 552
 Thyone, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215
 Thyopsis, *Piersig*, '00, Acari; [Ti.]
 Thyraella, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194
 Thyralia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248
 Thyrasia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113
 Thyrastrer, *Ives*, '90, Ech. 23
 Thyreion, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 232
 Thyreobæus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6
 Thyrococera, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205
 Thyrococerus, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Thyrococnemis, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Thyreogonia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 123
 Thyreorhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]
 Thyreosthenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Thyretes, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 75
 Thyrgis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2
 p. 316
 Thyridictis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275
 Thyridiphora, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 248
 Thyrillus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 358
 Thyrina, *Jordan & Culver*, '95, Pisces 26
 Thyrinteina, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 255
 Thyris, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Thyris, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 19
 Thyrocopa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230
 Thyroderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79
 Thyrogonia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thyrolambrus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 30
 Thyrophorella, *Greeff*, '82, Moll. 87
 Thyropæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25
 Thyroproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30
 Thyropygus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 27
 Thyrosternum, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.;
 Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States i p. 427
 Thyrosticta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Thyrsopala, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233
 Thyrsopsocus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339
 Thyrsoscelis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 254
 Thyrsus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
 Thysanocephalum, *Linton*, '89, Vermes 31
 Thysanodesma, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 267
 Thysanodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.
 31
 Thysanoidma, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 251
 Thysanomys, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '92, Ins. 299
 Thysanophrys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 26
 Thysanoplana, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41
 Thysanopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19

THYSANOPT.—TIMÆ.

- Thysanoptyx, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
 Thysanopus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 335
 Thysanoscelis, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274
 Thysanotos, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4
 Thysdrus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 115
 Thysiotorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Tiaporus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 23
 Tiaracanthium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Tiaracrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]
 Tiaradendron, *Quenstedt*, Ccel.; [Du.]
 Tiarapirenella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Tiarechinus, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6
 Tiarella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Tiarina, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 10
 Tiarophorus, *Schreiner*, '82, Ins. 108
 Tiarospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tiarra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Tiauspa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13
 p. 995
 Tiberiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 80
 Tiberius, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Tibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56
 Tibetobia, *Friedlitzky*, '92, Ins. 167
 Tibicina, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Ticera, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 249
 Ticherra, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 228
 Tichobia, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263
 Tichoda, *Müller*, 1773, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Tichodon, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37
 Tichopora, *Quelch*, '86, Ccel. 8
 Tichoseris, *Quelch*, '84, Ccel. 15
 ✓ 0 Ticidea, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 266
 Tideus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51
 Tifama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1077
 Tigasis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tigellinus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Tigidia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Tigrana, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Tigridemyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
 Tigriornis, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32
 Tilargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137
 Tilea, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Tilgida, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 206
 Tilloclytus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Tilodon, *Thomassinot*, '81, Pisces 9
 Tiltia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tima, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12
 p. 839
 Timæa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 520
 Timæa, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 232

TIMAG.—TIPULA.

- Timagma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Timalides, *Blyth*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Timandra, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Timandra, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 223
 Timania, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Ccel. 18
 Timarchida, *Ganglbauer*, '97, Ins. 160
 Timarchosoma, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 206
 Timaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131
 Timea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544
 Timelea, *Lucas*, '83, Ins. 174
 Timema, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 380
 Timeta, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix
 Timion, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x
 Timiotatus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
 Timixos, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Timochares, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins.
 227
 Timochreou, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins.
 228
 Timodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294
 Timogenes, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21
 Timola, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 173
 Timonoë, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20
 Timoreticus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 172
 Timulia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Timus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 159
 Tinægeria, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 p. 260
 Tinagma, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.
 méth. p. 261
 Tinleria, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49
 Tiudariopsis, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Tinemyia, *Hutton*, '00, Ins. 300
 Tineobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Tineola, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Tineomima, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 281
 Tineophoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Tiniagora, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Tinodemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 127
 Tinoglischrus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB.
 Ak. Wien xxxiii p. 82
 Tinolius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3
 p. 621
 Tinopus, *Marsh*, '96, Rept. 38
 Tinosoma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299
 Tinotus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45
 Tintinnidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9
 Tipanæa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 522
 Tiphobia, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 55
 Tiphys, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
 Tipulamima, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 270

TIPULI.—TLA.

- Tipulidea, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100
 Tiquadra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 519
 Tirachioidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362
 Tiracola, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198
 Tirasia, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 512
 Tiriza, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 29
 p. 790
 Tiro, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Tiroduon, *Hay*, '82, Pisces 25
 Tiromerus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86
 Tirosehistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84
 Tirumala, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135
 Tiruna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Tirynthia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Tisactia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136
 Tisamenes, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Tiso, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Tissa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 513
 Tissotia, *Douville*, '91, Moll. 54
 Titanattus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P.
 Soc. Wisconsin p. 62
 Titanichthys, *Neuberry*, '85, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Titanichthys, *Dames*, '87, Pisces 34
 Titanoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Titanoceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238
 Titanodamon, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24
 Titanomis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274
 Titanophasma, *Bronquiart*, '82, Ins. 273
 Titanopoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69
 Titanops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42
 Titanoptera, *Bronquiart*, '94, Ins. 101
 Titanornis, *Mercerat*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Titheus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15
 Tithanis, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 36
 Tithanoceras, *Retowski*, '93, Moll. 49
 Tithraustes, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185
 Titidius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
 Titiotus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 ✓ Tituria, *Stål*, '65, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Titurius, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Titya, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6
 p. 1427
 Tityobuthus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14
 Tityolepreus, *Kraepelin*, '91, Arachn. 6
 Tiva, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29
 p. 821
 Tivolina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Tlascalala, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 266

TLE.—TOMICOB.

- Tlemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Tmesicarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
 Tmesiphantes, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Tmetogonus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Tmetonota, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294
 Tmetothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thys.;
 [Bergroth]
 Tmetotrogon, *Sundervall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]
 Toana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 509
 Tobata, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18
 p. 516
 Tobeson, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn. 7
 Tobias, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49
 Tocolosida, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.
 27 p. 14
 Toccus, *Strickland*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tochara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Tocotrema, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Todarna, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Todarodes, *Steenstrup*, '80, Moll. 40
 Todaropsis, *Girard*, '90, Moll. 26
 Todarus, *Grassi & Calandruccio*, '96,
 Pisces 38
 Todima, *Grouvelle*, '93, Ins. 118
 Todopsis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Toechastrea, *Volz*, '96, Cael. 20
 Toechomya, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]
 Toecorhychia, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 229
 Toegeria, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Toeniidura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Togonius, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185
 Toiana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1732
 Tolima, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269
 Tolmaëtus, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tolmerolestes, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243
 Tolmerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tolmerus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 163
 Tolmerus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36
 Tolmesis, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 146
 Tolmodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51
 Tolmolestes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35
 Tolophus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Tolpia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 419
 Tolyaspis, *Schmidt*, '92, Pisces 35
 Tomasiua, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6
 Tomias, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317
 Tomicobia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184

TOMICOM.—TORMO.

TORMU.—TOXID.

- Tomicomerus, *Pavesi*, '99, Arachn. 25
 Tomicoproctus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
 Tomiopsis, *Cope*, '91, Mamm.; [F.]
 Tomistoma, *Müller*, '46, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tomobrachyta, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 155
 Tomocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109
 Tomocera, *Howard*, '81, Ins. 127;
 Tomocerura, *Waldgren*, '00, Ins. 345
 Tomochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 97
 Tomocyrra, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 31
 Tomodactylus, *Günther*, '00, Rept. 28
 Tomodus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 57
 Tomodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tomogaster, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]
 Tomolamia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 185
 Tomopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*,
 '95, Crust. 35
 Tomopeas, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 25
 Tomopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Tomopelta, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 332
 Tomopisthes, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8
 Tomoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Tomostele, *Ancey*, '85, Moll. 65
 Tomostethus, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222
 Tomotænia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12
 Tomoxena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 ✓ Tomyris, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250
 Tonga, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 328
 Tongorina, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 320
 Tonibius, *Cusey*, '95, Ins. 174
 Tonkinia, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 64
 Tomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Toonglasa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332
 Toösa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8
 64
 Topadesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 272
 Topentis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '18, Lep.;
 [St.]
 Topiris, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 521
 Toplithus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 102
 Topomesa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1921
 Topotrita, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Torculoidella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70
 Torda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 436
 Torellella, *Holm*, '93, Moll. 60
 Toreuma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cæl. 12
 Tormeuphorus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 171
 Tormissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100
 Tormocrinus, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 89
 Tormus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 34
 Torna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 517
 Tornacontia, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 262
 Tornaria, *Müller*, '50, Ech.; [L.]
 Tornaxis, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 61
 Tornelasmus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,
 Moll. 60
 Torneutoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Tornoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Tornotes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Tornquista, *Reed*, '96, Crust. 42
 Tornquistellus, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 68
 Torodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Torone, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 5
 Torosaurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 14
 Torrentaria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96
 Pisces 17
 Torrenticola, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn. 50
 Tortanus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust.
 34
 Tortifusus, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. iii p. 187
 Tortisipho, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73
 Tortisternum, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Tortoliva, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. i p. 143
 Tortriciforma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299
 Tortricosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Tortrix, *Linnaeus*, 1758, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Tortula, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Tortyra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 510
 Tornythesis, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 204
 Tosale, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 417
 Tosastes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 150
 Tosaura, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 273
 Tospitis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; pt. 28
 p. 426
 Tosquineta, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Totua, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 31
 Toumeyella, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 367
 Tourterelles, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tovarua, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 317
 Townsendia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 336
 Toxaliba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28
 p. 516
 Toxarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Toxaspis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 29
 Toxeutotænus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Toxidia, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 210

TOXIT.—TRACHEL.

- Toxitiades, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Toxocampbellus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 323
 Toxocerus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 113
 Toxochalina, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 7
 Toxococoncha, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]
 Toxoderopsis, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 314
 Toxoderus, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 129
 Toxodoutherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 45
 Toxodontophanus, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Toxodora, *Ferrill*, '82, Ech. 8
 Toxoides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 250
 Toxolimax, *Simroth*, '99, Moll. 63
 Toxonema, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 71
 Toxoneuron, *Sry*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 258
 Toxonprucha, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 248
 Toxopaltus, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318
 Toxophleps, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 275
 Toxophyllus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 121
 Toxopoma, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Toxopterus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 320
 Toxorhynchus, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Toxotes, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 42
 Toxotiades, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196
 Toxotinus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Toxotinus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Toxotoma, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161
 Trabala, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1785
 Trabaloides, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249
 Trabecula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Trabisus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trachelacanthus, *Fischer*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tracheliastes, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161
 Trachelocamptus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16
 Trachelochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 42
 Trachelocyphus, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 122
 Trachelomegalus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 10
 Trachelopachys, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
 Trachelophyllum, *Levensen*, '83, Vermes 13
 Trachelorhachis, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12
 Tracheloteuthis, *Steenstrup*, '85, Moll. 63
 Trachelotherium, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 81
 Trachelotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]

TRACHEM.—TRACHYPTERA

- Trachemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States i p. 434
 Tracheops, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262
 Trachidermus, *Heckel*, '40, Pisces; [G.]
 Trachodius, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 150
 Trachocetus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70
 Trachoma, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179
 Trachonitis, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]
 Trachosteus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 13
 Trachyacanthidae, *Jaeckel*, '90, Pisces 16
 Trachyarus, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 185
 Trachyaster, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 63
 Trachybembix, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Trachycarcinus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 20
 Trachycaulus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Trachycestra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291
 Trachycephalus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 37
 Trachyceera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Trachyehlænia, *Krautz*, '95, Ins. 150
 Trachycosmus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Trachycystis, *Pilsbry*, '93, Myr. 53
 Trachydermochelys, *Seely*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Trachydesmus, *Daday*, '90, Myr. 3
 Trachydora, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 255
 Trachygnatha, *Chyzer*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Trachygona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Trachylæmus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 54
 Trachyleberis, *Brady*, '98, Crust. 36
 Trachylepidia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Trachylophus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 154
 Trachymaia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 19
 Trachymetopa, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161
 Trachymyrax, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 211
 Trachynerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79
 Trachynotidus, *Périnquey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Trachynotus, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturg. p. 74
 Trachynotus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Trachynotus, *Timotheew*, '99, Myr. 14
 Trachyntis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
 Trachyops, *Gray*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachyops, *Rondani*, '89, Ins. 192
 Trachypelmus, *Cuban*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk Reisen Brit. Guiana iii p. 749
 Trachypepla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232
 Trachyphilus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 152
 Trachypithecus, *Trouessart*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachypleura, *Jaeckel*, '00, Moll. 92
 Trachyptera, *White*, '46, Orth.; [Bergroth]

TRACHYPTERU.—TRAPEZO.

- Trachypterus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Hym.; [D.]
 Trachypteryx, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
 Trachyrhinus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 165
 Trachyseclida, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 194
 Trachysechonium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Trachysectus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118
 Trachyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142
 Trachysoma, *Penecke*, '94, Ins. 179
 Trachysoma, *Attems*, '98, Myr. 12
 Trachyspira, *Gennellaro*, '91, Moll. 93
 Trachystoma, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 19
 Trachystreptus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27
 Trachystyla, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Trachytalis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 360
 Trachytedania, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 10
 Trachytetra, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 188
 Trachytherium, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachytherus, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trachytus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 186
 Trachyuropoda, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 39
 Trachyusida, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France Brévipennes p. 188
 Trachyzulpha, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 331
 Tracta, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 233
 Tractolira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 67
 Trafoia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344
 Traginops, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 311
 Tragischium, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Tragiscus, *Thomson*, '57, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Tragogomphus, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 343
 Tragophylloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Tragops, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tragosia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 513
 Tragula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Tragulotherium, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tragulus, *Ogilby*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trajanella, *Popovici-Hatzeg*, '99, Moll. 79
 Traminda, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 244
 Tramoria, *Reed*, '99, Crust. 37
 Tranosema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Transennella, *Dall*, '83, Moll. 95
 Transvaalia, *Distont*, '92, Ins. 308
 Trapezidistes, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175
 Trapeziophora, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 260
 Trapezochora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Trapezoideus, *Simpson*, '09, Moll. 90

TRAPEZU.—TRETOP.

- Trapezus, *Distont*, '82, Ins. 281
 Traquairia, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 36
 Traspotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Trathala, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 182
 Traulotes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix
 Traulotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130
 Traumatocrius, *Wöhrmann*, Ech.; [L.]
 Traumatophora, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Traversia, *Rothschild*, '94, Aves 54
 Travisopsis, *Levinson*, '86, Vermes 14
 Trebania, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 251
 Trechalea, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37
 Trechoblemus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
 Trechomys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trechona, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 74
 Trefusia, *Man*, '93, Vermes 59
 Tremacyllus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 35
 Tremarctos, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tremaster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 8
 Trematarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284
 Tremataspis, *Schmidt*, '66, Pisces; [S.W.]
 Tremataster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 7
 Trematherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51
 Trematina, *Trautschold*, '84, Rept. 5
 Trematobolus, *Matthew*, '92, Brach. 6
 Trematocara, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26
 Trematocephalus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15
 Trematocystis, *Jackel*, '99, Ech. 99
 Trematotrochus, *Woods*, '78, Coel.; [Du.]
 Tremopora, *Ortmann*, '90, Pol. 8
 Trentonaster, *Stüritz*, '00, Ech. 119
 Trentonia, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 18
 Trephionus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 38
 Trepobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 159
 Trepobates, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 333
 Trepobatopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261
 Trepospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71
 Treptogon, *Bremer*, Lep.; [Moore]
 Treptoplax, *Monticelli*, '93, Vermes 63
 Trestis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Tretetchinus, *Tornquist*, '97, Ech. 84
 Tretetchthus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9
 Tretocalia, *Hinde*, '00, Spong. 26
 Tretocalyx, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 35
 Tretodietyum, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7
 Tretolophus, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 10
 Tretomphalus, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 12
 Tretomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Tretopteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266

TRETOS.—TRICERAS.

Tretospira, *Wochmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 78
 Tretulias, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Treveria, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Triacanthagyna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
 Triacanthella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
 Triacartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Triacetelus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 167
 Triachus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 92
 Triactinomyxon, *Stole*, '00, Prot. 26
 Triactis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Triacus, *Thunberg*, '04, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Triadinium, *Fiorantini*, '90, Prot. 10
 Triæga, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Triænobuusus, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Triænocorypha, *Wood-Mason*, '90, Ins. 314
 Triænoneura, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 300
 Triænonyx, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Triænophorichthys, *Gill*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
 Triænurgus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Triæris, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
 Triainoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
 Triangularia, *Freeh*, '94, Moll. 80
 Triarius, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
 Triate, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 549
 Triaulacodus, *Lydekker*, '96, Mamm. 28
 Triballodes, *Schmidt*, '85, Ins. 76
 Tribelosodon, *Bassani*, '88, Rept. 17
 Tribia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
 Tribochrysa, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 254
 Triboderus, *Grouvelle*, '94, Ins. 130
 Tribodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
 Tribolocephalus, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 20
 Triboloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Tribolodon, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 35
 Tribonidium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Tribonium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
 Tribonophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Tribonosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
 Tribrachioerinus, *McCoy*, '47, Ech.; [L.]
 Tribbranchus, *Peters*, '44, Pisces; [G.]
 Tricamptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tricantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 293
 Tricaptum, *Bronquiart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Tricardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
 Tricca, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
 Triccus, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tricentes, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
 Tricentra, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Triceraspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

TRICERAT.—TRICHOCL.

Triceratia, *Haswell*, '82, Vermes 14
 Triceratops, *Marsh*, '89, Rept. 12
 Trichæta, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 249
 Trichalphus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
 Trichananta, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 141
 Trichanarta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Trichaptus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
 Trichapus, *Friedenreich*, '81, Ins. 67
 Trichas, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichasius, *Provancher*, '87, Ins. 201
 Trichasterina, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
 Trichasteropsis, *Eck*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
 Trichautenia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
 Trichaulax, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
 Trichaulus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
 Trichelaspis, *Stebbing*, '95, Crust. 51
 Trichelix, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
 Trichernis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
 Trichesia, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
 Tricheulota, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
 Trichidea, *Baly*, '90, Ins. 177
 Trichiolaus, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 197
 Trichites, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichiulus, *Scudder*, '84, Myr. 3
 Trichiurichthys, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Trichiurides, *Winkler*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Trichiusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
 Trichobaptus, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 270
 Trichobaropsis, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
 Trichobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
 Trichobius, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 275
 Trichobius, *Canestrini*, '00, Arachn. 38
 Trichoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380
 Trichobythus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 131
 Trichocalymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Trichocambala, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24
 Trichocarenium, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 98
 Trichocellus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
 Trichocephaloides, *Sinüzin*, '96, Vermes 37
 Trichocercus, *Stephens*, '35, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Trichocerosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Trichocerota, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
 Trichoçætæ, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 44
 Trichocharis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Trichochlænius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 91
 Trichochlamys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
 Trichochloritis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
 Trichocihla, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 58

TRICHOCL.—TRICHOPHORON.

- Trichoelada, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275
 Trichoelea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206
 Trichocoryctes, *Allen*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trichocosmia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichoda, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Trichoderma, *Nonfried*, '94, Ins. 139
 Trichodesma, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Trichodezia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Trichodischia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226
 Trichodon, *Cuvier*, '29, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichoglenus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Trichogramoptila, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Trichogyia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
 Trichohelophorus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95
 Trichola, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi
 Tricholabiodes, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins.
 158
 Tricholamia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107
 Tricholepis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 214
 Tricholimnax, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
 Tricholimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24
 Tricholimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 107
 Tricholinum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tricholita, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin Ent.
 Zeit. p. 341
 Trichomalus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichomanis, *Hübner*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Trichomera, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 316
 Trichomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20
 Trichomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 16
 Trichomya, *Ihering*, '00, Moll. 91
 Trichomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273
 Trichoneus, *Simon*, nec *Trichonus*, '85,
 Arachn. 16
 Trichonischoides, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 29
 Trichonomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trichonus, *Simon*, see *Trichoneus*
 Trichopagis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Trichoparadisea, *Meyer*, '93, Aves 38
 Trichopareia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 285
 Trichopedius, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100
 Trichopelma, *Levander*, '00, Prot.; Acta
 Soc. Faun. Fenn. xviii 6 p. 104
 Trichopelma, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Trichopeltarion, *Milne-Edwards*, '80,
 Crust. 27
 Trichopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17
 Trichophaga, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 331
 Trichopharynx, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27
 Trichophoroneus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272

TRICHOPHOROP.—TRICHOTHR.

- Trichophoropsis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves
 [F. W.]
 Trichophysetis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 237
 Trichopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Trichopipo, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichopius, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichoplax, *Schultze*, '83, Vermes 4
 Trichopleon, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Trichopleura, *Kaup*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichopleura, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 216
 Trichopleurus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122
 Trichopolia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichopolydesmus, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 11
 Trichopopillia, *Ohaus*, '98, Ins. 129
 Trichopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 219
 Trichoproctus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 8
 Trichops, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136
 Trichopsetta, *Gill*, '89, Pisces 22
 Trichopsomyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 287
 Trichopterigia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 319
 Trichopterna, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn.
 45
 Trichopteromyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 280
 Trichopterus, *Gronow*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Trichoptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106
 Trichoptilium, *Kölliker*, '80, Coel. 23
 Trichoptilus, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 182
 Trichoptychodes, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 326
 Trichorachus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145
 Trichoreus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 185
 Trichoreninus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 104
 Trichorhachus, *Kirby*, '82, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichorhynchus, *Balbani*, '87, Prot. 16
 Trichorrhages, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Trichorthosia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Trichorypha, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376
 Trichosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136
 Trichosaragus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 141
 Trichoscapa, *Emery*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Trichoscelia, *Westwood*, '52, Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 269
 Trichosericia, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
 Trichospermia, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 85
 Trichospira, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse
 Zool. vi. 584
 Trichostichia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Trichotarsus, *Canestrini*, '80, Acari; Tiro-
 gliädi p. 4
 Trichotarsus, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 121
 Trichotaxis, *Stokes*, '91, Prot. 12
 Trichoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Trichothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374

TRICOTHY.—TRID.

Trichothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 150
 Trichothyrea, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 128
 Trichotonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Trichotophysa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 272
 Trichotoxon, *Sinuroth*, '88, Moll. 59
 Trichoxenia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145
 Trichoxyreus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari;
 Lotos
 Trichroa, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trichroa, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 284
 Trichromia, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 167
 Trichulus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121
 Tricium, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Triclema, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 236
 Tricliona, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142
 Triclioscellis, *Röder*, '00, Ins. 302
 Triclis, *De Vis*, '88, Mamm. 62
 Triclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Triclonella, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 293
 Tricœlina, *Barrois*, '87, Ech. 14
 Tricœlocrinus, *Meek*, '68, Ech.; [L.]
 Tricœlodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Tricoliella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 51
 Tricolocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricolocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricolopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricolospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricoma, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59
 Tricongius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20
 Triconodon, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Triconodon, *Owen*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tricoryna, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Tricosemeia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 226
 Tricotaphe, *Clements*, '60, Lep.; [Holland]
 Triceranastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Trictena, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 238
 Trictenartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricuspidens, *Lemoine*, '87, Mamm. 23
 Tricuspidon, *Lemoine*, '88, Mamm. 64
 Tricyclea, *Van der Wulp*, '84, Ins. 264
 Tricyclidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tricyphus, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186
 Tridaenocaris, *Nobili*, '00, Crust. 35
 Tridenchthonius, *Balzan*, '88, Arachn. 16
 Tridens, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23
 Tridentistropia, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
 Tridentosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins.
 134
 Tridentulus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24
 Tridesmodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 227
 Tridesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12
 Tridictyopus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tridrepana, *Swinhoe*, '95, Ins. 299

TRIE.—TRIH.

Triencentrus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Trieres, *Caudèze*, '00, Ins. 154
 Tricropis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 280
 Trifissus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 20
 Trifurecula, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Trifurecula, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 251
 Triga, *Faurel*, '83, Ins. 51
 Trigaster, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15
 Triglochinopholis, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Triglops, *Reinhardt*, '32, Pisces; Danske
 Selsk. Skr. Afhand. v p. lii
 Triglyphidia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Triglyphothrix, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 191
 Triglyphus, *Owen*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trigobunus, *Loman*, '95, Arachn. 52
 Trigonaectura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Trigonastarte, *Bigot*, '95, Moll. 81
 Trigonastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Trigonias, *Lucas*, '00, Mamm. 34
 Trigoniocardia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
 Trigoniulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30
 Trigoniza, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
 Trigonobaris, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
 Trigonobothrys, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7
 Trigonocaris, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
 Trigonoceps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Trigonocera, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 151
 Trigonochilus, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 125
 Trigonochlamys, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 63
 Trigonocnemis, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 139
 Trigonocrinus, *Bather*, '89, Ech. 19
 Trigonocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135
 Trigonodictya, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5
 Trigonodiscus, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 25
 Trigonodon, *Ameghino*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trigonodon, *Sismonda*, '49, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Trigonogaster, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 191
 Trigonolestes, *Cope*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trigonomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Trigonophis, *Eichwald*, '31, Oph.; [B.]
 Trigonopilus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 151
 Trigonoporus, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4
 Trigonoptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Trigonosomus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 159
 Trigonospartus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157
 Trigonospila, *Pokorny*, '86, Ins. 309
 Trigonospilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Trigonostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33
 Trigonostylus, *Bühlmann*, '98, Myr. 10
 Trihoplophora, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322

TRIL.—TRIONU.

- Trisodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18
 Trilampterium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Trileuca, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207
 Trilia, *Vachal*, '99, Ins. 170
 Trilobitideus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 105
 Triloburus, *Jordan*, '82, Pisces; [G.]
 Trilonche, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 23
 Trilophomys, *Depéret*, '92, Mamm. 35
 Trilophonota, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 227
 Trimastix, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19
 Trimeria, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Trimeroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Trimeroderus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172
 Trimerodus, *Cope*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Trimerodytes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 27
 Trimeropheron, *Rothembüller*, '00, Myr. 9
 Trimeropus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 5
 Trimerostephanos, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36
 Trimerus, *Nalepa*, '92, Acari; Anz. Ak. Wien. xxix p. 155
 Trimetopon, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18
 Trimiodina, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Trimiodytes, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Trimiomelba, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104
 Trimiomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trimioplectus, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 113
 Trimiopsis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 53
 Trimiosella, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Trimitomerus, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141
 Trimorphocerns, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Trimorus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 235
 Trimylus, *Roger*, '86, Mamm. 49
 Trinacromerum, *Cragin*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Trinaria, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 158
 Trinaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217
 Trincavellius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 318
 Trinemacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135
 Trinemophora, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 289
 Trinephrus, *Beddard*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Trinoxia, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 139
 Trioenemis, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199
 Triodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Triodites, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x
 Triodonta, *Koenen*, '93, Moll. 72
 Triodontus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 48
 Triodus, *Jordan*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Triolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Triomicrus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54
 Triommatodes, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258
 Trionus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79

TRIONY.—TRIPT.

- Trionymus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 259
 Triopha, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69
 Triopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Triorbis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 290
 Triorches, *Leuck*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]
 Triorisma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Triostyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Triostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Trioza, *Bremi*, '85, Acari; Verb. Ges. Wien xxxv p. 457
 Tripanda, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 244
 Tripaphylus, *Richiardi*, '80, Crust. 60
 Tripeltis, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 16
 Tripeltis, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 14
 Triphana, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277
 Triphyllactis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21
 Triphyllia, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 121
 Tripilidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Triplacidia, *Bittner*, '91, Ech. 72
 Triplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Triplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripleurium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 53
 Triplicosta, *Cooper*, '97, Moll. 72
 Triploca, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 68
 Triplonus, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15
 Triplooceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Triplophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 249
 Triplopterus, *McCoy*, '55, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Triplopus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 20
 Tripocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tripocyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tripocystis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tripodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Tripodiscium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripodocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripodospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Triposphaera, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10
 Triposphaerilla, *Wisniewski*, '89, Spong. 15
 Tripriodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54
 Triprionium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Triprora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Tripteroalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
 Tripteroceas, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Triptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Triptogon, *Ménétries*, '52, Lep.; Enum. Corp. Anim. Mus. Petr. ii p. 94
 Triptolemus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8
 Triptolemus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.: P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 63

TRIPU.—TRITI.

- Tripura, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 298
- Tripyloides, *De Man*, '86, Vermes 7
- Triquetrana, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
- Trirachodon, *Sealey*, '94, Rept. 36
- Trirachopoda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 290
- Trirhinopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
- Trirhizodon, *Cope*, '90, Mamm.; [T.]
- Trisacantha, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 202
- Trisacra, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Trisalenia, *Lambert*, '95, Ech. 49
- Trischalis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
- Trischistognatha, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 279
- Triscolia, *Gribodo*, '93, Ins. 205
- Trisecus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 351
- Trishoplita, *Jacobi*, '98, Moll. 57
- Trisides, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 78
- Trisinus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
- Trismarcha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 284
- Trismilia, *Fronmentel*, '62, Coel.; [Du.]
- Trisolenia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
- Trispondylus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
- Trissacantha, *Ashmead*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
- Trissarthrum, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
- Trissocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Trissocyclus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Trissolcus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
- Trissolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 35
- Trissonca, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
- Trissopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
- Tristactus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
- Tristania, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249
- Tristaspis, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxiii p. 86
- Tristephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Tristira, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 354
- Tristomanthus, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 79
- Tristophis, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
- Tristyla, *Smith*, '93, Ins. 272
- Tristylospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Trisula, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 420
- Trisuloides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 181
- Trisyndeta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
- Tritæa, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
- Tritaxopus, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 34
- Trite, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
- Tritella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
- Trithyreus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 15
- Tritia, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 23
- Tritiaria, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 246

TRITO.—TROC.

- Tritochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
- Tritocleis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 221
- Tritodynamia, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 33
- Tritogenius, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. 102
- Tritomicrus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 167
- Tritonaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
- Tritropis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
- Trituba, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 46
- Tritylodon, *Owen*, '81, Mamm. 52
- Tritypus, *Ratzburg*, '52, Hym.; [Banks]
- Trivia, *Koeh*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 67
- Triviella, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
- Trivirostra, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
- Trixoclista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
- Trixomorpha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284
- Trizonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
- Trizygia, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282
- Trocaza, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Trochaloschema, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
- Trochalosoma, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 84
- Trocharæa, *Etallon*, '64, Coel.; [Du.]
- Trochderma, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. viii
- Trochilia, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
- Trochiscocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295
- Trochiscus, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 277
- Trochoecceus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Trochocerithium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
- Trochochæta, *Lerinsen*, '84, Vermes 15
- Trochocnulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
- Trochocystis, *Barrande*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
- Trochoderma, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 17
- Trochoderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
- Trochodiadema, *Choffat*, '00, Ech. 110
- Trochodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
- Trochodota, *Ludwig*, '91, Ech. 49
- Trocholiticeras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
- Trochoplegma, *Gregory*, '00, Coel. 23
- Trochopus, *Carpenter*, '98, Ins. 261
- Trochoranis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
- Trochoseropsis, *Sohle*, '96; [Field]
- Trochospongia, *Römer*, '87, Spong. 19
- Trochotherium, *Fraas*, '70, Mamm.; Jahresh. Ver. Würtemb. p. 161
- Trochovitrina, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 64
- Trochozonites, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 65
- Trocticus, *Berthau*, '82, Ins. 263
- Troctocerus, *Schmiedeknecht*, '88, Ins. 192
- Troctoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 272

TROG.—TROPIDOPE.

- Trogacontia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
 Trogactus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102
 Trogaspidia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Troglarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37
 Troglicthys, *Eigenmann*, '99, Pisces 34
 Troglobates, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi
 Troglodromius, *Joseph*, '82, Ins. 259
 Troglohyphantes, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 11
 Troglomagurus, *Henderson*, '93, Crust. 24
 Troglomyces, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 124
 Trogocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136
 Trogodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21
 Trogolius, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 129
 Trogomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Trogonoptera, *Rippon*, '90, Ins. 205
 Trogontherium, *Fischer*, '09, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Trogonurus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Tromatobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Trombella, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 22
 Tromera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Tromopæa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Trompe, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109
 Trona, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Tronga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Troostocrinus, *Schumard*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Tropacme, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
 Tropeonotum, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. xiii p. 320
 Tropha, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 187
 Tropheus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
 Trophocleptia, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201
 Trophoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Trophonina, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 221
 Trophonopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38
 Tropicolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22
 Tropidarnis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 360
 Tropidauchen, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 321
 Tropidemys, *Rüttimeyer*, '73, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tropidotractus, *Levanter*, '94, Prot. 31
 Tropidobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Tropidocarabus, *Kruatz*, '95, Ins. 119
 Tropidocephalus, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 10
 Tropidocochlis, *Locard*, '93, Moll. 53
 Tropidodactylus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12
 Tropidodryas, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19
 Tropidogeophis, *Müller*, '78, Oph.; [B.]
 Tropidomphalus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58
 Tropidomyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289
 Tropidomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,
 '90, Ins. 286
 Tropidoperdix, *Blyth*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]

TROPIDOPH.—TRYPA.

- Tropidophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
 Tropidophrys, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320
 Tropidopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
 Tropidopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Tropidopsis, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
 Tropidostethus, *Philippi*, '63, Orth.;
 [Bergroth]
 Tropidostethus, *Douglas-Ogilvy*, '95, Pisces
 26
 Tropidostoma, *Seeley*, '89, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Tropidothorax, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351
 Tropinotus, *Kuhl*, '22, Oph.; [B.]
 Tropiocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16
 Tropiocolotes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 6
 Tropistostrochus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Tropitrachelus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18
 Tropizaspis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366
 Tropusia, *Hagen*, '83, Ins. 261
 Troschelia, *Duncan*, '83, Ech. 5
 Trotoeraspeda, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
 Trotomnidea, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 93
 Trotonotus, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 220
 Trotopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Trotothyris, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 215
 Trouessartella, *Cossmann*, '99, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Trouessartia, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99,
 Arachn. 31
 Troxochrota, *Kuleszyski*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Troxochrus, *Simon*, nec *Troxocharus*, '85,
 Arachn. 16
 Trupialis, *Merrem*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]
 Truquius, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
 Tryblius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 140
 Trycherodon, *Forbes*, '83, Pisces 35
 Trychioplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Trychosis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Trygenyeteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 23
 Trygetus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13
 Trygo, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
 Trygon, *Bruchm*, '31, Aves; [R.]
 Trymalius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 115
 Trymatoderns, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 159
 Trymochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
 Tryngas, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tryngites, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trypanaxis, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48
 Trypanocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Trypanorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98
 Trypanosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Trypanostylus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76
 Trypantius, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132

TRYPE.—TURDE.

Trypoptera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 511
 Tryphæna, *Gould*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tryphax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 243
 Tryphe, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi.
 Trypheromera, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 180
 Tryphetus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 200
 Tryphonopsis, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 186
 Tryphosites, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15
 Trypobius, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 116
 Trypophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 320
 Tryscampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Tryxalis, *Brullé*, '40, Orth.; N. Hist.
 Ins., p. 36
 Tryzusa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25

 Tschitschcrinea, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 109

 Tubella, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Tuberaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech. 12
 Tubercularium, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14
 Tuberculipora, *Pergens & Meunier*, '87,
 Pol. 10
 Tuberculocentrus, *Goding*, '95, Ins. 360
 Tuberculopleura, *Jakowlew*, '00, Moll. 76
 Tuberculopora, *Ringueberg*, '97; [Field]
 Tuberella, *Keller*, '80, Spong. 13
 Tuberta, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17
 Tubulacanthus, *Fritsch*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tubulodigitus, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 9
 Tudorella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92
 Tuerckheimia, *Dewitz*, '81, Ins. 209
 Tugela, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270
 Tugoniopsis, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74
 Tugurium, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 54
 Tularthrum, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119
 Tulbaghinia, *Melville & Ponsonby*, '98,
 Moll. 57
 Tullbergella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23
 Tullbergia, *Lie-Pettersen*, '96, Ins. 313
 Tulotus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183
 Tulpius, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13
 Tumbesia, *Loman*, '99, Arachn. 25
 Tunza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List. pt. 27
 p. 196
 Turania, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Turbaleus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 295
 Turbinacis, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
 Turbinocrinus, *Troost*, Ech.; [L.]
 Turbinoseris, *Duncan*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Turcicula, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 55
 Turckheimia, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7
 Turdampelis, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdela, *Webb*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]

TURDI.—TYLODI.

Turdinulus, *Hume*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdinus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turdirostris, *Hay*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Turneria, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 251
 Turriscaala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 62
 Turritigera, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9
 Turritodostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84
 Turritoma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 71
 Tursiops, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Turuenna, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List. pt.
 32 p. 545
 Turumtia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tuscaridium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tuscarusa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tusoteuthis, *Logan*, '98, Moll. 50
 Tutela, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 62
 Tuticanus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31
 Tutufa, *Joussecaume*, '81, Moll. 47
 Tuyus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

 Tyana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35
 p. 1776
 Tybo, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37
 Tychanopais, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 171
 Tycherus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Tycheicus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Tychothythinus, *Ganglbauer*, '96, Ins. 113
 Tychotyryus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 110
 Tycodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Tycoonina, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Tyracona, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204
 Tydeolus, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 80
 Tydeus, *Sauvage*, '42, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Tykonus, *Michaelsen*, '92, Vermes 51
 Tylana, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 67
 Tylanthera, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23
 Tylanthus, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 237
 Tylaster, *Danielsen*, '81, Ech. 7
 Tylemyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 322
 Tyloxocladus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17
 Tylibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tylobranchion, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7
 Tylocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Tylocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46
 Tylochaeres, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 222
 Tylochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 76
 Tylocidaris, *Pomel*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Tylococcus, *Newstead*, '97, Ins. 282
 Tyloidesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18
 Tylodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31
 Tyloidiella, *Mazzarelli*, '97, Moll. 59
 Tyloidiplax, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32

TYLODO.—TYPHLOCYPR.

Tylodon, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylodrusus, *Stierlin*, '84, Ins. 90
 Tyلودوس, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 39
 Tyloaimophorus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6
 Tyloaclania, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 63
 Tylomys, *Peters*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylonyx, *Huth*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Tylopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17
 Tylopelta, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 362
 Tylophora, *Pavesi*, '80, Arachn. 8
 Tyloptera, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209
 Tylopteryx, *Hutton*, '91, Aves 34
 Tylorida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Tylostira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 62
 Tylostega, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 326
 Tylostetix, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 354
 Tylostechus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 66
 Tylostotriton, *Anderson*, '71, Batr. G.; [B.]
 Tylostochus, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Tymbodesmus, *Chok*, '98, Myr. 11
 Tymbophora, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
 Tympaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
 Tympanistria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Tympanoceros, *Bocage*, '95, Rept. 32
 Tympanocompus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 309
 Tympanomerus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Tympanophora, *White*, '41, Orth.; Grey's Journ. Exp. Australia ii p. 468
 Tympanoptera, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 331
 Tympanoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Tympanota, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Tympanuchus, *Glover*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Tyndallhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
 Tyndis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 251
 Tynteria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
 Tyntlobia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135
 Typanus, *Nitzsch*, '29, Aves; [R.]
 Typhaeola, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 114
 Typhistes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45
 Typhlapseudes, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34
 Typhlarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37
 Typhleusechus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134
 Typhlocarcinodes, *Alcock*, '00, Crust. 35
 Typhlochlaenia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 75
 Typhlochrestus, *Simon*, '85, Arachu. 15
 Typhlocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Typhlocypris, *Vejdovsky*, '82, Crust. 36

TYPHLOCYPT.—UBA.

Typhlocyptus, *Sauley*, '83, Ins. 43
 Typhlodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Typhloglomeris, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 7
 Typhlogobius, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 14
 Typhlomolge, *Stejneger*, '96, Rept. 38
 Typhlonereis, *Hansen*, '82, Vermes 13
 Typhlopasilia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 130
 Typhlphthalmus, *Rochebrune*, '84, Rept. 10
 Typhlopodura, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Typhloponemys, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 115
 Typhlopsylla, *Taschenberg*, '80, Ins. 194
 Typhloptilium, *Flach*, '98, Ins. 106
 Typhloryetes, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Typhlosaurus, *Wiegmann*, '34, Lacert., Herp. Mex. p. 54
 Typhlotanaia, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29
 Typhlotriton, *Stejneger*, '92, Rept. 40
 Typhochraestus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Typhoctes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Typhoctus, *Beddard*, '83, Vermes 13
 Typhon, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Typitium, *Cusey*, '98, Ins. 147
 Typocidarid, *Pomel*, '85, Ech.; [L.]
 Typodus, *Meyer*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Typodus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Typonotus, *Ulder*, '93, Ins. 333
 Typopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Typostola, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 34
 Tyrannetes, *Slater*, '81, Aves 41
 Tyrannophadusa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Tyrbula, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 92
 Tyreomma, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 289
 Tyrimna, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63
 Tyriobapta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306
 Tyriotes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 104
 Tyrissa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1976
 Tyrogetus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 110
 Tyromorphus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 53
 Tyrrellia, *Koenike*, '95, Arachn. 54
 Tyrrius, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Tyrse, *Gray*, '44, Chelon; Cat. Tort. Brit. Mus. p. 47
 Tyspana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
 Tyspanodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
 Tyto, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Tytthotyle, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
 UBÆNA, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 250
 Ubaghia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12
 Ubaghia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Cœl. 22
 Ubanius, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183

UBI.—ULOCR.

- Ubida, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 185
 Ubychia, *Rost*, '93, Ins. 171
 Ucalegon, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Ucetia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1820
 Uchucha, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 290
 Udaiana, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 174
 Udaspes, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168
 Udebra, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148
 Udenia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Udenodon, *Owen*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Udenus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 352
 Udorinus, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 62
 Uduba, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9
 Ufa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 79
 Ufimia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Ugaliophis, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 15
 Ugia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1860
 Ugra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 188
 Uhleria, *Comstock*, '83, Ins. 298
 Uhlunga, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 305
 Uinta, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269
 Ukko, *Friele*, '93, Moll. 62
 Ulæma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '95, Pisces 21
 Ulamia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 196
 Ulastræa, *Edwardes & Haime*, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Ulias, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
 Uliocnemis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
 Uliocome, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283
 Uliolepis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Uliosoma, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 252
 Ulivina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Ulixes, *Stål*, Homopt.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67
 Ulkeus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 76
 Ulloporus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 142
 Ulmaris, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Ulocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Ulocornus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41
 Ulocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 90

ULOCY.—UN.

- Ulocymus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12
 Ulodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
 Ulogastra, *Van Lansberge*, '84, Ins. 102
 Ulolanche, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 219
 Ulomoides, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136
 Ulophora, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Ulorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 153
 Ulothymus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Ulotrichodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 252
 Ulpio, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Ulrichia, *Jones*, '90, Crust. 16
 Ulthina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26
 Ulyicola, *Gilbert*, '97, Pisces 21
 Umbellula, *Cuvier*, Cœl.; [Bergroth]
 Umbilia, *Jousseauime*, '84, Moll. 44
 Umbonella, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 120
 Umbonis, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60
 Umbonula, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 120
 Umbrellaria, *Zoja*, '93, Cœl. 11
 Umbretta, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
 Umbrosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Umfila, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Umgenia, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 109
 Umma, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Umslatus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Umulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 13
 Una, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Unadilla, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267
 Unamis, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106
 Unaus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 305
 Uncia, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Uncinails, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 13
 Uncula, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 262
 Undella, *Daday*, '88, Prot. 15
 Underwoodia, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Undeuchæta, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22
 Undina, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix
 Undosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12
 Undularia, *Woehmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 77
 Ungaliophis, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 15
 Uniplicaria, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 52
 Uniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 500
 Unkana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246
 Untamo, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
 Unyoria, *Michaelsen*, '95, Vermes 38
 Unzela, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 161

UP.—URODEL.

- Upenora, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Descr. Rép. Argent. x p. 413
 Uperocrinus, *Meek*, '66, Ech.; [L.]
 Uphelognatos, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 53
 Upoluna, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 124
 Uptonia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
- Uraarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14
 Uraba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 448
 Uracanthus, *Fitzinger*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uraga, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 464
 Uragis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uralcyon, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uraleptus, *Coste*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Uralinia, *Stuckenbergl*, '96, Cœl. 18
 Uranaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 74
 Uranoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Uranodoxa, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 257
 Uranokyrtus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43
 Uranoplosus, *Sauvage*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Uranornis, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uranotænia, *Arribáizaga*, '91, Ins. 264
 Uranothauma, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 283
 Uranteris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urapteroides, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256
 Urasterella, *M'Coy*, Ech.; [L.]
 Urastoma, *Dürer*, '00, Vermes 38
 Uratelornis, *Rothschild*, '95, Aves 36
 Urax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urceolopora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 102
 Urceolopsis, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17
 Urechelys, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 29
 Urepione, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Urgulania, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Urica, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uriela, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 141
 Urielina, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 134
 Uriella, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207
 Urile, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urithreptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Urmiatherium, *Rodler*, '88, Mamm. 52
 Urobenus, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15
 Urocampa, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Urocharis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37
 Urochila, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 33
 Urococyx, *Shelley*, '91, Aves 51
 Urocolius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urocolus, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urocyrtis, *Pantanelli*, '80, Prot. 15
 Urodaeus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Urodela, *Stainton*, '69, Lep.; Tin. S. Eur. p. 226

URODER.—UROTRICHA

- Uroderma, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Urodesmus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 17
 Urodexia, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 247
 Urodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241
 Urodrepanis, *Shelley*, '76, Aves; [R.]
 Urodynamis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 43
 Urographis, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88
 Urola, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 181
 Urolasia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Urolepis, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [D.]
 Urolepis, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Uroleuca, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urolitha, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 254
 Uroloba, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261
 Urolophia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 275
 Uromachus, *Pocock*, '90, Arachn. 14
 Uromelia, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218
 Uromitich, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uromochlion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xii
 Uromys, *Peters*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Uronais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Uronyx, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Uropelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urophagus, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31
 Urophlexis, *Stejneger*, '92, Aves; [R.]
 Urophonius, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15
 Urophylla, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285
 Uroplatopsis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147
 Uropodella, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Uroproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23
 Uropterina, *Lioy*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Uroptychus, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 14
 Uropygia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Urorhipis, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]
 Urosejus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20
 Urosigalphus, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 198
 Urosipila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Urospora, *Schneider*, '75, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Urostola, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 244
 Urota, *Westwood*, '49, Lep.; [Moore]
 Urotheca, *Bibron*, '43, Rept.; Sagra Hist. Cuba, p. 218
 Urotheca, *Matthew*, '00, Vermes 29
 Urothoides, *Stebbing*, '91, Crust. 15
 Urothraupis, *Tuczanowski*, '85, Aves 45
 Urotocus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
 Urotragus, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Urotrema, *Braun*, '00, Vermes 45
 Urotricha, *Claparède & Lachmann*, Prot.: [Bergroth]

UROTRICHA—VALDA

- Urotricha, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Urozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Urozona, *Schewiakoff*, '89, Prot. 12
 Ursa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
 Ursavus, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 27
 Urubitorius, *Verreaux*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Uruchus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13
 Uruguaya, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10
 Urula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 283
- Usambius, *Kölbe*, '92, Ins. 170
 Usinostia, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Usofila, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 9
 Ussuria, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 51
 Ussurites, *Hgatt*, '99, Moll. 59
- Utana, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 318
 Ute, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 16
 Utella, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Uthina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Uthinia, *Suellen*, '98, Ins. 238
 Utidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1689
 Utopnia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289
 Utra, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 215
 Utriculofera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 262
 Utopora, *Pocock*, '91, Bry. 5
- Uvea, *Fauvel*, '81, Ins. 28
- Uxela, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1982
 Uxia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1897
 Uxia, *Joussemaume*, '87, Moll. 68
- Uzagara, *Ancey*, '81, Ins. 70
 Uzeda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List p. 28
 p. 442
- V**ACERRA, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Vacusus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Vadebra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Vadebra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 180
 Vagabunda, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Vagellia, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 23
 Vagenoarium, *Borgert*, '91, Prot. 11
 Vaginina, *Simroth*, '97, Moll. 57
 Vaginoceras, *Hgatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Vaillantonia, *Meunier*, '91, Pisces 37
 Valda, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110

VALDI.—VENA.

- Valdivia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267
 Valenciennellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 35
 Valenus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 168
 Valeria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 183
 Valerius, *Kuevert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Valettia, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Valgoides, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 123
 Vallesia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix
 Vallisia, *Perugia & Parona*, '90, Vermes
 23
 Vampyrina, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26
 Vampyrops, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vana, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 13
 Vandana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199
 Vanderia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Vanderwulpia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 274
 Vanduzela, *Goding*, '93, Ins. 341
 Vanessula, *Dewitz*, '87, Ins. 214
 Vannius, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Vanonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Vapara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Variamussium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76
 Varina, *Neumoegen*, '84, Ins. 215
 Vario, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128
 Variolepis, *Plate*, '99, Moll. 87
 Varmina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 240
 Vasaces, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147
 Vascoceras, *Choffat*, '98, Moll. 51
 Vasconiella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85
 Vasilissa, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318
 Vasseletia, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 204
 Vata, *Fauvel*, '81, Ins. 25
 Vates, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi
 Vaticinodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9
- Vectius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 38
 Vectura, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 168
 Vega, *Westerlund*, '83, Moll. 62
 Vehilius, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Veleda, *Couvad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. vi p. 74
 Veledella, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 355
 Velidia, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 355
 Velinea, *Vosmaer*, '83, Spong. 8
 Veliomorpha, *Carlini*, '95, Ins. 352
 Velleiopsis, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 49
 Vellica, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 71
 Velocina, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
 Velocipeda, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 281
 Velutia, *Kerrens*, '00, Ins. 150
 Venassa, *Martens*, '81, Moll. 41
 Venator, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 31

VEND.—VIBE.

VIBR.—VL.

- Vendilgarda, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Vendryesia, *Simpson*, '94, Moll. 61
 Venefica, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31
 Venerella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Veneritapes, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
 Veniliodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Venonia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 39
 Ventia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1838
 Ventricaria, *Koken*, '97; [Field]
 Ventrilia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
 Verania, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 55
 Veraphis, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Verasper, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 32
 Verhoefia, *Brolemann*, '95, Myr. 23
 Verhoefiella, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345
 Verma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 38
 Vermiculus, *Goodrich*, '92, Vermes 51
 Vermilla, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 95
 Vermipsylla, *Schinkewitsch*, '85, Ins. 230
 Vernelia, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Verneulia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17
 Verongia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]
 Veronicobius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 196
 Verrallia, *Mik*, '99, Ins. 236
 Verrillia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Verrilliola, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63
 Verrillopsyche, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 70
 Verroides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Verrucosa, *McCook*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Verinia, *Saussure*, '72, Mant.; Mitt.
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59
 Versura, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14
 Verticinotus, *Brendel*, '88, Ins. 101
 Veruina, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 240
 Vervex, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
 Vesicomya, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 99
 Vespamina, *Beutenmüller*, '94, Ins. 270
 Vesperoctenus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 157
 Vespertiliavus, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 31
 Vespula, *Thomson*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Vestigifera, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260
 Vestipedes, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Vetelia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52
 Veterna, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]
 Vetocardia, *Conrad*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.
 Conch. iv p. 246
 Vetrovermis, *Imhof*, '88, Vermes 19
 Vetulus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vexillaria, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv
 Vibex, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154
 Vibracella, *Waters*, '91, Pol. 6
 Vibraculina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Vibrada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Victoria, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Viderius, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
 Araignées p. 196
 Vielliersia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72
 Vietomorpha, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 142
 Villarius, *Reitter*, '96, Pisces 30
 Viminia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 248
 Vincentia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358
 Vinciguerria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,
 Pisces 35
 Vindana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 30
 p. 1706
 Vindima, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 31
 Vindullus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
 Vinella, *Ulrich*, '90, Pol. 6
 Vincicia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 300
 Vinius, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Vipsania, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 243
 Virachola, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164
 Virada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Virapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140
 Virbia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 470
 Virbicus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Virgarina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 283
 Virgo, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
 Virgula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Virgus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
 Viridasius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Viridonia, *Rothschild*, '92, Aves 54
 Viriola, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46
 Viscosia, *Man*, '91, Vermes 44
 Vishnuites, *Diener*, '97, Moll. 50
 Visiana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 275
 Vison, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vistilia, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 55
 Vitalis, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 170
 Vitellinus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110
 Vitiaeus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118
 Vitibia, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 100
 Vitreolina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80
 Vitrinoides, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 58
 Vitriplutonia, *Collinge*, '94, Moll. 54
 Vitriwebbina, *Chapman*, '92, Prot. 21
 Vitrollula, *Ijima*, '98, Spong. 16
 Vitula, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268
 Viviana, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 50
 Vixia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Vletavicrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
 92

VO.—WAC.

- Vociferator, *Wood*, '35, Aves; [F. W.]
 Vodomarus, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147
 Voeltzkowia, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 23
 Voeltzkowia, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271
 Voeringia, *Danielsen*, '87, Cœl. 12
 Vogia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15
 p. 1818
 Volatinia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Volesus, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 248
 Voliba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35
 p. 1932
 Volobilis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 111
 Voloesia, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech.
 49
 Volucris, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 182
 Volusia, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267
 Volutaxis, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 75
 Volvella, *Murray*, '77, Acari; Econom.
 Ent. Apt. p. 372
 Volvella, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos
 Volvoeylindrites, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65
 Volvula, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii
 Volvulcella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 72
 Volvulifex, *Amerling*, '59, Acari.; Lotos
 Volvulina, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18
 Volkemia, *Lameere*, '85, Ins. 129
 Vombatus, *Geoffroy*, '03, Mamm.; [T.]
 Vomerula, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13
 Vonona, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
 Voraptus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 29
 Vorates, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Voringia, *Danielsen*, '86, Cœl. 2
 Vosmaeria, *Fristedt*, '85, Spong. 13
 Vosmaeria, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 13
 Vosmaeropsis, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16
 Vossia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 309
 Votum, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84

Vrazia, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63

- Vulcanella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20
 Vulcanomyia, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101
 Vulcanophilus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 110
 Vulgarella, *Jousseauue*, '84, Moll. 44
 Vulsor, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12
 Vutina, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.
 Handl. iii p. 70
 Vutsimus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135

WAAGENOCERAS, *Gemmellaro*, '91,
 Moll. 53

Wachsmannia, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 211

WAG.—WHITELLA

- Wagneria, *Czinkowskí*, '82, Prot. 4
 Wagneria, *Heilprina*, '87, Moll. 70
 Wagneria, *Jentink*, '86, Mamm. 46
 Wagneria, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Wahlbergia, *Tschitschéviev*, '96, Ins. 110
 Wahnesia, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 343
 Waigeum, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 283
 Wakefieldia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 20
 Wakullina, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 83
 Waka, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
 Walekenera, *Blackwall*, '33, Arachn.; [S.]
 Walesius, *Pic*, '96, Ins. 152
 Walkereella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145
 Wallengrenia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202
 Walsinghamia, *Riley*, '89, Ins. 277
 Walsinghamiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 241
 Walteria, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6
 Walterinnesia, *Lutasté*, '87, Rept. 19
 Wamba, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 41
 Wanda, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Wandolleekia, *Cook*, '97, Dipt.; Science.
 vi p. 886
 Wardiechthys, *Traquair*, '75, Pisces; Ann.
 Nat. Hist. (4) xv p. 266
 Warszewiczia, *Boucard*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Wasmannia, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 211
 Wasmanniella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 297
 Wateletia, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75
 Watersipora, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6
 Watsonia, *Elves & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 202
 Watsoniella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 206
 Wattebledia, *Crosse*, '86, Moll. 85
 Wauchula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 275

Websterellus, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260

Websteriella, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 336

Weebongia, *Leson*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]

Weisea, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 135

Weismannella, *Dahl*, '93, Crust. 34

Weissenbornia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319

Weissia, *Branco*, '87, Rept. 34

Wekiva, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267

Welaka, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269

Welschia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 59

Weltina, *Piersig*, '92, Arachn. 36

Wendilgarda, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14

Wesmaelinus, *Costa*, '87, Ins. 184

Westwoodia, *Dana*, Crust.; [Z.]

Wettina, *Piersig*, '92, Acari.; [Ti.]

Weymeria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 300

Weyprechtia, *Stuxberg*, '83, Crust. 19

Whitella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]

WHITELLA—XANTHIA

- Whitella, *Ulrich*, '90, Moll. 61
 Whitfieldella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6
 Whittleia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 250
- Wibrada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Wideria, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]
 Widha, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Williamia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 68
 Willibaldia, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14
 Willistonina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 284
 Willistonella, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 345
 Wilsonia, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12
 Wingia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 293
 Winona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
 Wirada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13
 Witica, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Wixia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 18
- Wodongia, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 380
 Wohlfahrtia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,
 Ins. 287
 Woltersterflia, *Schmeil*, '95, Crust. 47
 Woodocrinus, *Koninck*, '54, Ech.; [L.]
 Woodwardia, *Brouquiart*, '85, Ins. 246
 Wortheniopsis, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76
 Worthenopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7
 Wortmannia, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 32
- Wroughtonia, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183
 Wroughtonilla, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105
- Wulfla, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 32
 Wulpia, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 311
 Wulpia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins.
 344
 Wulpiella, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 233
- Wynyardia, *Spencer*, '00, Mamm. 36
 Wyomingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59
 Wyvillea, *Watson*, '82, Moll. 44

- XAMERPUS, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151
 Xanorynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthabraxas, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xanthaerona, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240
 Xanthalia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 299
 Xanthamara, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100
 Xanthelæus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 118
 Xantheliodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Xanthetis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Xanthia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

XANTHIA—XANTHOPIC.

- Xanthia, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 151
 Xanthias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Xanthicles, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
 Xanthiosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
 Xanthippus, *Scussure*, '84, Ins. 293
 Xanthixus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 49
 Xantho, *Dutrochet*, '19, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Xanthocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust.;
 [Ti.]
 Xanshocephalus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthochlamys, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 40
 Xanthochroina, *Ganglbauer*, '81, Ins. 76
 Xanthocitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthocnus, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29
 Xanthocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320
 Xanthocomus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
 Xanthocorys, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 41
 Xanthoerospeda, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 285
 Xanthodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 274
 Xanthodina, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthodira, *Sundevall*, '51, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthodisicus, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31
 Xanthodule, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 256
 Xanthodura, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 149
 Xanthodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
 Xanthogenius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthogenyx, *D'Hamonville*, '83, Aves 36
 Xantholæma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xantholopha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
 Xanthomelæna, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 273
 Xanthomelana, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthomelana, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 319
 Xanthomelus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthomima, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
 Xanthomima, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165
 Xanthomis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Xanthomixis, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthonotus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthopeplus, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 38
 Xanthophilus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xanthophthalma, *Cockrell & Parrott*, '99,
 Ins. 259
 Xanthopicus, *Bonaparte*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]

XANTHOPIO.—XENOCHL.

Xanthopodus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
 Xanthopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
 Xanthoreus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 173
 Xanthosoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 241
 Xanthospila, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 105
 Xanthoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Xanthotis, *Richenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthotricha, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285
 Xanthotype, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xanthoura, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xanthoxena, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Xanthus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
 Xantippe, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Xastrum, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 25

Xeloma, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55
 Xenacis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xenagama, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 18
 Xenagia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xenanchorinus, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 121
 Xenapates, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 148
 Xenaphrophora, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 276
 Xenaspis, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251
 Xenaster, *Simonovitch*, Ech.; [L.]
 Xenecthon, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181
 Xenendum, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 27
 Xenerpestes, *Berlepsch*, '86, Aves 43
 Xenesthis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29
 Xenetus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Xenia, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 179
 Xeniaes, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Xeniaira, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1017
 Xenica, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 309
 Xenicotela, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Xenieus, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenidus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 115
 Xenimpia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Xenisteus, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 21
 Xenisus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159
 Xenitenus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 110
 Xenithoptera, '69, Ins. *Selys-Longchamps*;
Pollen's Recherch. Madag. Ins. p. 16
 Xenius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156
 Xenobrachys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Xenocarcinoides, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. 35
 Xenocentris, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261
 Xenoccephalus, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 98
 Xenocera, *Bronn*, '81, Ins. 66
 Xenochæta, *Snow*, '93, Ins. 322
 Xenochirus, *Gloyer*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Xenochirus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 22
 Xenochlorodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241

XENOCHR.—XENORHI.

Xenochromis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
 Xenocornia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 206
 Xenocrinus, *Jahn*, '92, Ech.; [L.]
 Xenocys, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 14
 Xenodocon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Xenodromius, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 95
 Xenodryas, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x
 Xenodusa, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120
 Xenoccesta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 242
 Xenofrea, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Xenogaster, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 100
 Xenogenius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 122
 Xenogenus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280
 Xenoglossodes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Xenogonus, *Bronn*, '82, Ins. 83
 Xenographia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
 Xenogryllus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 315
 Xenogyna, *Ruffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Xenolechia, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 329
 Xenoloba, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 123
 Xenolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xenomaches, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318
 Xenomela, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116
 Xenomilia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 273
 Xenomusa, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 256
 Xenomycetæ, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 98
 Xenomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159
 Xenomys, *Merrill*, '92, Mamm. 35
 Xenomystax, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 31
 Xenomystax, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces
 31
 Xenonastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Xenoneura, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 263
 Xenopathia, *Rebel*, '91, Lep.; [St.]
 Xenophanes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.
 286
 Xenopholis, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 26
 Xenophorus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.;
Brit. Spiders ii. p. 283
 Xenophthalmodes, *Richters*, '80, Crust. 24
 Xenophyrama, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104
 Xenopicus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenopimpla, *Cameron*, '97, Ins. 182
 Xenopirostris, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Xenoplia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xenopoma, *Cross*, '90, Moll. 52
 Xenoproctis, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 125
 Xenoprora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 242
 Xenopsaris, *Ridgway*, '91, Aves 68
 Xenopseustis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 222
 Xenopsocus, *Kolbe*, '85, Ins. 252
 Xenorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167

XENORHY.—XEROLI.

- Xenorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenorthrius, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 132
 Xenoschesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Xenosina, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Xenosomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 165
 Xenospilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150
 Xenospingus, *Cabanis*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xenostega, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221
 Xenostes, *Simpson*, '90, Ins. 156
 Xenostigma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
 Xenostomus, *Boileau*, '98, Ins. 123
 Xenostylus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
 Xenosyllides, *Périslarzeff*, '92, Vermes 47
 Xenotermis, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 142
 Xenothauma, *Fulton*, '96, Moll. 41
 Xenotilapia, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27
 Xenotropis, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 207
 Xenotychius, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 146
 Xenozancla, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290
 Xenus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135
 Xeocephalus, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xeocephus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xerambigua, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeranthrix, *Branesik*, '93, Ins. 362
 Xerasia, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 168
 Xerhius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113
 Xeroacuta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroalbina, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroamanda, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroampulla, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerobates, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. p. i 446
 Xerobulla, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerochaica, *Andrews*, '00, Moll. 64
 Xerocauta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocincta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroclausa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroclivia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocochlea, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocodia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerocerassa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerofalsa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerofriga, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerofusca, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerogyra, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolæta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolauta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolaxa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolena, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolenta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolincta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerolissa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54

XEROLU.—XIPHIOL.

- Xerolutea, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromagna, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromicra, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromæsta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromunda, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeromys, *Thomas*, '89, Mamm. 32
 Xeronexa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerophilaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282
 Xeropicta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeropigo, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 12
 Xeroplana, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroplexa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeropteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
 Xeropteryx, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Xeroptycha, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xeroscopa, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 240
 Xerossecta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerospermophilus, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm. 33
 Xerotricha, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerotringa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerotropis, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerovaga, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerovaria, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xerovera, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54
 Xestaspis, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9
 Xestocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141
 Xestocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Xestoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9
 Xestolotis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Xestonotus, *Kuvert*, '94, Ins. 154
 Xestophrys, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 309
 Xestophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106
 Xestophyes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Xestoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386
 Xestula, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 207
 Xeuxes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145
 Xiphatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Xiphicera, *Lamarck*, '17, Orth.; Anim. sans Vert. p. 243
 Xiphidiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xiphidiopipo, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.W.]
 Xiphidiopsis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 309
 Xiphidiopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xiphidiorhynchus, *Reichenbach*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xiphigorgia, *Milne-Edwards*, '57, Cœl.; Hist. Nat. Corall. 1 p. 171
 Xiphiola, *Bolívar*, '96, Ins. 324

XIPHIOR.—XYLON.

Xiphiorhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Xiphirhynchus, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xiphistes, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 26
 Xiphoctonus, *Gistel*, '48, Rep.; N. T. p. xi
 Xiphodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Xiphodolamia, *Leidy*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Xiphogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23
 Xipholena, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand. Hilfsb. Naturg. p. 320
 Xiphomyrmex, *Forel*, '87, Ins. 190
 Xiphotheromyia, *Bigot*, '92, Ins. 292
 Xiphoptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
 Xiphorhynchus, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32
 Xiphosaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321
 Xiphosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Xiphostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
 Xiphotenthis, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 35
 Xistra, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322

 Xolalges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28
 Xomana, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 295
 Xotodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40
 Xotoprodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36
 Xouthous, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 29

 Xulora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1071

 Xybarida, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104
 Xybaris, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52
 Xyriariopsis, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108
 Xylena, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
 Xylethrus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Xyletobius, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66
 Xyleus, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. xi
 Xylica, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285
 Xylinophorus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166
 Xylinophylla, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 234
 Xylobiops, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 142
 Xylobucco, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xylochus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 66
 Xylococcus, *Löw*, '82, Ins. 291
 Xylocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175
 Xylocrypta, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 233
 Xyloiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 8
 Xylolepes, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xylolocha, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Xylomoia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260
 Xylonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356
 Xylonomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

XYLOP.—YOLA

Xylopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29
 Xyloperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245
 Xylophila, *Lamarck*, '17, Col.; [Bergroth]
 Xylophrurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 191
 Xylopogon, *Temminck*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Xylorycta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271
 Xyloscia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Xylostiba, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 131
 Xylostygnus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 138
 Xylotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299
 Xylotheca, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 129
 Xylotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Xynedria, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 141
 Xynophron, *Harold*, '80, Ins. 44
 Xynotropis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 172
 Xyo, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Xyophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52
 Xyphinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37
 Xyphorhynchus, *Wagler*, '30, Oph.; [B.]
 Xyphostaurus, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19
 Xyrauchen, *Kirsch*, '89, Pisces 24
 Xyridacma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 252
 Xyronotus, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295
 Xysmatodoma, *Zeller*, '52, Lep. [Bergroth]
 Xystes, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24
 Xystodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22
 Xystonotus, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 38
 Xystophora, *Heine*, '76, Lep.; [Durrant]
 Xystoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Xystra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x
 Xystreurus, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 18
 Xystrocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Xystrodus, *Plieninger*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Xystroperca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 18
 Xystrosus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26
 Xystrata, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263

YAGANSIA, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 31
 Yanguna, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 243
 Yarrella, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces, 35
 Yasoda, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225
 Yasoda, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221

 Yelicones, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197
 Yetodesia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250

 Ymnis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 149

 Yola, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 111

YOLD.—ZALIA.

Yoldiella, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77
 Yoma, *Doherty*, '86, Ins. 231
 Yorkeica, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 151
 Yorkia, *Walcott*, '98, Brach. 5
 Youngia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40
 Youngia, *Lindström*, '86, Crust. 43

Ypophæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
 Ypophæia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]

Yuen, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4
 Yulenia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195
 Yuma, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 267
 Yungia, *Lang*, '81, Vermes 4
 Yungipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]
 Yuriria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 32

Yvesia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 16

ZABALIUS, *Bolívar*, '86, Orth.; Ann.
 Soc. Espana xv p. 346

Zabana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Zabiüs, *Thorell*, '94, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Zablepsis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 19
 Zabroideus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164
 Zabronothus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 99
 Zabrotes, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 126
 Zacalles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zacesta, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Zachænus, *Cope*, '66, Batr. S.; [B.]
 Zachresta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193
 Zacompsa, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 371
 Zacorus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231
 Zacorus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Zacosmia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 178
 Zacynthus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
 Zadontomerus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170
 Zaëdypus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Zagaris, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1096
 Zagira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,
 p. 1637
 Zagiridia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 247
 Zagloba, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164
 Zaglossus, *Gill*, '77, Mamm.; [Bergroth]
 Zaglyptogastra, '00, *Ashmead*, Ins. 211
 Zaglyptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zairia, *Rochebrune*, '86, Moll. 97
 Zalapia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Zalarges, *Jordan & Williams*, '95, Pisces 33
 Zalasius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26
 Zalias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 28

ZALIS.—ZARC.

Zalissolepis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Zalithia, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 332
 Zalmoxis, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
 Zalocys, *Jordan & McGregor*, '99, Pisces 20
 Zamacra, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 273
 Zamarada, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256
 Zambonga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203
 Zamegaspilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Zamelodia, *Coues*, '80, Aves; [F.W.]
 Zametopias, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32
 Zamicus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50
 Zamoixis, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82
 Zampa, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 287
 Zana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7
 p. 1700
 Zauclifer, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13
 Zancloides, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267
 Zanclopalpus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 275
 Zanclopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Zanclohynchus, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 9
 Zangis, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii
 Zaniodermis, *Girard*, '57, Pisces; [G.]
 Zanola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5
 p. 1173
 Zantes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 151
 Zanthopygia, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F.W.]
 Zanthornis, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F.W.]
 Zaomma, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Zaops, *Rathbun*, '00, Crust. 35
 Zapedias, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zaphilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51
 Zaphleges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Zaphotias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,
 Pisces 34
 Zaphrentoides, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Coel. 17
 Zaphthora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zaphysema, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58
 Zaplagius, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43
 Zaplethis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zaplulus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 328
 Zapolia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x
 Zaporina, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [F.W.]
 Zaporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zapotecia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33
 Zapteryx, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 43
 Zapteryx, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 7
 Zapyx, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66
 Zapyrastra, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277
 Zapyrus, *Günther*, '64, Oph.; Rept. Brit.
 Ind. p. 256
 Zaramella, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20
 Zaranga, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 215
 Zarcens, *Bolívar*, '95, Ins. 381

ZARH.—ZENIS

- Zarhipis, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 63
 Zarhopalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215
 Zarhynchus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 55
 Zarhynchus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zariaspes, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233
 Zarima, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205
 Zarina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162
 Zarmigethusa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List
 pt. 26 p. 1637
 Zarona, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Zaszichonyx, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193
 Zatapina, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 26
 Zati, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zatypota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zauclophora, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 293
- Zea, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247
 Zeacalles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 171
 Zeaglophus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 162
 Zeapora, *Poeta*, '94, Bry. 5
 Zeargyra, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 183
 Zeatyus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 38
 Zebeeba, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 149
 Zebinus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 143
 Zebonda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32
 p. 498
 Zebropicus, *Muller*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zebrias, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24
 Zebriulus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zebrodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 273
 Zebus, *Blyth*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zeheba, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 259
 Zeilleria, *Bronquiart*, '85, Ins. 262
 Zekelita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27
 p. 199
 Zela, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 287
 Zelandius, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115
 Zeledonia, *Ridgway*, '89, Aves 53
 Zeloboria, *Saussure*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
 Zelomera, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 192
 Zelomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
 Zelotes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T.
 p. ix
 Zeloticus, *Périgny*, '92, Ins. 98
 Zelotyus, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 157
 Zeltus, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Zemiodes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Zemiophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zemiophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
 Zena, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121
 Zenaïdura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zenaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Zenis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233

ZENIT.—ZIPHIOP.

- Zenithoptera, *Selys*, '82, Odon.; C.R. Ass.
 Franc. p. 667
 Zenkerella, *Matschie*, '98, Mamm. 26
 Zenkeria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 350
 Zenkericrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.
 92
 Zenochloris, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129
 Zenoida, *Des Mars*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zenoniua, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26
 Zenophileps, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
 Zeuops, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zeecephus, *Sharpe*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]
 Zeopœcilus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 108
 Zephronidesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 15
 Zerbina, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22
 Zerenopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Zeriassa, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 43
 Zeritis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 197
 Zermizinga, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1530
 Zerzoomia, *Lataste*, '80, Rept. 6
 Zestidium, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces
 23
 Zestis, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23
 Zeta, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Zethenia, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Lep.; Etudes
 Ent. p. 34
 Zethoides, *Fox*, '99, Ins. 171
 Zethuseulus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Zetodon, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 42
 Zetorchesites, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 19
 Zeuctoneura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
 Zeuctophlebia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 263
 Zeuglopleurus, *Gregory*, Ech.; [L.]
 Zeugma, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
 p. 1622
 Zeuneria, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320
 Zeuxaltis, *Butler*, '97, Ins. 195
 Zeuxamathusia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217
 Zeuxippus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17
 Zeuxo, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 175
 Zeuzerodes, *Pagenstecher*, '92, Ins. 279
- Zia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 109
 Zielas, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 139
 Zibethailurus, *Severetz*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Zietzia, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 139
 Zimioma, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128
 Zimiris, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 12
 Ziuaspa, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221
 Ziphioïdes, *Probst*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ziphioïsis, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull.
 Ac. Belgique xxv p. 628

ZIPHIOR.—ZONOPE.

- Ziphiorhynchus, *Burmeister*, Mamm. ; [T.]
 Ziphrostrum, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm. ;
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xxv p. 622
 Zipoetes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153
 Ziridava, *Walker*, '62, Lep. ; List pt. 26
 p. 1550
 Zittlella, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20
 Zitteloceras, *Hagatt*, '00, Moll. 58
 Zittelofungia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15
 Zitua, *Walker*, '66, Lep. ; List pt. 35
 p. 1841
 Ziza, *Walker*, '63, Lep. ; List pt. 27
 p. 118
 Zizera, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164

 Zobia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 233
 Zobia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 27
 Zographetus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 243
 Zoica, *Simon*, '98, Arachu. 18
 Zoila, *Jousscaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Zoilus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305
 Zola, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319
 Zolca, *Walker*, '66, Lep. ; List pt. 35
 p. 1769
 Zolium, *Cassey*, '97, Ins. 104
 Zolus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 109
 Zombrus, *Marshall*, '97, Ins. 183
 Zombus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 23
 Zonabris, *Harold*, '79, Ins. 65
 Zonantes, *Cassey*, '95, Ins. 181
 Zonaria, *Jousscaume*, '84, Moll. 44
 Zonarium, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonaspis, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonaster, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119
 Zonephyra, *Haechel*, '80, Cœl. 11
 Zonerodius, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves 45
 Zonibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Zonidium, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonifer, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39
 Zonilia, *Walker*, '56, Lep. ; List pt. 8
 p. 192
 Zoniolaimus, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54
 Zoniscus, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 14
 Zonitarion, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64
 Zonitides, *Abeille*, '81, Ins. 75
 Zonitoides, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 95
 Zonochroa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 301
 Zonocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zonoda, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243
 Zonocnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves ; [F. W.]
 Zonomyxa, *Nüsslin*, '84, Prot. 13
 Zonopetala, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230

ZONOPH.—ZUR.

- Zonophaps, *Meyer*, '93, Aves 22
 Zonopimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
 Zonopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry. ; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Zonops, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 293
 Zonora, *Swinhoe*, '89, Ins. 267
 Zonosaurus, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 13
 Zonosoma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 180
 Zonothrasys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312
 Zonotylus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162
 Zoocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110
 Zoodioctes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept. ; N. T.
 p. xi
 Zoontocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14
 Zoophthorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
 Zoosphærium, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14
 Zootecus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 64
 Zootrephes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
 Zootrephus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 198
 Zopheroteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186
 Zophoerinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 90
 Zophodiodes, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272
 Zophodiopsis, *Fronholz*, '83, Ins. 222
 Zophophilus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 71
 Zophoscomorpha, *Gistel*, '48, Col. ; N. T.
 p. 190
 Zopyrion, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 228
 Zopyrus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285
 Zoræna, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312
 Zoraida, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 328
 Zorocrates, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 8
 Zorus, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32
 Zorzines, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237
 Zosimus, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 123
 Zosippus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284
 Zosmenus, nec Zosmerus, Hem. ; [Kir-
 kaldy]
 Zosteromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,
 Ins. 300
 Zosterornis, *Oglivie-Grant*, '94, Aves 51
 Zoyphium, *Kohl*, '93, Ins. 206

 Zschokkea, *Koenike*, '92, Arachn. 36

 Zubkovia, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 169
 Zulphidea, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 382
 Zulphis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186
 Zulubius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350
 Zunacetha, *Walker*, '63, Lep. ; List pt. 27
 p. 133
 Zuniga, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18
 Zupholum, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 110
 Zurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 200

ZUS.—ZYGOC.

- Zusidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26
p. 1637
Zutulba, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 250
- Zygæna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
Zygænoprocris, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 251
Zygænopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
Zygænopsis, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 250
Zygænosis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 251
Zygara, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120
Zygartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
Zygeupolia, *Thompson*, '00, Vermes 36
Zyginella, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 238
Zygites, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 96
Zygoballus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P.
Soc. Wisconsin p. 81
Zygobothria, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 274
Zygoampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Zygoeircus, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 21
Zygoctenia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316
Zygozystis, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]

ZOGOD.—ZYZ.

- Zogodontomys, *Allen*, '97, Mamm. 29
Zygoeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32
Zygolestes, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 36
Zygomaturus, *MacLeay*, '57, Mamm.; [F.]
Zygomierus, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 146
Zygonectes, *Agassiz*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
Zygonemertes, *Montgomery*, '97, Verm. 40
Zygonidia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 343
Zygonopus, *Ryder*, '81, Myr. 5
Zygophylax, *Quelch*, '85, Cœl. 10
Zygopleura, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,
Moll. 77
Zygosoma, *Labbé*, '99, Prot.; [Ti.]
Zygotaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
Zygotesthianiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Zygotesthus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
Zygothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374
Zygothria, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 49
Zyosoma, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
Zypetes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 151
Zyzza, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 331

(For SUPPLEMENT, see next page.)

SUPPLEMENT.

Consisting of Names discovered by the Compiler and Editor during the printing of the work.

AB.—ACROD.

ABALIUS, *Kraepelin*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Abracrinus, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]
 Acalyptophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]
 Acanthaster, *Gervais*, Ech.; [L.]
 Acanthidium, *Montrouzier*, '58, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Acanthistius, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Acanthobatis, *Larrazet*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Acanthochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Acanthochirus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Acanthoclema, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Acanthocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]
 Acanthodopsis, *Hancock*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Acanthoglossa, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Col.; [M.]
 Acanthomullus, *Valenciennes*, '61, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Acanthoponera, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Acanthopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Acanthoptera, *Perty*, Col.; [M.]
 Acanthosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Acanthospira, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Acanthurus, *Forsskål*, 1775, Pisces; [Bergroth]
 Acentrotremites, *Etheridge*, '83, Ech.; [L.]
 Accestrus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Achæa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]
 Achipteria, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; [Ti.]
 Achirina, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]
 Achoristus, *Ratzburg*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Aelyptosternon, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Aemonorhynchus, *Oates*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Aerias, *Walker*, '47, Hym.; [D.]
 Aerocorisellus, *Puton*, '86, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Aerodontosaurus, *Mason*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]

ACROG.—ÆT.

Aerogenia, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Acrogrammatolepis, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Aeromyrmex, *Mayr*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Acroplox, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Actenomys, *Burmester*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Aethelmis, *Lütken*, '75, Actin.; [Z.]
 Actinodaetylus, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 320
 Actinoporella, *Alth*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Actinoporus, *Duchassaing*, '50, Cœl.; [Z.]
 Actinopyga, *Brom*, '60, Holoth.; [Hoyle]
 Actinostella, *Duchassaing*, '50, Cœl.; [Z.]
 Actinostoma, *Young & Young*, Bry.; [N.]
 Actinotrypa, *Ulrich*, '89, Bry.; [N.]
 Actinotryx, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 321
 Acystis, *Labbe*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Adelonycteris, *Allen*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]
 Adelosinus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Adiotherium, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Admetus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Adomerus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Adseita, *Retzius*, 1783, Lep.; [St.]
 Ædia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 327
 Ælurictis, *Trouessart*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Æluronyx, *Boulenger*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]
 Æluropsis, *Lydeiker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ælurotherium, *Adam*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
 Æolopneustes, *Duncan*, Ech.; [L.]
 Æpocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Hym.; [D.]
 Æpycceros, *Sundervald*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]
 Æteopsis, *Boeck*, '61, Bry.; [J.]
 Ætholopus, *Pascoe*, '65, Col.; [M.]
 Ætosauros, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ætroxys, *Walker*, '72, Hym.; [D.]

- Aganodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Agathammina, *Neumayr*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Agaue, *Lohmann*, '89, Acari; [Ti.]
 Agelecyathus, *Duncan*, '76, Coel.; [Du.]
 Agelecodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Ageniaspis, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Agkistrodon, *Beauvois*, 1749, Oph.; [B.]
 Agnocyon, *Kaup*, '34, Mamm.; [T.]
 Agnomonia, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]
 Agorophius, *Cope*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]
 Agosia, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Agræcia, *Serville*, '31, Orth.; [K.]
 Agraptus, *Wesmael*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
 Agrioharis, *Chapman*, '96, Aves; [R.]
 Agriocnemis, *Selys*, '69, Neur.; [K.]
 Agriodus, *Smith*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
- Ahanga, *Distant*, '87, Hem.; [L. & S.]
- Ailurina, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ailuropus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Aimulosia, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 59
 Aiolomorphus, *Walker*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
- Aktinocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Alachtherium, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alamia, *Costa*, '36, Orth.; Faun. Reg. Nap., Gryllid. p. 13
 Alastroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Albarracina, *Staudinger*, '83, Lep.; [St.]
 Alcatras, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [R.]
 Alcelaphus, *Blainville*, '16, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alebion, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534
 Alector, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Alexandrium, *De Zingo*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Allagecinus, *Etheridge*, '81, Ech.; [L.]
 Alligatorium, *Jourdan*, '62, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Allionia, *Michelotti*, '61, Ech.; [L.]
 Alloorhynchus, *Fieber*, '61, Hcm.; [L. & S.]
 Allopeidotus, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Allopleuron, *Baur*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Alopecenas, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Alopochen, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Alticola, *Blanford*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Alveolites, *Defrance*, '16, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Amatia, *Lamouron*, '12, Bry.; [O.]
 Amaurenas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]
- Amazilia, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Amblacrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]
 Amblymetopon, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Amblyocarenum, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Amblyodon, *Jourdan*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]
 Amblyotus, *Kolenati*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ameghinia, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Ameronothrus, *Berlese*, '96, Acari; [Ti.]
 Amitus, *Haldeman*, '50, Hym.; [D.]
 Ammatomus, *Costa*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Ammotreecha, *Banks*, '00, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Amuicola, *Gerbe*, '67, Aves; [R.]
 Amniscos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542
 Amorphina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Amphalopex, *Meyer*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Amphiastræa, *Etallon*, '58, Coel.; [Du.]
 Amphicallia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent. Tidsk. xx p. 235
 Amphicoryne, *Schlumberger*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amphidrina, *Staudinger*, '91, Lep.; [St.]
 Amphigramma, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amphilepis, *Ljungman*, Ech.; [L.]
 Amphimorphina, *Neugeboren*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amphinecta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Amphiperatherium, *Filhol*, '77, Mamm. [T.]
 Amphiproviverra, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Amphodon, *Storns*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Amphorina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amphexopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Amygdalina, *Costa*, '38, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amygdalites, *Costa*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Amytornis, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Amyxodon, *Falconer*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
- Anaglyphus, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Anahita, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn.; [S.]
 Anaitis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 247
 Anapates, *Charpentier*, '40, Neur.; [K.]
 Anapterus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Anaptogenia, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anastenus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Anastomopora, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Anchisaurus, *Marsh*, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Anchitheriomys, *Roger*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]
 Ancistroceroides, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Ancylopus, *Flor*, '60, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Andreiplcura, *Costa*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Andreus, *Groy*, '67, Spong.; [Z.]

ANE.—ANT.

- Aneuporus, *Boeourt*, Lacert.; [B.]
 Angilia, *Stål*, '65, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Anholodon, *Dum. & Bibr.*, Oph.; [B.]
 Anisaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Anisodon, *Lartet*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anisogomphus, *Selys*, '57, Neur.; [K.]
 Anisolophus, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anisotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Annulina, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Anodontacanthus, *Davis*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Anodontostoma, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Anolotichia, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
 Anomalagrion, *Selys*, '57, Neur.; [K.]
 Anomalichthys, v. *Koenen*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Anomalodon, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Anomocora, *Studer*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Anomodontherium, *Merccrat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Anomœodus, nec Anomœodus, *Forst.*, '90, Pisces 16
 Anopaia, *Haldeman*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Anosmins, *Peters*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Ansa, *Walker*, '68, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Antacanthus, *Dewalque*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Antagris, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Antalastor, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Antalastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Antaodon, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antelotherium, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antecipipona, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Anterhynchium, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]
 Antheminiæ, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Anthecocharis, *Sars*, '70, Crust.; [Z.]
 Anthobrissus, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Anthopleura, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 324
 Anthracerpæum, *Owen*, '65, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Anthrakerpæton, see Anthracerpæum
 Anthrodietus, *Ausserer*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Anthropodus, *De Lapouge*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antifer, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]
 Antigaster, *Walsh*, '69, Hym.; [D.]
 Antinedia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 136
 Antiteuchus, *Dallas*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Antodynurus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Antrochelidon, *Baldamus*, '69, Aves; [R.]

AO.—ARCHIMEDE.

- Aonidia, *Signoret*, '69, Hom.; Ann. Soc. ent. France ix p. 99
 Apalone, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Aparchites, *Rupert Jones*, Ostracoda; [Sharp]
 Apateacanthus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Aperilampus, *Walker*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Aphanepyngus, *Bassani*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Apholidomys, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Aphrocallistes, *Gray*, '58, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 114
 Aphyllaxis, *Reuss*, '71, Cœl.; Denkschr. Ak. Wien xxxi p. 260
 Aplocheilichthys, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem p. 116
 Aplode, *Hesse*, '69, Crust.; Ann. Sci. nat. xi p. 287
 Aplysilla, *Schulze*, '77, Spong.; [Z.]
 Aplysina, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Apocopodon, *Cope*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Apoerypta, *Coquerel*, '55, Hym.; [D.]
 Apomotis, *Rafinesque*, '18, Pisces; [G.]
 Aporarchus, *Cope*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]
 Aporia, *Wesmael*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Apostolepis, *Cope*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
 Aprobosca, *Westwood*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Apsectromerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Apterigia, *Busilevsky*, Pisces; [G.]
 Aptyrgia, *Costa*, '81, Orth.; [Ti.]
 Aptostichus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Araclanga, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Aracus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Arægeus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Aræoneus, *Simon*, '74, Arachn.; [S.]
 Aranœthra, *Butler*, '79, Arachn.; [S.]
 Archælagena, *Howchin*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Archæochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Archæogadus, *Von der Marel*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Archæoneetes, v. *Mejer*, '59, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Archæosemionotus, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Archiacina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Archichthys, *Hancock*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Archienchytraeus, *Eisen*, '78, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Archimedes, *Owen*, '42, 'Bry.; [N.]

ARCHIMEDI.—AS.

- Archimedipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.;
 Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 502
 Arete, *Kollar*, '44, Lep.; [St.]
 Aretophoca, *Peters*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
 Aretosaurus, *Adams*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ardeacites, *Haushalter*, '55, Aves; [R.]
 Ardeosaurus, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Argyroëpcira, *Emerton*, '84, Arachn.;
 [S.]
 Arinia, *Mulsant*, '77, Aves; [R.]
 Aristippe, *Kolenati*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Armanns, *Mulsant & Rey*, '70, Hem.;
 [L. & S.]
 Aromosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Arquata, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 92
 Arrhapis, *Ruthe*, '54, Hym.; [D.]
 Arrostitus, *Reuter*, '84, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Artaziontes, *Distant*, '81, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Arthrolytus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Arthronema, *Ulrich*, Bry.; [N.]
 Arthropora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Arthrostylus, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
- Asagis, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Asceua, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ascogale, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [F.]
 Asellia, *Gray*, '38, Mamm.; [T.]
 Asima, *Giebel*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Asincops, *Cope*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Askopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [S. W.]
 Asopia, *Treitschke*, '28, Lep.; [St.]
 Asopina, *Christoph*, '94, Lep.; [St.]
 Aspicera, *Dahlbom*, '42, Hym.; [D.]
 Aspidites, *Peters*, '76, Oph.; [B.]
 Aspidolasius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Aspidolepis, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Aspidopleurus, *Pietet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Aspidopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Aspilus, *Gray*, '64, Chelon.; [B.]
 Assilina, *D'Orbigny*, '26, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Astasia, *Mrazek*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Astemomycterus, *Guichenot*, '60, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Astephus, *Cope*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Asterochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Asterocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Asterodiscus, *Schafhäutl*, '63, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Asthenocormus, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Asthenognathus, *Bocourt*, '84, Oph.; [B.]
 Astromydes, *Blyth*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Astrorhiza, *Sandahl*, '57, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Astrotia, *Fischer*, '56, Oph.; [B.]

AT.—BAR.

- Atactoporella, *Ulrich*, '79, Bry.; [N.]
 Atalochrous, *Elliot*, '76, Aves; [R.]
 Atelodus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
 Atherinichthys, *Bleeker*, '53, Pisces; [G.]
 Atherstonia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Atlantoxerus, *F.-Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]
 Atocus, *Scudder*, '92, Hym.; Bull. U. S.
 Geol. Surv. 93 p. 24
 Atomacera, *Say*, '36, Hym.; [D.]
 Atomorpha, *Alphérakj*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Atractolina, *v. Schlicht*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Atractospira, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Auchenionchus, *Gill*, '60, Pisces; [G.]
 Audinetia, *Lepelletier*, '41, Hym.; [D.]
 Augaptilus, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Augasma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Aulacetrus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.;
 [L. & S.]
 Aulacoërus, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]
 Aulacodes, *Cresson*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Aulacosteus, *v. Eichwald*, '46, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Aulaxinus, *Cocchi*, '26, Mamm.; [T.]
 Auliskia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]
 Aulostomella, *Alth*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Auluxacanthus, *Saurage*, '67, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Auriculina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Avicella, *Van Beneden*, Bry.; [J.]
 Avicularia, *Leucomarck*, '18, Arachn.; [S.]
- Axohelia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
- Azema, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
- B**ABESIA, *Sturcovici*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Bactridium, *Reuss*, '48, Bry.; [O.]
 Bactropora, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Bænodon, *Anagnino*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Bætomus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Bæria, *Miklutsch-Marcay*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Balanotus, *Van Beneden*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Balanula, *Van Beneden*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]
 Balambania, *Crosse*, '91, Moll.; J. Conchyl.
 xxxix p. 49
 Balanulina, *Rzchak*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Balbiania, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Balsa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; [St.]
 Baptonodon, *Marsh*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Barbarothea, *Scudder*, '92, Lep.; Bull.
 U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 21

BAR.—BOTHRIO.

- Barilius, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Barroussia, *Schneider*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Bartholomea, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 133
 Baryphyma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Batagur, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]
 Bathypora, *McGillivray*, '85, Bry.; Prodr.
 Zool. Vict. 11. p. 26
 Batostoma, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Batostomella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Batrachocephalus, *Fritsch*, '76, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Baviola, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Bdellodus, *Quenstedt*, '82, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bedula, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]
 Belomicrus, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
 Belonogaster, *Saussure*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Belonopsis, *Brandt*, Pisces; [G.]
 Benedenius, *Traquair*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Benhamia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Berycopsis, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Bianor, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Bicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bicerisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bicerisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bidiastopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502
 Bifarina, *Parker & Jones*, '72, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bimulticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bimulticavea, *Schafhäütl*, '63, Prot. [Sh.]
 Biretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Bisidmonea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Bitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Blanonais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Blastocyathus, *Reuss*, '64, Cœl.; SB. Ak.
 Wiss. 1 p. 200
 Bleda, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [R.]
 Blenniops, *Nilsson*, Pisces; [G.]
 Blepharogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 109
 Blephonira, *Holmgren*, '68, Hym.; [D.]
 Boaedon, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '53, Oph.; [B.]
 Bolieria, *Boulenger*, '93, Oph.; [B.]
 Boodon, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]
 Boriogale, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]
 Botellus, *Moniez*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Bothriophis, *Eichwald*, '37, Oph.; [B.]
 Bothriopsis, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]

BOTHRIU.—CÆN.

- Bothriurus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Bothrophthalmus, *Peters*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Bracambus, *Thomson*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Brachycanthus, *Egerton*, '60, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Brachycyon, *Filhol*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
 Brachydirus, *v. Koenen*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Brachypteryx, *Owen*, '53, Aves; [R.]
 Brachyrhamphichtys, *Günther*, '70, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Brachyrhopalum, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Hym.;
 [D.]
 Brachyrhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pis-
 ces; [S. W.]
 Brachyrhynchus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '31,
 Aves; [R.]
 Brachythrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 26
 Brachytrachelus, *Gübel*, '52, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Brachyurophis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]
 Bradya, *Stache*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bradyantus, *Vanhöffen*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Bradyidius, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Brevismilvia, *Bölsche*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Brewsteria, *Maynard*, '96, Aves; [R.]
 Brissomorpha, *Laube*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Brizalina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Brœckina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Brosmius, *Cuvier*, '29, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Brychætus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Buccinina, *Costa*, '61, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Buccinis, *Ledermüller*, 1763, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Bucklandium, *König*, '25, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Budorca, *Hodgson*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Bunodotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]
 Buskopora, *Ulrich*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 CACCOPSIS, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Caceopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;
 [F. W.]
 Cachuga, *Gray*, '55, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cacochalina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; Atl.
 Geb. [Z.]
 Cacochoa, *Heinemann*, Lep.; [St.]
 Cælodonta, *Brandt*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cænoprosopis, *Holmberg*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Cænopus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cænotherium, *Bravard*, '35, Mamm.; [T.]

CAES.—CAPO.

Cæsioperea, *Castelman*, '72, Pisces: [G.]
 Cæus, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Calamoichthys, *Smith*, '65, Pisces; [G.]
 Calanopia, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Calcisphaera, *Dawson*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Caliaeschna, *Selys*, '83, Neur.; [K.]
 Calictis, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.: [T.]
 Calicurgus, *Lepeletier*, '45, Hym.: [D.]
 Caligenia, *Duponchel*, Lep.; [St.]
 Calignathus, *Costa*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Callagur, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Callichelys, *Gray*, '63, Chelon.; [B.]
 Callielinus, *Gill*, '60, Pisces; [G.]
 Calliodon, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callistrophus, *Wagner*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callocephalus, *Curier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callomelitta, *Smith*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Callophysus, *Müller*, Pisces; [G.]
 Callopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]
 Callopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Callospermophilus, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]
 Callotrypa, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Calochelys, *Fritsch*, '79, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Calogale, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
 Caloplusia, *Smith*, '84, Lep.; Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. vii. p. 68
 Calosphex, *Kohl*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
 Calpensis, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii. p. 78
 Calymnatus, *Costa*, '28, Hom.; Prospetto nuov. descr. Cœcus [Kirkaldy]
 Calyptrocobus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]
 Camacinia, *Kirby*, '90, Neur.; [K.]
 Camaricus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Camerocnus, *Munier*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Camphotherium, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]
 Campostichomma, *Karsch*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Camptocœum, *Spinola*, '43, Hym.: [D.]
 Campylopleuron, *Huxley*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Canocœa, *Walker*, '67, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Canthocamptus, *Westwood*, '36, Crust.; [Z.]
 Canthogaster, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cantorella, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Caouana, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Capitellina, *Marsson*, '78, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Capneopsis, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii. p. 128
 Capobates, *Thor*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Caponia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

CAPR.—CERAMI.

Caprolagus, *Blyth*, '45, Mamm.: [T.]
 Capromnis, *Kaup*, '49, Aves; [R.]
 Caprovis, *Gray*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carangichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Carangoides, *Bleeker*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Caraphractus, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [D.]
 Careharius, *Blainville*, '16, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cardiodon, *Owen*, '45, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cardiodus, *Brarard*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cardiotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carpalaxis, *Koch*, '72, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cariacus, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]
 Carillus, *Goodsir*, '45, Crust.; [Z.]
 Carinella, *Etheridge*, Bry.; [N.]
 Cariniceps, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Carterina, *Brady*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Caryophagus, *Steindler*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Castaneira, *Keyserling*, '79, Arachn.; [S.]
 Catasema, *Staudinger*, '88, Lep.; [St.]
 Caterocephalus, *Lederer*, Lep.; [St.]
 Cateronius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
 Catolaceus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Catonotus, *Agassiz*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Catopuma, *Severtz*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cœa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cecidostiba, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Celibs, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Celidotopus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cellulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 500
 Cenechridium, *Elrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cenostomus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Centrochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Centrogenys, *Richardson*, '42, Pisces; [G.]
 Centromachetes, *Lönberg*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Centropages, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Centropterus, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Centrostephus, *Fieber*, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Cephalæta, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Hym.; [D.]
 Cephalocœma, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; [K.]
 Cephalochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cephalogale, *Jourdan*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cephalorhynchus, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cepenoplosus, *Saurage*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cepinulina, *Schafhäütl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cepolophis, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Ceramella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Ceramioides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]

CERAMO.—CHELON.

Ceramopelta, *Hende*, '80, Chelon.; [B.]
 Ceramoporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Cerarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ceraticelus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ceratochelys, *Hurley*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Ceratorhynchus, *Agassiz*, Pisces; [G.]
 Ceratostomia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Ceratosolen, *Mayr*, '85, Hym.; [D.]
 Ceratospiris, *Ehrenberg*, '72, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ceratothrips, *Reuter*, '90, Thysanopt.;
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 65
 Ceratrichodes, *Hesse*, '66, Crust.; Aun.
 Sci. nat. vi p. 75
 Cercophonius, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Cereus, *Oken*, '15, Cœl.; [Gr.]
 Ceriocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cerophorus, *Blairville*, '16, Mamm.; [T.]
 Certhiaxis, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [R.]
 Cetotheriopsis, *Brandt*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cetupa, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves; [R.]
 Chælosaurus, *Jourdan*, '62, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chænobrytius, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætomus, *McClelland*, '43, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætophractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.;
 [T.]
 Chæstomus, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]
 Chætostricha, *Walker*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
 Chætotrochus, *Ehrenberg*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Chaibassia, *Theobald*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chalcoedectus, *Walker*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Chalcodius, *Züttel*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chalcolampra, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xvii p. 132
 Chalcolamprus, *Wesmael*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Chalcoscirtus, *Bertkau*, '83, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chalina, *Bowerbank*, Spong.; [Z.]
 Channomurena, *Richardson*, Pisces; [G.]
 Characodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Characodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Charinus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Charips, *Marshall*, '70, Hym.; [D.]
 Cheilinoides, *Bleeker*, '51, Pisces; [G.]
 Cheiramina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cheirodus, *Pander*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Cheiropsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Chelidonia, *Sarigny*, '11, Bry.; [O.]
 Chelidoptera, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]
 Cheliurus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelomedusa, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelonicoccus, *Costa*, '67, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Chelonides, *Portis*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelonoidis, *Fitzinger*, '35, Chelon.; [B.]

CHELOP.—CIRI.

Chelopus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelyderpeton, *Fritsch*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelymys, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chelyosaurus, *Fritsch*, '78, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chelytherium, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Chenocetus, *Eschricht*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]
 Cheonda, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]
 Chersinella, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chersobius, *Fitzinger*, '35, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chilomycterus, *Bibron*, '49, Pisces; [G.]
 Chilopogon, *Westwood*, '32, Hym.; [D.]
 Chiloporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Chilotrypa, *Ulrich*, '84, Bry.; [N.]
 Chimæracanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces;
 [S. W.]
 Chionæma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '50, Lep.;
 [St.]
 Chirothrix, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chitonodus, *St. John*, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Chitra, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chlænocoris, *Burmeister*, '35, Hem.; [L.
 & S.]
 Chlorocebus, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chloromyxum, *Mingazzini*, '90, Prot.;
 [Ti.]
 Choiilodon, *Fillol*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]
 Choirepotamus, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]
 Chondractinia, *Lütken*, '75, Actinia; [Z.]
 Chondrosia, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; Isis [Z.]
 Chondrosteosaurus, *Owen*, '76, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Chonerhinus, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Chorisastræa, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Chorismodactylus, *Günther*, '60, Pisces;
 [G.]
 Chorizopes, *Cambridge*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chorizops, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Chrysemys, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Chrysogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 107
 Chrysoura, *Dahlbom*, '45, Hym.; [D.]
 Chytridiopsis, *Schneider*, '84, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cibaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Cienkowskya, *Schaudinn*, '81, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cimoliochelys, *Owen* [?amended], '42,
 Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cimoliosaurus, *Leidy* [amended], '52,
 Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cimolopteryx, *Marsh*, '89, Aves; [R.]
 Cineas, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cingla, *Fleming*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Ciridops, *Newton*, '92, Aves; [R.]

CIRO.—CÆNOTH.

Cirownathus *Lydekker*, '90, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cirrhinichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cirrhochrista, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [St.]
 Cirulus, *Bredow*, '37, Aves; [R.]
 Cistecephalus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept.;
 [R. L.]

Cladochalina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]
 Clajaredilla, *Vejdorský*, '83, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Claudia, *Stål*, '64, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Clausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Clausimultelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Clavicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Clavicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Clavicausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Clavisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Clavitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Clavula, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cleistopora; [Hoyle]
 Clemactis, *Agassiz*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Cleptimorpha, *Walker*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Clidostomum, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Clistomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes; Mon.
 Capitill. p. 810

Clitætra, *Simon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]
 Clitennestra, *Spinola*, '51, Hym.; [D.]
 Clonopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]
 Clupalosa, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Clypearia, *Saussure*, '53, Hym.; [D.]
 Clypeolampas, *Pomel*, '68, Ech.; [Du.]
 Glyphogonium, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]

Cnemidospora, *Schneider*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cnodalia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]

Cobitopsis, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]
 Coccoteris, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [L. & S.]
 Cochleophorus, *Piersig*, '94, Acari; [Ti.]
 Cochliodon, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]
 Coclonotus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Cecilophis, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cœnula, *Fahl*, 1794, Pisces; [G.]
 Cœlioxoides, *Cresson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Cœlobraccon, *Thomson*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Cœlocaulis, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Cœlocelema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Cœloconus, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
 Cœlocrabro, *Thomson*, '74, Hym.; [D.]
 Cœlæcus, *Verhoeff*, '90, Hym.; [D.]
 Cœlopelta, *Ashmead*, '93, Hym.; [D.]
 Cœnagria, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Cœnastrea, *Etallon*, '64, Coel.; [Du.]
 Cœnotheca, *Quenstedt*, Coel.; [Du.]

CÆNOTI.—CRIO.

Cœnotiata, *Buchceker*, '78, Neur.; [K.]
 Cœnypha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cœliicola, *Hesse*, '62, Crust.; Ann. Sci.
 nat. viii p. 354
 Coleophora, *Schneider*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Colinus, *Goldfuss*, '20, Aves; [R.]
 Colisa, *Curier*, Pisces; [G.]
 Collura, *Jullien*, '81, Bry.; Bull. Soc.
 Zool. France p. 283
 Coloborhynchus, *Owen*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Colobosila, *Saussure*, '64, Hym.; [D.]
 Colpochelys, *Garman*, '89, Chelon.; [B.]
 Colpotiara, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Columnea, *Targioni*, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Comaroma, *Bertkau*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
 Compsognathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.;
 [R. L.]
 Compsospiza, *Berlepsch*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Compsotis, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]
 Conchella, *Gray*, '48, Coel.; [Gr.]
 Concophorus, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [Du.]
 Condilactis, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 124
 Conophilus, *Sars*, Crust.; [Z.]
 Congromuræna, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Coniasaurus, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Conotrochus, *Sequenza*, '63, Coel.; [Du.]
 Copa, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Coppinia, *Hussall*, '48, Coel.; [Gr.]
 Coprolithen, *Phillipi*, '43, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Coracocichla, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves; [R.]
 Coremiocnemis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Corica, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cornix, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]
 Corydon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Corymbosa, *Michelin*, '45, Bry.; [O.]
 Corynogaster, *Sichel*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
 Corynopria, *Holiday*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Coscinella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Coscinoctrypa, *Hall & Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Coskinolina, *Stache*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cosmophila, *Boisduval*, '33, Lep.; [St.]
 Cosmoporites, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.;
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 193
 Cotinusa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Crantor, *Holiday*, '33, Hym.; [D.]
 Crasia, *Aurivillius*, '91, Lep.; [St.]
 Crescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cretornis, *Fritsch*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cretya, *Minguzzi*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cricellus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Criorhynchus, *Owen*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]

CRIS.—CYRTOL.

- Crisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Crisinella, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Crisisina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
 Crocodilæmus, *Jourdan*, '57, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cryptornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Crystallaria, *Jordan*, '85, Pisces; [G.]
 Crystallospora, *Labbe*, '96, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Ctenochilus, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Ctenomma, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ctenosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]
 Cubiceps, *Lowe*, '43, Pisces; P.Z.S. p. 82
 Cuchoa, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cucurbitina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cupulites, *Lamouroux*, '21, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Curimatus, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyamodus, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cyanolesbia, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Cyanopitta, *Goull*, '80, Aves; [R.]
 Cyathophyllia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Cychlasoma, *Gill*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyclanorbis, *Gray*, '52, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cyclicopora, *Hincks*, '84, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (5) xiv p. 279
 Cyclobacia, *Bölsche*, '66, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Cycloclypeus, *Carpenter*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cycloclerema, *Peters*, '54, Chelon.; [B.]
 Cyclogaster, *Gronovius*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyclolina, *D'Orbigny*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclopsina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclosiphon, *Ehrenberg*, '55, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyclostoma, *Kirby*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Cynorhamphus, *Seeley*, '70; [R. L.]
 Cylindrella, *Gümbel*, '71, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cylindrocœcium, *Hincks*, '80, Bry.; Brit. Mar. Pol. p. 535
 Cylindrospira, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cyllobelus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cymbicides, *Costa*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Cymindus, *Haldeman*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Cymura, *Dahlbom*, '45, Hym.; [D.]
 Cynoglossus, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Cynoponticus, *Costa*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyphophora, *Herrieh-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]
 Cyphorhina, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Cyprinopsis, *Blanchard*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyrene, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]
 Cyrtolobus, *Goding*, '94, Hom.; Bull. Illinois Lab. iii p. 431

CYRTOP.—DICT.

- Cyrtopholis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Cystactis, *Thomson*, '58, Actinia; [Z.]
 Cystiactis, *Milne-Edwards*, '57, Actinia; [Z.]
 Cystignathus, *Wagler*, '30, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Cystocidaris, *Zittel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Cystodiscus, *Lutz*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cystopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Cytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Cytophagus, *Steinhaus*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cytosporon, *Danilewsky*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Cytozoon, *Danilewsky*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]
 DACOSAURUS, *Quenstedt*, '56, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dacurus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Dakosaurus, see *Dacosaurus*.
 Damcetas, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Dameronia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Danio, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]
 Dasorgyia, *Staudinger*, '81, Lep.; [St.]
 Dasybranchus, *Grube*, '51, Vermes; [Z.]
 Decameros, *Liuck*, Ech.; [Gr.]
 Dekayella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Deltoclitia, *Simon*, '77, Arachn.; [S.]
 Dendropela, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dendrophaps, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]
 Dendrophassa, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Dentalen, *Lederer*, 1763, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dereitus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542
 Dermophilus, *Van Beneden*; [Hoyle]
 Desmatophorus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Desmidoloma, *Erschoff*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Deuterotinea, *Rebel*, '00, Lep.; [St.]
 Dexiopora, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dhongoka, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Dialiptila, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Diapasta, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Diaprostecus, *Costa*, '27, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
 Diaptomus, *Westwood*, '36, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Diastoporella, *Vine*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dichæta, *Friedl*, '96, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Dichrognathus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [R.]
 Dielida, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Dicranopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Dicranura, *Boisduval*, '29, Lep.; [St.]
 Dictuonia, *Jullien*, '81, Bry.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France p. 283
 Dietyopora, *MacGillivray*, '68, Pol.; Tr. R. Soc. Victoria ix p. 139

DICY.—DOG.

- Dicyclina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dicymbium, *Meuge*, '67, Arachn.; [S.]
 Dicyphonia, *Ball*, '99, Hem.; Rep. Iowa Ac. Sci. p. 69
 Didymia, *Lepelletier*, '25, Hym.; [D.]
 Didymopora, *Ulrich*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dillonia, *Heckel*, '42, Pisces; [G.]
 Dimorphodon, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dimorphomyrmex, *André*, '92, Hym.; [D.]
 Dimorphoseris, *Duncan*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Dinarmus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Dinodocus, *Owen*, '84, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diopecephalus, *Seeley*, '71, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dioxcia, see Dyoxcia
 Diplectron, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]
 Diplocereus, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [R.]
 Diplocheilus, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Diploceania, *Duncan*, Coel.; [Du.]
 Diplocrepis, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]
 Diplocoynodon, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diplohelia, *Milne-Edwards*, '50, Coel.; [Du.]
 Diplomasta, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Diplomyxax, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Diplomyxax, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Diploporella, *MacGillivray*, '85, Bry.; P. Soc. Victoria xxi p. 98
 Diplospora, *Labbe*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Diplothele, *Cambridge*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
 Diplovertebron, *Fritsch*, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Diplura, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [R.]
 Dirhienus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]
 Discocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discocyclina, *Günther*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discocystis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discoidina, *Terquem*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discolus, *Haliday*, '37, Hym.; [D.]
 Discorbula, *Lamarck*, '16, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discosparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Discospora, *Morris*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Discotrypa, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Discotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Disogmus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]
 Disporella, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Disseta, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Ditremaster, *Munier-Chalmas*, '85, Ech.; [Du.]
 Doehmostoma, *Duncan*, '91, Ech.; [Du.]
 Doerriessa, *Staudinger*, '99, Lep.; [St.]
 Dogania, *Gray*, '55, Chelon; [B.]

DOL.—ENALI.

- Dolichostrophus, *Ashmead*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
 Doliocystis, *Léger*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Dolycheœix, *Kaup*, '36, Aves; [R.]
 Domopora, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]
 Doratorhynchus, *Seeley*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Dorbignyaca, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dorygnathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Draytonia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 124
 Dresserus, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; [S.]
 Drymotrypa, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
 Dryocoris, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Punaïs. France p. 267
 Durmia, *Stål*, '64, Hem.
 Dybouskia, *Waagen & Pichl*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dybowskiella, *Waagen & Pichl*, Bry.; [N.]
 Dyoxcia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Dyscritus, *Marshall*, '96, Hym.; [D.]
 ECLLITES, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Echiniten, *Fichtel*, 1780, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Echinocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Echinodon, *Owen*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Echinopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 502
 Echinospira, *Léger*, '97, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Echinostomum, *Van Beneden*; [Hoyle]
 Echiopsis, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
 Eclipidrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Eepolus, *Koenike*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Ectomomyrmex, *Mayr*, '67, Hym.; [D.]
 Edwardsia, *Costa*, '40, Crust.; [Z.]
 Eidophasia, *Stephens*, '42, Lep.; [St.]
 Eilemammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Elea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Elephantopus, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Elipesurus, *Schomburgk*, Pisces; [G.]
 Elliptina, *Hartwig*, '52, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Elornis, *Aymard*, '56, Aves; [R.]
 Emla, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]
 Eminodrilus, *Bell*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Empedias, *Cope*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]
 Empria, *Desmarest*, '60, Hym.; [D.]
 Emyoïdes, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]
 Enaliochelys, *Seeley*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]

ENALL.—EUSC.

- Enallopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 502
- Encentridophorus, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
- Encorycium, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Endothyra, *Phillips*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Eniscia, *Thomson*, '70, Hym.; [D.]
- Enneacanthus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
- Entelecara, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
- Entomia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '40, Hym.; [D.]
- Eutosolenia, *Williamson*, '48, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Eophila, *Rosa*, '93, Vermes; [Ti.]
- Epicampodon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]
- Epimacaria, *Staudinger*, Lep.; [St.]
- Episemus, *Thomson*, '61, Hym.; [D.]
- Epismilia, *Fromentel*, '59, Cœl.; [Du.]
- Epitrochus, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
- Eremobates, *Banks*, '00, Arachn.; [Ti.]
- Eremonia, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
- Eremopterix, *Kaup*, '36, Aves; [R.]
- Eribates, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves; [R.]
- Ericerus, *Guérin*, '58, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]
- Eriocrania, *Zeller*, '51, Lep.; [St.]
- Eryma, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
- Erymnochelys, *Baur*, '88, Chelon.; [B.]
- Erythrotriorchis, *Sharpe*, '75, Aves; [R.]
- Esperella, *Tosmaer*, Spong.; Bronn, Klass. u. Ordu. Spong. p. 353
- Esunculus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
- Eucamerotus, *Hulke*, '72, Rept.; [R. L.]
- Euchelys, *Girard*, '58, Chelon.; [B.]
- Euchirella, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust.; [Ti.]
- Euelyptosternum, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
- Eucorystes, *Marshall*, '88, Hym.; [D.]
- Euetria, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]
- Eugralla, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]
- Eulimena, *Fleming*, Cœl.; [Gr.]
- Eupelte, *Claus*, '60, Crust.; [Z.]
- Eupontella, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
- Eupontellina, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
- Euprosthenois, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
- Eupterornis, *Lemoine*, '78, Aves; [R.]
- Eurosaurus, *Fischer*, '42, Rept.; [R. L.]
- Euryaspis, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]
- Eurybolus, *Ratzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]
- Eurychoera, *Thorell*, '97, Arach.; Bih. Svenska Ak. xxii 6 p. 18
- Euscelesaurus, *Huxley*, '67, Rept.; [R. L.]

EUSP.—FLU.

- Euspatangus, *Agassiz*, '47, Ech.; [Du.]
- Euspathius, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
- Euspongia, *Bronn*, '59, Spong.; Klassen und Ordnungen [Z.]
- Euspongilla, *Vejdowsky*, Spong.
- Eustaudingeria, *Dyar*, '98, Lep.; Canad. Ent. xxx p. 4
- Euthyas, *Piersig*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
- Euthyatira, *Smith*, '91, Lep.; List Lep. Boreal Amer. p. 34.
- Euthycælus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]
- Eutropiichthys, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
- Eutyichides, *Simon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]
- Euxanthis, *Hübner*, '18, Lep.; [St.]
- Eyagrus, *Ausserer*, '75, Arachn.; [S.]
- FAITIDIUS, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
- Fasciculipora, *D'Orbigny*, '39, Bry.; [O.]
- Fascipora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Fasciporina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Favicella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
- Fecenia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
- Fenestrapora, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
- Fenestrella, *Lonsdale*, Bry.; [O.]
- Fenestrellina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 500
- Filicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Filicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Filicea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Filicrisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Filicrisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Filifaseigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Filifera, *Lieberkühn*, '59, Spong.; Müller's Archiv.; [Z.]
- Filisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
- Fischerina, *Terquem*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Fiscicella, *Dana*, Cœl.; [Du.]
- Fistulicella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
- Fistuliporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
- Fistuliporida, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
- Fistuliporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
- Flabelliporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
- Flabelliporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
- Flabellopora, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Bry.; [O.]
- Flacourtia, *Andreev*, '95, Aves; [R.]
- Floronia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
- Flosculina, *Stache*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Flustrella, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]

FON.—GO.

Fonteia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544
Foraminites, *King*, '48, Prot.: [Sh.]
Foricula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]

Fridericia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes.; [Ti.]

Fusulinella, *v. Möller*, '77, Prot.: [Sh.]

GALERIPITTA, *Elliot*, '95, Aves;
[R.]

Gallinuloides, *Eastman*, '00, Aves; [R.]

Gargantua, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
Cap Horn iii l. 78

Garialis, *Geoffroy* [amended], '25, Rept.;
[R. L.]

Garrupa, *Jordan*, '90, Pisces; [G.]

Gasteralphes, *Guérin*, '68, Hom.; Rev.
Mag. Zool. xx p. 127

Gastrodiscus; [Hoyle]

Gauriscus, *Thor*, '99, Acari; [Ti.]

Gavia, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gavialosuchus, *Toula & Kail*, '85, Rept.:
[R. L.]

Geinitzella, *Waagen & Wentzel*, Bry.:
[N.]

Gemellipora, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.: Svenska
Ak. Handl. xi No. 4 p. 35

Geminia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn.; Bih. Svenska
Ak. xxii No. 6 p. 35

Geodemmys, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]

Geophagus, *Keller*, '87, Vermes; [Ti.]

Geospiza, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gigantiops, *Roger*, '62, Hym.; [D.]

Glaucaspidia, *Thomson*, '61, Hym.; [D.]

Glaucea, *Koch*, '35, Crust.; [Ti.]

Glenognatha, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

Glomospira, *Rzelak*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]

Gloniolina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]

Glossotrypa, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]

Glyptopora, *Ulrich*, '84, Bry.; [N.]

Gmogala, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]

Gomphechinus, *Pomel*, Eeh.; [Du.]

Goniochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Chelon.; [B.]

Goniosoma, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust.;
[Bergroth]

Gonobia, *Mingazzini*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]

Gopher, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]

Goussia, *Labbé*, '96, Prot.; [Ti.]

GR.—HEMICRI.

Gracilpalpus, *Calberla*, '88, Lep.; [St.]
Graëllsia, *Grote*, '96, Lep.; [St.]

Grammiconotus, *Costa*, '62, Pisces; [G.]

Grammobotrys, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.:
[Sh.]

Grammonota, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]

Graptodietya, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Gripeus, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]

Griphornis, *Woodward*, '62, Aves; [R.]

Griphosaurus, *Wagner*, '61, Aves; [R.]

Guenotophorus, *Costa*, '40, Spong.; [Z.]

Güntheria, *Bleeker*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Gymnia, *Spinola*, '51, Hym.; [D.]

Gymnogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gynameda, *Gray*, '34, Eeh.; [Gr.]

HABROBRACON, *Johnson*, '95, Hym.:
[D.]

Haderonia, *Staudinger*, '95, Lep.; [St.]

Haeckelia, *Bessels*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hæmamoeba, *Feletti*, '90, Prot.; [Ti.]

Hæmatococcus, *Babes*, '88, Prot.; [Ti.]

Hæmatophyllum, *Metschnikoff*, '87, Prot.:
[Ti.]

Hæmoproteus, *Kruse*, '90, Prot.; [Ti.]

Haliphysema, *Bowerbank*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hamataliva, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.:
[S.]

Hamigera, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.
536

Hammouita, *Soldani*, 1789, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hampala, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]

Haplodrilus, *Eisen*, 1900, Vermes; [Ti.]

Haplenas, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]

Haplophragmium, *Reuss*, '60, Prot.; [Sh.]

Haplopyga, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [R.]

Harpaxietis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]

Hederella, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Heliaca, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '52, Lep.; [St.]

Heliæschna, *Selys*, '82, Neur.; [K.]

Helicopora, *Claypole*, '81, Bry.; [N.]

Heliocœnia, *Etallon*, Coel.; [Du.]

Heliotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Helmintholithus, *v. Born*, 1775, Coel.; [Sh.]

Hemibrycon, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]

Hemicellaria, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]

Hemiconiatus, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]

Hemicristellaria, *Stache*, '64, Prot.; [Sh.]

HEMICRY.—HO.

- Hemicypta, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemicyathus, *Seguenza*, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Hemipontella, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Hemipyrrha, *Grote*, '97, Lep.; [St.]
 Hemirebulina, *Stache*, '64, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemistegina, *Kaufmann*, '67, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hemithylacus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
 Henneguya, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hepdomochondra, *Staudinger*, '79, Lep.; [St.]
 Hernodia, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Heterastridium, *Reuss*, '65, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterobius, *Guerin*, '65, Hym.; [D.]
 Heteroclemmys, *Peters*, '74, Chelon.; [B.]
 Heterogamus, *Wesmael*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Heterognatha, *Nicolet*, '49, Arachn.; [S.]
 Heterographa, *Staudinger*, '77, Lep.; [St.]
 Heterohelix, *Ehrenberg*, '43, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterolexis, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Heterostomum, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Heterotrogon, *Richmond*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Heterotrypa, *Nicholson*, '79, Bry.; [N.]
 Hexagonella, *Waagen & Wentzel*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Hexagrammus, *Steller*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hiantopora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Bry.; Tr. R. Soc. Victoria xxiii p. 208
 Himeropteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Lep.; [St.]
 Hippelithys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hippocamelus, *Leuckart*, '16, Mamm.; De Equo bisulco p. xxiii
 Hippocrepina, *Parker*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hircinia, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]
 Hirmocystis, *Labbe*, '99, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hispo, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Histioderma, *Kinahan*, '60, Vermes; J. Geol. Soc. Dublin viii. p. 70
 Holeolætis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Holococcus, *Ehrenberg*, '59, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Holopelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Holoplatys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homalonychus, *Marx*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homalopomus, *Girard*, Pisces; [G.]
 Homalopsis, *Bell*; [Hoyle]
 Homaloptera, v. *Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; [G.]
 Homœomma, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]
 Homotrypa, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Homotrypella, *Ulrich*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Hoplorhynchus, *Curus*, '63, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Hortoceratia, *Soldani*, 1789, Prot.; [Sh.]

HU.—IR.

- Huxleya, *Dyster*, '58, Bry.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. vi p. 260
 Hyaleina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hybridina, *Käbler & Zwingli*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hygroplitis, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]
 Hylaërops, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]
 Hymenocyclus, *Bronn*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hymenophysa, *McClelland*, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypenodes, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; [St.]
 Hyperammunella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Hyperistius, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Hyperanenia, *Hampson*, '94, Lep.; [St.]
 Hyperoplus, *Günther*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypnasmopora, *Etheridge*, '75, Bry.; [N.]
 Hypnogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 115
 Hypoblemum, *Peckham*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Hypochira, *Buckley*, '66, Hym.; [D.]
 Hypohomus, *Cope*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypoplectrodes, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypselornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves; [R.]
 Hypsinotus, *Schegel*, '52, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypsolepis, *Storer*, '55, Pisces; [G.]
 Hypsotropa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [St.]

IDALINA, *Schlumberger & Munier-Chalmas*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Idiortrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Igualda, *Thomson*, '68, Col.; Physis. i p. 144

Iheringia, *Keyserling*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]

Ilargus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]

Ildibaha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]

Ilyopegma, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Ilyoperidia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Ilyosphæra, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Ilyozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Insignipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]

Intrapora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Involutina, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Iona, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

Ionocicca, *Salvadori*, '87, Aves; [R.]

Ipnodomus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Ircinia, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; [Z.]

IS.—LAMB.

Ischnothyrens, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]
 Isochaeta, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Isocora, *Etallon*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Isomerus, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Col.; Bull.
 Ac. St. Petersb. ii p. 539
 Isotrypa, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]

Itys, *Wagler*, '31, Aves; [R.]

Ivellina, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Ivellopsis, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]

Ixamatus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ixidia, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]

JANTHELLA, *Gray*, '69, Spong.; P.Z.S.
 p. 50

Jaquetia, *Saussure*, '98, Orth.; Bull. Soc.
 Bucarest vi No. 6

Jesites, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]

Josa, *Keyserling*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]

Julia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

KACHUGA, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]
 Kachuga, see Cachuga

Kalamopsis, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Karyophagus, *Steinhaus*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]

Keirognathus, *Seeley*, see Cirognathus

Kikrammina, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Kongsbergia, *Thor*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Krendowskia, *Piersig*, '95, Arach.; [Ti.]

LABIDOPHORA, *Scudder*, '76, Orth.;
 [Ti.]

Labracopsis, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces; [G.]
 Labroperca, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]
 Labulla, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]
 Lacazina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]

Lacunella, *Deshayes*, '61, Moll.; [Hoyle]
 Lagenulina, *Terquem*, '76, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Lamarekina, *Berthelin*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Lambruschinia, *Salvadori*, '64, Aves; [R.]

LAME.—LIMN.

Lamellipodia, *Schmœl*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Laminipes, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Laophon, *Dana*, Crust.; [Z.]
 Laothoë, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 543
 Lasioecera, *Laporte*, '32, Hem.; Essai,
 Mag. Zool. i p. 47
 Lasiadora, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [S.]
 Lasiopelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Laticeria, *Schafhüttl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Laterocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Laterocera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Laterotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Lathrodictus, *Walcknaer*, Arachn.; [S.]
 Laticauda, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]
 Laverania, *Billet*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]

Lebertia, *Newman*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Lecaniascus, *Moniez*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Lecanopsis, *Signoret*, '74, Hom.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France, iv p. 93

Leiodrillus, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes; [Ti.]
 Leionotus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]
 Leiopneustes, *Cotteau*, '85, Ech.; [Du.]

Lekithiammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Lentipes, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]
 Lephthyphantes, *Menge*, '66, Arachn.; [S.]

Lepidoeyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Leptidia, *Billberg*, '20, Lep.; [St.]
 Leptocola, *Gerstaecker*, '80, Ins.; Mt.
 Ver. Verpomm. p. 97

Leptodius, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust.; [Berg-
 roth]

Leptognathus, *Hodge*, '63, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Leptomussa, *D'Achiardi*, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Leptomysa, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]

Lepton, *Zetterstedt*, '38, Hym.; [D.]
 Leptoperea, *Gill*, '61, Pisces; [G.]
 Leptopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 504

Leptopsocus, *Reuter*, '99, Neur.; Acta
 Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 3 p. 5

Leptorhoptrum, *Chyzer*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]
 Leptotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Leucocarbo, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [R.]

Leucodonta, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Leucœna, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]
 Leuconia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]
 Leucosoma, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]

Leucosomus, *Heckel*, '41, Pisces; [G.]

Lignobuceo, *Reichenow*, '87, Aves; [R.]
 Limnaecia, *Stainton*, '51, Lep.; [St.]
 Limnepsiopsis, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]

LIMO.—MEANDRA.

- Limocæcum, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Limoneres, *Reichenow*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Lintneria, *Edwards*, '77, Lep.; Tr. Amer. ent. Soc. vi. p. 57
 Linus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Lioclema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Lioclemella, *Foerste*, '95, Bry.; [N.]
 Liosaccus, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]
 Lipoptycha, *Lederer*, '59, Lep.; Wien. ent. Monats. iii p. 370
 Liptornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Liriozoum, *Moll*, '03, Ech.; Eschara p. 8
 Lispothrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.; Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 26
 Lissodendoryx, *Topsent*, Spong.
 Lituolina, *Goës*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Loculipora, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]
 Loftusia, *Carpenter & Brady*, '69, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Loncophorus, *Dames*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Longidium, *Gerstaecker*, '54, Crust.; [Z.]
 Lophomyia, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [R.]
 Lophontosia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Lophorhynchus, *Schneider*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Loxospilates, *Warren*, '93, Lep.; [St.]
 Loxostomum, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Lybius, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [R.]
 Lychnidospiza, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [R.]
 Lycodontis, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 154
 Lyroporida, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Lysiosquilla, *Dana*, Crust.; [Bergroth]
- M**ACROLEMMYS, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]
 Madreporites, *Deluc*, '02, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Mæocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Mæota, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Malacoclemmys, *Agassiz*, '57, Chelon.; [B.]
 Mallopella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Malthe, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]
 Mamersa, *Koenike*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]
 Manikup, *Desmarest*, '05, Aves; [R.]
 Manzonnella, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 79
 Margaritina, *Schwager*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Mayenia, *Carter*? Spong.; [Z.]
 Meandraræa, *Etallon*, Cœl.; [Du.]

MEANDRO.—MONOC.

- Meandrocæva, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Meandropora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 504
 Medmassa, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Megalapteryx, *Haast*, '86, Aves; [R.]
 Megalodes, *Gucnèe*, '52, Lep.; [St.]
 Megaspilodes, *Ashmead*, '88, Hym.; [D.]
 Megullia, *Thorell*, '97, Arach.; Bih. Svenska Ak. xxii No. 6 p. 30
 Melanocarbo, *Bernstein*, '83, Aves; [R.]
 Melanosterna, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]
 Melanosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Melechinus, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Mellopitta, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Melobesia, *Audouin*, '26, Bry.; [O.]
 Membraniporella, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.; Bih. Svenska Ak. xi No. 4 p. 10
 Memnonia, *Ball*, '99, Hem.; Rep. Iowa Ac. p. 66
 Meneghinia, *Silvestri*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Menephorus, *Poey*, '71, Pisces; [G.]
 Merlus, *Guichenot*, '54, Pisces; [G.]
 Mesapos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 54:
 Mesembriornis, *Moreno*, '89, Aves; [R.]
 Mesoclemmys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Mesodeca, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Mesogonistius, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]
 Mesora, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]
 Metallus, *Forbes*, '85, Hym.; [D.]
 Metastræa, *Milne-Edwards*, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]
 Metridina, *Norman*, '78, Crust.; [Ti.]
 Microbuthus, *Kraepelin*, '98, Arachn.; [Ti.]
 Microcoecidium, *Druyer*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Micropeltis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Microporella, *Hineks*, '77, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (4) xx p. 526
 Microstoma, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Miliolina, *Williamson*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Miliolites, *Lamarck*, '04, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Miotoxaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Mirina, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]
 Mitoclema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Moellerina, *Ulrich*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Molvella, *Kamp*, '58, Pisces; [G.]
 Molyeria, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Monilipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Monobia, *Schneider*, '78, Prot.; [Ti.]
 Monoclista, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]
 Monocystis, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]

MONOP.—NODE.

- Monoporella, *Hincks*, '81, Bry.: Ann. Nat. Hist. (5) viii p. 135
 Monotrypella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.: [N.]
 Monticulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.: Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 503
 Morenia, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.: [B.]
 Morone, *Mitchill*, '14, Pisces; [G.]
 Moronopsis, *Gill*, '63, Pisces; [G.]
 Movia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [R.]
 Multeala, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multicaeca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multiclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multicrescens, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multicrisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multifascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multinodelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multinodicrescens, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multiporina, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.: [O.]
 Multisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Multizonopora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Murenesox, *McClelland*, '44, Pisces: Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv p. 408
 Murrayia, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces: [G.]
 Myandra, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.: [S.]
 Mycale, *Gray*, '67, Spong.: P.Z.S. p. 533
 Mychrorhynchus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves: [R.]
 Mydas, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.: [B.]
 Myntes, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.: [S.]
- NAJADICOLA.** *Piersig*, '97, Acari: [Ti.]
- Necrobyas, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves: [R.]
 Nemataxis, *Hall*, '86, Bry.: [N.]
 Nematopora, *Ulrich*, '88, Bry.: [N.]
 Nematosoma, *Eichwald*, Pisces: [G.]
 Nemesia, *Audouin*, '25, Arachn.: [S.]
 Nemophora, *Couard*, '66, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Neoporites, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.: Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii
 Nicholsonia, *Davis*, Bry.: [N.]
 Nicholsonia, *Wagen & Wentzel*, Bry.: [N.]
 Nicodamus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.: [S.]
 Nicoria, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.: [B.]
 Nidularia, *Signoret*, '75, Hom.: Ann. Soc. ent. France v p. 17
 Nilssonia, *Gray*, '72, Chelon.: [B.]
 Nodelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]

NODI.—ORB.

- Nodicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Nodicrescens, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Nodosarina, *Parker & Jones*, '59, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Notomastus, *Sars*, '50, Vermes: [Z.]
 Notopterophorus, *Costa*, '40, Crust.: [Z.]
 Nummoloculina, *Steinmann*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Nyctalatinus, *Gray*, '55, Aves: [R.]
- OBLIQUINA.** *Sequenza*, '62, Prot.: [Sh.]
- Oceanapia, *Norman*, '82, Spong.: Mon. Brit. Spong. iv p. 171
 Oerisiona, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.: [S.]
 Odo, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.: [S.]
 Odontotrypa, *Hall*, Bry.: [N.]
 Oenœnas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves: [R.]
 Oenopelia, *Blanford*, '98, Aves: [R.]
 Oithona, *Baird*, '43, Crust.: [Z.]
 Oligostegina, *Kaufmann*, '65, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Omethia, *Templeton*, '38, Crust.: [Z.]
 Omniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.: [O.]
 Omphalocyclus, *Broun*, '51, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Omphalophacus, *Ehrenberg*, '38, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Onychochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.: [B.]
 Oolina, *D'Orbigny*, '39, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Ophicardia, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces: Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Ophidionella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Ophisernon, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces: Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175
 Ophithorax, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces: Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 173
 Ophthalmidium, *Zwingli & Kübler*, '70, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Opissaster, *Pomel*, Ech.: [Du.]
 Orbitoides, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Orbitolina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Orbitulites, *Eichwald*, Bry.: [N.]

ORL.—PERG.

- Orlithia, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Ornatipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]
 Orobias, *Eichwald*, '60, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orthoplecta, *Brady*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Orthopora, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Oscaria, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]
 Osculipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503
 Osericta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Ovolina, *Terquem*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulida, *De Folin*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulina, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Ovulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

- Oxygaster, *v. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; [G.]
 Oxylabrax, *Bleeker*, '76, Pisces; [G.]

PACHYDICTYA, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Palæocryptonyx, *Depéret*, '92, Aves;
 [R.]

- Palæoflustra, *Julien*, '96, Bry.; [Field]
 Palæogrus, *Portis*, '85, Aves; [R.]
 Palæoseris, *Duncan*, '70, Coel.; [Du.]
 Palæosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]
 Palaëtus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]
 Pallasicarbo, *Coues*, '99, Aves; [R.]
 Palmicellaria, *Alders*, '64, Bry.; Quart.
 J. Micr. Sci. n.s. iv p. 100
 Palmula, *Lea*, '33, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Parapygus, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Parhedrus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Paricevea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Parkeria, *Carpenter & Brady*, '69, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Patinella, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Pavolunulites, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]
 Pavotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

- Pelagios, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [Hoyle]
 Penares, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p 542
 Pencilletta, see Penicilletta
 Peneclausa, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii 1. 78
 Penicilletta, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]
 Penniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501
 Pentellina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;
 [Sh.]
 Pergensina, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.
 Cap Horn iii 1. 79

PERI.—PREM.

- Perionaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech.; [Du.]
 Peripora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; [O.]
 Petigopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Petralia, *MacGillivray*, '69, Bry.; Tr. R.
 Soc. Victoria ix p. 141
 Phaëna, *Claus*, '63, Crust.; [Z.]
 Philaronia, *Bull*, '98, Hem.; Rep. Iowa
 Ac. p. 220
 Phractopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Phyllodictya, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Phylloporina, *Ulrich*, '47, Bry.; [N.]
 Physokermes, *Signoret*, '74, Hom.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France iv p. 87
 Pileotrypa, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Pilulina, *Carpenter*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pineina, *Schuffhüttl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pinnaporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnaporella, *Simpson*, '97, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnaporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Pinnatopora, *Vine*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Pisaura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Placopsilina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Planispirina, *Sequenza*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Platyœcus, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Plectina, *Marsson*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleiona, *Franzenau*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleurotus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Plesiaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]
 Plesiodiadema, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pleurites, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Pleurocrypta, *Hesse*, '65, Crust.; Ann.
 Sci. nat. iii. p. 226
 Pleurosmlia, *Fromentel*, '56, Coel.; Bull.
 Soc. Geol. Fr. xiii p. 863
 Plumohalichondria, *Carter*, '76, Spong.;
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii. p. 236
 Pochyta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Pollinia, *Signoret*, '69, Hom.; Ann. Soc.
 ent. France ix p. 101
 Polymorpha, *Soldani*, 1791, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polyphragma, *Reuss*, '71, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polyporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Polysphærina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Polystomella, *Lamarck*, '22, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Porius, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]
 Poropeltis, *Quenstedt*, '58, Ech.; [Du.]
 Pothæus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]
 Premnammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

PREP.—REPTE.

Prepotelus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.: [S.]
 Prismopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.: [N.]
 Prochora, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.: [S.]
 Proutella, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.: [N.]

Psammolychna, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Psammoperidia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Psammosphon, *Vine*, '82, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Psammozctus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.:
 Hist. Nat. P'unais. France p. 19
 Psammozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Pseudholaster, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.: [Du.]
 Pseudopygaulus, *Coquand*, '62, Ech.:
 [Du.]
 Pseudosparianthis, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.:
 [S.]
 Pseudotextularia, *Rzechak*, '86, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Pseudotruncatulina, *Andreae*, '84, Prot.:
 [Sh.]

Pteropora, *Hall*, Bry.: [N.]
 Ptilionella, *Hall*, Bry.: [N.]
 Ptilocella, *Simpson*, '97, Bry.: [N.]
 Ptiloporella, *Hall*, '85, Bry.: [N.]
 Ptilopora, *Hall*, '85, Bry.: [N.]
 Ptychonema, *Hall & Simpson*, Bry.: [N.]
 Ptyka, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]

Pullenia, *Parker & Jones*, '62, Prot.: [Sh.]

Pygopistes, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.: [Du.]
 Pylodexia, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Pyricavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]

QUASILLINA, *Norman*, Spong.

RACHIOSOMA, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.: [Du.]
 Radiocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.:
 [O.]
 Radiofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Radiotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Ramipora, *Toula*, '75, Bry.: [N.]
 Raphiphora, *Gray*, '67, Spong.: P.Z.S.
 p. 524
 Raspalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.: P.Z.S. p. 523

Renulinites, *Parkinson*, sec Renulites
 Renulites, *Lamarch*, '04, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Reptaria, *Rolle*, '51, Bry.: [N.]
 Reptelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]

REPTO.—SA.

Reptocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Reptoceca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Reptoclausula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Reptofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Reptolatereschara, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.:
 [O.]
 Reptomulticea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Reptomulticava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Reptomulticlausula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.:
 [O.]
 Reptomultieresceis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.:
 [O.]
 Reptomultisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.:
 [O.]
 Reptonodicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Reptonodieresceis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.:
 [O.]
 Reptotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Retecava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Retelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Retorta, *Walker & Boys*, '84, Prot.: [Sh.]

Rhabdaminella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Rhabdamminopsis, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.:
 [Sh.]
 Rhabdella, *D'Archiue & Haime*, '54, Prot.:
 [Sh.]
 Rhacocnemis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.: [S.]
 Rhaphidodendron, *Möbius*, '76, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Rhene, *Thorell*, '69, Arachn.: [S.]
 Rhincalanus, *Dana*, '52, Crust.: [Ti.]
 Rhinidictya, *Ulrich*, '47, Bry.: [N.]
 Rhinopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.: [N.]
 Rhinidocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Rhizopela, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Rhombopora, *Meeh*, '72, Bry.: [N.]
 Rhopalonaria, *Ulrich*, '79, Bry.: [N.]
 Rhynchospira, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.: [Sh.]

Robertina, *D'Orbigny*, '46, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Ropalozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Rosacilla, *Roemer*, Bry.: [N.]
 Rosselliana, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.: Miss. Sci
 Cap Horn iii 1. 78
 Rostrolina, v. *Schlicht*, '70, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Rubrius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.: [S.]

SALPESIA, *Simon*, '00, Arachu.: [S.]
 Samus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.: P.Z.S.
 p. 526
 Saxicolina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.: [Sh.]

SC.—SPIROCE.

SPIROCL.—THAUMAS.

Scalaripora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Scenellopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Sceptropora, *Ulrich*, '88, Bry.; [N.]
 Schlumbergerina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Scotopsilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]
 Sebastira, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Seguenza, *Silvestri*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Selenopora, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]
 Semicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semicea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semicellaria, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semielausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semicrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semicytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semiclea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semifascipora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semilaterotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semimultelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semimulticava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semimulticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semimulticlausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semimulticrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semimultisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Seminodierecscis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semiopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Semitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Semorina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Septamina, *Meunier*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Seramba, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Serictubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Simplorbites, *De Gregorio*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Simprulla, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]
 Siphogenerina, *Schlumberger*, '83, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Siphonema, *Bornemann*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Siphonina, *Reuss*, '49, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Siphorus, *Rafinesque*, '10, Cæl.; [Gr.]
 Siphytus, *Rafinesque*, '10, Cæl.; [Gr.]
 Sobasina, *Simon*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]
 Soldanina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Solina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 546
 Sparsicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Sparsiporina, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]
 Spatiopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Spidestomella, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Spirocerium, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]

Spiroclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Spirocyclina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Spirosphærina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Sporilus, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Squamulina, *Schultze*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Stellocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Stephanopela, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Stictocella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Stictoporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
 Stictoporida, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Stictoporina, *Hall & Simpson*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
 Stictotrypa, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
 Stipax, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Stoliezka, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
 Stoliczkiella, *Carter*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Strophochetus, *Seeley*, '85, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Stylolina, *Karrer*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Stylotella, *Lendenfeld*, Spong.
 Sulcocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Sunaristes, *Hesse*, '67, Crust.; Ann. Sci. nat. vii p. 205
 Swiftia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cæl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 107
 Syncerus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xvi p. 709
 Synemosyna, *Hentz*, '45, Arachn.; [S.]
 Synspira, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Syringosphæria, *Duncan*, '79, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Syrisea, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]
TACUA, *Amyot*, '43, Hom.; Hist. Nat. Hem. p. 461
 Tapinillus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]
 Tecticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]
 Telamonia, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
 Terebralina, *Terquem*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Tetragonulina, *Seguenza*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
 Thallostigma, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Thamnocella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
 Thamnopora, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]
 Thannotrypa, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]
 Thaumasius, *Selater*, '79, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 164.

THAUMAT.—TY.

- Thaumatoëssa, *Kroyer*, '42, Crust.: Voy. Commiss. sci. du Nord, plate
 Theleticopsis, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn.: [S.]
 Thenea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.: P.Z.S. p. 541
 Thomasinella, *Schlumberger*, '89, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Thuramminopsis, *Haenster*, '83, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Thyronidium, *Duben & Koren*, '44, Ech.: [Gr.]
 Tiaris, *Quenstedt*, Ech.: [Du.]
 Titanopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Titiza, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 58
 Torania, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.: [S.]
 Toxiopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Trechalea, *Thorell*, '69, Arachn.: [S.]
 Trechocorys, *Westwood*, '43, Hom.; Gardiners' Chron. p. 444
 Tromatella, *Hall*, '86, Bry.: [N.]
 Tremomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes; Mon. Capitell. p. 814
 Trichodiadema, *Agassiz*, Ech.: [Du.]
 Trillina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Trioxeia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Triplasia, *Reuss*, '53, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Trochalia, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.: [Du.]
 Trochiliscus, *Pander*, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Tropidopora, *Hall & Simpson*, '87: [N.]
 Tubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Turrilina, *Andreue*, '84, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Typhlechinus, *Neuman*, Ech.: [Du.]

UN.—ZE.

- UNCINULINA, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Unicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Unicrisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Unieytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Uniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Unitrypa, *Hall*, '85, Bry.: [N.]
 Unitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.: [O.]
 Urnulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot.: [Sh.]
 VENILINA, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Verminaria, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78
 Verneulina, *D'Orbigny*, '40, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Verrucularia, *v. Suhr*, '34, Bry.; Flora xvii p. 725
 Vibulinus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.: P.Z.S. p. 545
 Victorella, *Kent*, '70, Bry.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. n.s. x p. 34.
 Vinsonia, *Signoret*, '71, Hom.: Ann. Soc. ent. France, i p. 423
 Vorticalis, *Lamarck*, '12, Prot.: [Sh.]
 Vulfila, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn.: [S.]
 Vulva, *Olafsen*, 1772, Actinia; [Z.]
 WOODIPORA, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.: Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78
 XENOCIDARIS, Ech.: [Du.]
 ZANTHERES, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.: [S.]
 Zenodorus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.: [S.]

THE END.

THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

THE object of the ZOOLOGICAL RECORD is to give, by means of an annual Volume, complete lists of the Works and Publications relating to Zoology in all its branches that have appeared during the year preceding the issue of the Volume, together with full information as to the points they deal with, arranged in such a manner as to serve as an Index to the literature of Zoology in all parts of the globe, and thus to form a repertory which will retain its value for the Student in future years.

The "Zoological Record" is published for the Society by Messrs. Gurney and Jackson, at the price of 30s. per volume. But all Members of the Zoological Society of London have the privilege of receiving it, including the cost of delivery (within the United Kingdom), at a subscription price of 20s. per annum. This Subscription is due on the 1st of July in every year, and the privilege of Subscription is forfeited unless the amount be paid before the 1st of December following.

The Zoological Society, having purchased the entire stock of the "Zoological Record," are able to supply complete sets. The thirty-seven Volumes to the end of the nineteenth century, and the Index-Volume in addition, will be supplied for £15 (or *without* the Index-Volume, for £14 10s.). Volumes of any single year (exclusive of the last five volumes and Vol. 6) can likewise be supplied at 10s. per volume.

Members of the Society wishing to subscribe to the "Record" are requested to apply at this office for a Form, to be returned when filled up and signed by the subscriber. In order to facilitate the payment of the subscription, a Banker's Order Form is also furnished to those who prefer that mode of payment. This order, when filled up and signed, should be sent to the Society's office for registration; it will then be sent to the Agents named therein.

Learned Societies and Institutions and members of the former Zoological Record Association are permitted to subscribe to the "Record" on the same conditions as are accorded to Members of the Zoological Society.

P. L. SCLATER,
Secretary.

November, 1902.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,
3 HANOVER SQUARE, W.

List of Volumes of the "Zoological Record."

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1864. Volume First. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1865. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1865. Volume Second. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1866. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1866. Volume Third. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1867. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1867. Volume Fourth. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1868. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1868. Volume Fifth. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1869. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1869. Volume Sixth. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1870. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record for 1870; being Volume Seventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1871. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1871; being Volume Eighth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1873. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1872; being Volume Ninth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1874. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1873; being Volume Tenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S. London, 1875. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1874; being Volume Eleventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1876. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1875; being Volume Twelfth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1877. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1876; being Volume Thirteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1878. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1877; being Volume Fourteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1879. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1878; being Volume Fifteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1880. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1879; being Volume Sixteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1881. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1880 ; being Volume Seventeenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1881. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1881 ; being Volume Eighteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1882. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1882 ; being Volume Nineteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1883. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1883 ; being Volume Twentieth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1884. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1884 ; being Volume the Twenty-first of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. London, 1885. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1885 ; being Volume the Twenty-second of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. London, 1886. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1886 ; being Volume the Twenty-third of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1887. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1887 ; being Volume the Twenty-fourth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1888. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1888 ; being Volume the Twenty-fifth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1890. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1889 ; being Volume the Twenty-sixth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1890. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1890 ; being Volume the Twenty-seventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1892. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Twenty-eighth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1891. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1892. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Twenty-ninth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1892. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1893. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirtieth ; being Records of Zoological Literature, relating chiefly to the year 1893. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1894. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-first ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1894. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1895. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-second ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1895. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1896. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-third ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1896. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1897. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fourth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1897. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1898. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fifth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1898. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1899. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-sixth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1899. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. Willey, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1900. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-seventh ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1900. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. Willey, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and E. A. Minchin. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1901. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-eighth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1901. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, Alice L. Embleton, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, S. Pace, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and E. A. Minchin. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1902. Price 30s.

Index Zoologicus, an Alphabetical List of Names of Genera and Sub-genera proposed for use in Zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record," 1880-1900, together with other names not included in the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder. Compiled (for the Zoological Society of London) by CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE and Edited by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., Editor of the "Zoological Record." London, 1902. Price 20s.

These publications may be obtained at the SOCIETY'S OFFICE (3 Hanover Square, W.), of MESSRS. GURNEY AND JACKSON (Paternoster Row, E.C.), or through any bookseller.

PROPERTY
L. F. ...

